

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



LIBRARY

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Viola Bevans

Wynder

&

Juliette Kearl

Bevans



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

W. H. W. W. W.

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. LV.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1916.

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, PRINTERS, LEEDS AND LONDON.

CS
435
.Y4
Vol. 47
pt. 2

The Parish Registers
OF
St. Andrew's,
Kildwick-in-Craven

VOLS. II AND III.

BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS,
APRIL 1623—AUG. 1678.

EDITED BY

WM. ANDERTON BRIGG.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1916.

up 215/82

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

At the period covered by Vols. II and III of this Register, the parish was constituted in the same way as described in Vol. I.

Vol. II is 14½ inches by 6 inches and consists of 73 parchment leaves, the twenty-first being blank, and a blank paper page at each end.

Vol. III is 13 inches by 5½ inches and consists of 72 parchment and 5 paper leaves, the first and last two being blank.

Both volumes have been rebound in leather, probably about 1780, both are in excellent condition, and all the entries are legible.

In the Commonwealth period Baptisms are recorded at various places in the parish between August, 1643, and March, 1649, and Burials between August, 1641, and May, 1644. No Marriages are recorded between October, 1642, and August, 1648.

The only entry of general interest is the following, at p. 94:—
“1651. July 17. *Maria uxor et domina Thomæ Gower militis de Stick'hm.*”

Sir Thomas Gower, of Stittenham, near Malton, was an ancestor of the Dukes of Sutherland, but Mr. J. W. Clay informs me the marriage is not recorded in any of the Peerages, and that she was probably a second wife. Her will is abstracted in Mr. Clay's *Abstracts of Yorks. Wills at Somerset House, temp. Commonwealth* (Yorks. Record Series, vol. ix), by which she makes her daughter Mary the wife of Francis Topham of Upper Bradley, parish of Kildwick, sole executrix, and this probably accounts for her burial here.

Both volumes were copied by Mr. A. E. Elliott, at the expense of the late John Clough, Esq., of Hobhill, Steeton. The transcripts, and those of Vols. IV, V, VI, VII, and VIII (1678-1778), also made by Mr. Elliott at Mr. Clough's expense, have been deposited, as well as those of Vol. I, at the Carnegie Public Library, Keighley.

The thanks of the Council are due to the late Vicar of Kildwick (the Rev. J. W. Rhodes), and the present Vicar (the Rev. C. E. V. Hodge), for permission to copy and print the Registers, and for special facilities.

W. A. B.

THE
REGISTER OF KILDWICK-IN-CRAVEN.

VOL. II. 1623-1633.

- [1] The names of the Churchwardens of
Kildwicke for the yeare of our Lord
God 1626 in which yeare this Booke
was bought by them : viz :
For Silfeden Edmund Watfon.
For Kildwicke Richard Hardacre.
For Cunnandle Christopher Horrockes.
For Steeton Christopher Holmes.
For Sutton John Clough.
For Colling Christopher Hargraves.
For Glusburne Henry Scarbrough.
For Bradeley Dinnis Cockshott.
-

Scriptum per me Petrū Barrett.

- [2] TABVLÆ PVBLICÆ
SEV
Liber in vsum publicum Ecclesiæ Kild-
wickienfis, in quo (juxta edictum Anno
Quadragesimo regni fælicis memoriæ
Reginæ Elizabethæ promulgatum)
singulorum nomina, qui Baptizati, Nupti
et sepulti sunt, secundum annorum
mensium, dierumq' seriem
collecta et digesta, sum-
ma cura fideq'
conferibun-
tur.
-
-

De Nominum in Libro
digestione.

Ordine præcedunt sacro Baptismate tincti.
Coniugij vinclo coniuncti deinde sequuntur.
Et locus extremus debetur iure sepultis.
Pergit namq' hominis rectè sic ordo dierum.
Primò oritur : nuptusq' dein : tandē sepelitur.

Librū compingebat, necnon partem describebat
PETRVS BARRET.
Anno Domini
1626.

[3]

Nomina Baptizatorū

a vicefimo quinto die Martij : Anno Domini Millefimo
Sexcentefimo vicefimo tertio, Annoq' regni Regis Iacobi &c :
vicefimo primo.

1623

Aprilis

- 6 { Gracia Parkinson filia Roberti et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Grange
Agneta Weatherhood filia Tho : et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silfeden moore
Hestera Tayler filia Joh : et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silfeden moore
13 Richardus Raigner filius Joh : et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Sutton
14 Arthurus Garforth filius Gulielmi et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
20 Agneta Laycocke filia Stephani et Thomazinæ uxoris eius de Collinge
27 Jacobus Robert filius Henrici et Annæ uxoris eius de Colling

Maij

- 4 { Gulielmus Watkinson filius Rogeri et Margaretæ uxoris eius de
Bradeley
Robertus Harriſon filius Gulielmi et Ifabellæ uxoris de Sutton Cragg
11 Anna Coate filia Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Crofemoore
18 { Thomas Tayler filius Nicho : et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silfeden moore
Thomas Preston filius Mar : [sic] et Annæ uxoris eius de Silfeden moore
Joh : et Rich : Harper gem : fil : Roberti et Margaretæ uōis eius de
22 Sutton
Maria Smith filia Joh : et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Colling

Iunij

- 2 Maria Claxton filia Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
8 { Edwardus Watkinson filius Gulielmi et Helenæ uxoris eius de Silfeden moore
Johannes filius Roberti Ambler et Annæ Davie illegittimè procreatus
22 { Dionifius Ambler filius Dionifij et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
Gulielmus Peele filius Gulielmi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Glufburne
Johannes Wilkinſon filius Guli : et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke moore
29 Agneta Holmes filia Georgij et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Silfeden moore
Ifabella Sommerſcales filia Joh : et Janæ uxoris eius de Glufburne

Juliij

- 20 { Margareta Davie filia Edmundi et Saræ uxoris eius de Silfden moore
Maria Denbie filia Joh : et Graciæ uxoris eius de Sutton moore
27 Jacobus Robinson filius Laurentio et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling

Auguſti

- 11 { Richardus Laycocke filius Richardi et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Glufburne
Susanna Laycocke filia Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling
24 { Alueredus Maſon filius Anthonij et Annæ uxoris eius de Eaſtburne
Maria Whitwham filia Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Bradeley

Septembris

- 14 Gulielmus Parkinson filius Joh : et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Eaſtburne
21 Helena Walfhe filia Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Brunth :
28 Thomas Whitwham filius Joh : et Mariæ uxoris eius de Bradeley

Octobris

- 5 Jana Jackſon filia Stephani et Janæ uxoris eius de Brunthwhitt

- 19 Johannes Carter filius Tho : et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 26 { Johannes Walton filius Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 Maria Scott filia Tho : et Annæ uxoris eius de Silfeden

Novembris

- 9 Alicia Wilfon filia Georgij et Helenæ uxoris eius de Glufburne
 16 Robertus Smith filius Edwardi et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Colling
 30 Gulielmus Wilkinfon filius Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sil : moore

Ita teste Rog. Brearleye Cur.¹

- [4] Januarij² 4 Johannes Horne filius Joh : et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Glufburne

- 9 Rosamunda Garforth filia Anthonij et Helenæ uxoris eius de Eastburne

- 25 Gulielmus Currer filius Henrici et Annæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 Gulielmus Cockshott filius Joh : et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silfeden moore

- Februarij 1 Hugo Sawley filius Hugonis et Annæ uxoris eius de Cunnandley

- 1 Gulielmus Brigge filius Tho : et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Sutton

- 8 Gulielmus Ambler filius Joh : et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 Alicia Eastburne filia Tho : et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silfeden moore
 Prudencia Atkinfon filia Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling

- 15 Elizabetha Smith filia Christopheri et Annæ uxoris eius de Bradeley
 Jana Holmes filia Anthonij et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 Gracia Wooler filia Tho : et Clarimundæ uxoris eius de Colling

- 27 Anna Overend filia Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Bradeley moore

- Martij 3 Richardus fil : Richardi Walshe et Aliciæ Lund illegittimè procreatus

- 7 Maria Foster filia Joh : et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Brunthwhitt
 Maria Driver filia Joh : et Deborahæ uxoris eius de Sutton moore

- 14 Hugo Wilfon filius Roberti et Annæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Aliciæ Barrett filia Richardi et Susannæ ux'is eius de Craggesfide

- 16 Samuel Watkinfon filius Gulielmi et Helenæ ux'is eius de Silfeden

- 21 Maria Cockshott filia Georgij et Annæ uxoris eius de Swarthey
 Maria Walshe filia Lauren : et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Cunnandley

1624

Anno millesimo sexcentesimo vicesimo quarto, Annoq'

regini Regis Iacobi &c. vicesimo secundo.

- Martij 25 Isabella Jackson filia Joh : et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Colling

- Aprilis 11 Hugo Atkinfon filius Joh : et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Stot hill

- 18 Johannes filius Gulielmi West et Margaretæ Hindle illegittimè procreatus

- 25 Johannes Whitwham filius Tho : et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silfeden

- Johannes Forton filius Edmundi et Thomazinæ uxoris eius de Silfeden

- Katherina Colling filia Joh : et Rosamundæ uxoris eius de Brunth :

- Maij 1 Maria Hargraves filia Tho : et Thomazinæ uxoris eius de Colling

- 2 Johannes Raigner filius Joh : et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Glufburne
 Maria Hardacre filia Thom : et Mariæ uxoris eius de Farnehill

- 9 Johannes Horrockes filius Chri : et Katherinæ ux'is eius de Farnehill

- 16 Alueredus Smith filius Alueredi et Ifab : uxoris eius de Colling

¹ This recurs at the foot of each page until 1629.

² In the original the year and month are in Old English hand throughout.

- Debora Brigge filia Richardi et Fran: uxoris eius de Sutton moore
- 23 Gulielmus Emmott filius Johannis et Aliciæ ux'is eius de Stot hill
- Junij 6 Juditha Stones filia Johannis et Matildæ uxoris eius de Silfeden moore
- 13 Bridgitta Emmott filia Gulielmi et Janæ uxoris eius de Eastburne
- 20 Johannes Hartley filius Johannis et Janæ ux'is eius de Holden
Brigitta Bowcocke filia Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Colling
- 25 Gulielmus Currer filius Hugonis et Mariæ uxoris eius de Steeton
- Julij 4 Johannes Harriſon filius Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Cragge fide
- 11 Christopherus Currer filius Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Grange
- [5] Gulielmus Thomſon filius Edwardi et Annæ uxoris eius de Colling
- Auguſti 22 Stephanus Laycocke filius Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Colling
- 29 Thomas Huſtler filius Thomæ et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
- Septembris 5 Ambroſius Waddilove filius Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Far:
- Robertus Hudſon filius Hugonis et Isabella uxoris eius de Kildwicke
Johannes Bartlet filius Henrici et Franciſcæ parochiæ de Hilghley
Isabella Hall filia Johnnis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
- 12 Georgius Blakey filius Hugonis et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
Anna Whitfelde filia Anthonij et Annæ uxoris eius de Gilgrange
- 14 Anna Johnſon filia Thomæ et Mariæ uxoris eius de Bradeley
- Octobris 3 Robertus Rakes filius Nicholai et Jennetæ uxoris eius de Colling
Maria Walſhe filia Stephani et Graciæ uxoris eius de Farnehill
- 5 Gracia Jennings filia Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
- 7 Elizabetha Scarbrough filia Nicholai et Floren: ux'is eius de Glufburne
- 10 Tobias Laycocke filius Alueredi et Janæ uxoris eius de Colling
Christopherus Emmott filius Christopheri et Agnetæ ux'is eius Colling
Agnetæ Overend filia Richardi et Helenæ uxoris eius de Silfeden m.
Timotheus Ellis filius Johannis et Bridgittæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
- 18 Petrus Blakey filius Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
Dionifius Davie filius Gulielmi et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
- 24 Johannes Garforth filius Thomæ et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Sutton
Margareta Atkinſon filia Roberti et Franciſcæ uxoris eius de Farne'
- 31 Gulielmus Frith filius Roberti et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
- Novembris 16 Gulielmus Bradeley filius Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
- 23 Jacobus Parkinſon filius Johannis et Mariæ uxoris eius de Eaſtburne
- Decembris 5 Johnnes Wilkinſon filius Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sil: moore
- Maria Baudwin filia Johannis et Franciſcæ ux'is eius de Grange
- 12 Thomas Claxtion filius Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsden
Danijel Auderſley filius Hugonis et Graciæ uxoris eius de Colling
- 19 Isabella Harriſon filia Johannis et Suſannæ uxoris eius de Colling
- 25 Robertus Holmes filius Christopheri et Annæ uxoris eius de Steeton
- 26 Gulielmus Gott filius Christopheri et Eliz: uxoris eius de Silf: moore
Anna Shaw filia Johannis et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Colling
- 27 Martha Watſon filia Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silfeden

- Januarij 1 Ifabella Teale filia Roberti et Annæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 2 Robertus Mafon filius Anthonij et Annæ uxoris eius de Eastburne
 9 Edwardus Wilfon filius Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de S.
 19 Helena Shaw filia Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling
 23 Sufanna Watfon filia Gulielmi et Annæ ux'is eius de Silf: moore
 Ifabella Hindle filia Johannis et Graciæ uxoris eius de Colling
 30 Henricus Mitchell filius Thomæ et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Brun:
 Richardus Jennings filius Gulielmi et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Glufburne
 Maria Sawley filia Gulielmi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Brun:
 Februarij 2 Johannes Denton filius Johannis et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de
 Stee.
 Ifabella Whittakers filius Richardi et Helenæ uxoris eius de Stee.
 5 Maria Kenyat filia Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Maria Smith filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Brad:
 [6] 10 Thomas Calverley filius Gulielmi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling
 13 Dionifius Coote filius Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Crofemoore
 Margareta Smith filia Hugonis et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Maria Battie filia Johannis et Annæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 20 Jacobus Lawson filius Christopheri et Helenæ uxoris eius de Silfe:
 24 Petrus Phillips filius Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius de Holden
 Maria Spencer filia Henrici et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Gluf:
 Thomazina Jackfon filia Stephani et Janæ uxoris eius de Sutton m.
 27 Edwardus Smith filius Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Thomas Blande filius Thomæ et Francifcæ uxoris eius de Farnehill
 Richardus Wilkinfon filius Thomæ et Joannæ uxoris eius de Sil: moore
 Maria Tillotfon filia Stephani et Annæ uxoris eius de Swarthey
 Martij 13 Editha Brigge filia Thomæ et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Anna fil: Thomæ Milner et Graciæ Smith illegittimè procreatus Coll:
 Agneta Ricrofte filia Johannis et Edithæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 Gulielmus Watkinfon fil: Guliel: et Helenæ uxoris eius de Silfe: moore
 Jana Barrett filia Johannis et Mariæ uxoris eius de Glufburne

1625

Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo quinto.

- Martij 27 Hugo Sawley filius Gulielmi et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Cunandley
 Maria Mankenoles filia Richardi et Janæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 Ifabella Scott filia Francifci et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 Sufanna Procter filia Jacobi et Helenæ uxoris eius de Cunnandley
 Aprilis 10 Gulielmus filius Jacobus Anderton et Margar: Enrie illegittimè
 procreatus
 Alicia Walfhe filia Edwardi et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Cunnandley
 17 Johannes Barrett filius Adami et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 18 Agneta Wilkinfon filia Christopheri et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 24 Johannes Jackfon filius Richardi et Sufannæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 moore
 Maij 1 Johannes Morgatroyde filius Richardi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Agneta Davie filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 moore
 15 Jana Barker filia Johannis et Bridgittæ uxoris eius de Gilgrange
 22 Francifcus Lambart filius Richardi et Annæ ux'is eius de Gilgrange

- 26 Petrus Parkinſon filius Johannis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silſeden
 29 Milo Spencer filius Richardi et Annæ uxoris eius de Gluſburne
 Junij 5 Elizabetha Weſt filia Anthonij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silſeden
 moore
 7 Georgius Walton filius Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 12 Matthæus Wilkinſon filius Johannis et Joannæ uxoris eius de Silſ:
 moore
 19 Michael Shackleton filius Henrici et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 26 Thomas England filius Bartolomei et Thomazinæ uxoris eius
 Debora Coote filia Johannis et Eliza: uxoris eius de Sutton
 Suſanna Wilſon filia Henrici et Suſannæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Julij 3 Alueredus Barrett filius Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 17 Anna Hardacre filia Richardi et Elizab: uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 Agnetæ Dixon filia Abrahami et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Auguſti Johannes Hopkinſon filius Michael et Annæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 [7] 7 Thomas Foſter filius Thomæ et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Brunth:
 14 Gulielmus Wilſon filius Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silſeden moore
 21 Thomas Smith filius Alueredi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Septembris 4 Gulielmus Smith filius Gulielmi et Helenæ uxoris eius de
 Stothill
 Abrahamus Brigge filius Abrahami et Elizab: uxoris eius de Sutton
 Martha Bradeley filius Henrici et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Cunnan:
 18 Johannes Tillotſon filius Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius de Cunnanley
 Gulielmus Baudwin filius Hugonis et Miſericordiæ uxoris eius de Coll:
 25 Ifabella Hardie filia Johannis et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Swarthey
 Octobris 2 Henricus Stott filius Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius de Silſeden-
 more
 Anthonius Parkinſon filius Richardi et Bridgittæ ux'is eius de Eaſt:
 9 Edwardus Smith filius Roberti et Thomazinæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Samuel Atkinſon filius Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius de Silſe: moore
 Gracia Tempeſt filia Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 23 Gulielmus Davie filius Dionifij et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Florentia Harper filia Roberti et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Alicia Foſter filia Johannis et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Gluſburne
 24 Christopherus Eltofts filius Johannis et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Farn:
 Novembris 6 Richardus Bradeley filius Richardi et Annæ uxoris eius de
 Cunnand:
 Jonathanus Horne filius Johannis et Mariæ uxoris eius de Farnehill
 Suſanna Lambert filia Gulielmi et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Brun:
 13 Jonathanus Laycocke filius Johannis et Elizab: ux'is eius de Colling
 Thomas Hamblin filius Thomæ et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silſe: moore
 Maria Overend filia Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Farnehill
 20 Abrahamus Ghill filius Henrici et Janæ uxoris eius de Silſeden
 Anna Spencer filia Gulielmi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Gluſburne
 27 Johannes Driver filius Jacobi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling
 30 Gulielmus Watſon filius Johannis et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Cunnand
 Decembris 4 Johannes filius Edwardi Jackſon et Roſamundæ Davie
 illegittimè pcrea:
 11 Jonathanus Laycocke filius Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Coll:

- Edmundus Baudwin filius Thomæ et Isabeliæ uxoris eius de Cun:
 Henricus Craven filius Fran: et Rosamundæ uxoris eius de Stee:
 Maria Horrockes filia Christopheri et Katherinæ ux'is eius de Far:
 18 Stephanus Atkinson filius Roberi et Franciscæ ux'is eius de Cun:
 Gulielmus Moore filius Gulielmi et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Coll:
 25 Isabella Spencer filia Richardi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 26 Johannes Barker filius Henrici et Isab: uxoris eius de Silfe: moore
 Januarij 8 Rogerus Watkinson filius Johannis et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Bra:
 Petrus Blakey filius Georgij et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silfe: moore
 15 Abrahamus Brigge filius Johannis et Dinæ uxoris eius de Cragge Side
 19 Jeneta Somerscales filia Henrici et Mariæ uxoris eius de Gluf:
 26 Henricus fil: Gulielmi Maymond et Helenæ Mofley illegittimè pro-
 creatus
 Agneta fil: Christopheri Hutchinson et Jen: Shackleton illegittimè
 procreatus
 29 Maria Maude filia Samuel et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Februarij 2 Georgius Atkinson filius Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Coll:
 5 Gulielmus Craven filius Johannis et Janæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 12 Edwardus Cromacke filius Gulielmi et Sufannæ uxoris de Gilgr:
 [8] Helena Pottertor filia Johannis et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Stee:
 Agnetæ Tillotson filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Coll:
 Jana filia Rogeri Evens et Isabellæ Oventon illegittimè procreatus
 14 Helena Garthforth filia Gulielmi et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Steet:
 19 Thomas Dryver filius Johannis et Debora uxoris eius de Su:
 Johannes filius Jacobi Anderton et Mariæ Clemott illegittimè pcr:
 21 Henricus Whitwham filius Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Bra:
 24 Nichoas Peele filius Gulielmi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Glu:
 26 Henricus Davie filius Edmundi et Saræ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 Maria Whitwham filia Thomæ et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 Martij 5 Martha Wade filia Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 12 Jonathanus Claxton filius Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 Stephanus fil: Jacobi Jewet et Magar: Battie illegittimè procreatus
 19 Margaret Birches filia Johannis et Annæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 Sufanna Shackleton filia Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Maria Smith filia Petri et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Colling

1626

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo sexto.

- Martij 25 Johannes Jackefon filius Johannis et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Aprilis 9 Anna Stott filia Hugonis et Janæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 10 Thomas Smith filius Alueredi et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Majj 7 Lucia Cockshott filia Georgij et Annæ uxoris eius de Swarth:
 Maria Stevenfon filia Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Glusb:
 14 Adamus Barrett filius Gulielmi et Winifr: ux'is eius de Steeton
 21 Biniamin Raigner filius Biniam: et Elizabethæ ux'is eius de Holden
 Francisca Walfhe filia Edwardi et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Cunand:
 28 Henricus Hargraves filius Thomæ et Thomazinæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Helena Stevenfon filia Edmundi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Swa:
 29 Helena Currer filia Hugonis et Mariæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 31 Martha Currer filia Henrici et Annæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke

- Junij 11 Johannes Gott filius Gulielmi et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Silfe:
 25 Thomas Laycocke filia Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Colling
- Julij 2 Edwardus Smith filius Edwardi et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Colling
 9 Margareta Barrett filia Christopheri et Hesteræ ux'is eius de Stee:
 16 Elizabetha Auderfley filia Hugonis et Graciæ uxoris eius de Coll:
 30 Robertus Walfhe filius Edmundi et Maria uxoris eius de Silfe:
- Augusti 13 Helena Currer filia Gulielmi et Gracia uxoris eius de Grange
 Elizabetha Parkinon filia Johannes et Mariæ ux'is eius de East:
 Johannes filius Thomæ Townend et Elizab: [blank] illegittimè pcreatus
 20 Jditha [sic] Rakes filia Nicholai et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Colling
 27 Dionisius Ambler filius Johannis et Elizab: uxoris eius de Silfe:
 Petrus Ricofte filius Nicholai et Margar: ux'is eius de Sutton
- [9] Isabella Holmes filia Anthonij et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
- Septembris 3 Maria Wilkinon filia Gulielmi et Jenetæ uxoris eius de
 Kildwicke moore
 Maria Scarbrough filia Georgij et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Colling
 10 Petrus Ambler filius Roberti et Janæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 24 Thomas Wilkinon filius Henrici et Mariæ ux'is eius de Silfe: moore
- Octobris 1 Thomas Horne filius Johannis et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Glusbur:
 Gulielmus Teale filius Johannis et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silfe:
 8 Anthonius Holmes filius Christopheri et Annæ uxoris eius de Stee:
 Gulielmus Gathropp filius Gulielmi et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Cun:
 Gulielmus Wade filius Gulielmi et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Helena Hargraves filia Johannis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Stot hill
 15 Johannes Lupton filius Johannis et Annæ uxoris eius de Cunand:
 22 Jana Williamon filia Johannes et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silfe: moore
 Gracia Mafon filia Petrus et Rosamundæ uxoris eius de Eastbur:
- Novembris 5 Edwardus Smith fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Br:
 12 Henricus fil: Henrici Hill et Margaretæ Theaker illegittimè pcreatus
 19 Petrus Baudwin filius Johannis et Franciscæ ux'is eius de Grange
 Jana Foster filia Johannis et Mariæ uxoris eius de Brunth:
 20 Johannes Cockshott filius Johannis et Agnetæ ux'is eius de Silf: mo:
 Jana Blakey filia Gulielmi et Isabella uxoris eius de Silf: moore
 Jeneta Walfhe filia Richardi et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
- Decembris 3 Edwardus Thomson filius Edwardi et Annæ uxoris eius de
 Col:
 10 Maria Watkinon filius Henrici et Jenetæ uxoris eius de [blank]
 17 Robertus Hall filius Johannis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Thomas Laccocke filius Richardi et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Glusf:
 24 Robertus Blakey filius Petri et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Sil: moore
 Johannes Hargraves filius Christopheri et Eliza: ux'is eius de Cragg Si:
 25 Anna Lambert filia Anthonij et Matildæ uxoris eius de Brun:
 30 Agneta Colling filia Johannis et Rosamundæ uxoris eius de Brun:
- Januarij 2 Thomas Husler fil: Guelmi
 6 Maria Wilfon filia Roberti et Annæ uxoris eius de Colling
 21 Matthæus Manclans filius Richardi et Janæ ux'is eius de Silfe:
 Isabella Foster filia Edmundi et Annæ uxoris eius de Brunth:
 Debora Smith filia Christopheri et Annæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 Lucia Pettie filia Francisci et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Brad:

- 28 Elizabetha Coote filia Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Crofemoore
 Februarij 3 Anna filia reputata Edmundi Teale et Graciæ Kaythorne
 matris ejusdem illegittimè
- 4 Ifabella Spencer filia Johannis et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Brunth:
 7 Thomas Parkinſon filius Johannis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silſe:
 9 Margaret filia Anthonij Coate et Margaretæ Ryley illegittimè pro-
 creatus
- 11 Petrus Greaves filius Alexandri et Janæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Jana Walton filia Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 Anthonius et Richardus Whitfeld de Gilgrange Gemelli
- 18 Johannes Stones filius Johannis et Matildæ uxoris eius de Silſe: moore
 Johannes Wilſon filius Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Sara Watſon filia Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silſ:
 Suſana Atkinſon filia Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling
- Martij 4 Samuelis Coate filius Johannis et Eliz: uxoris eius de Sutton
 [10] Gulielmus Laycocke filius Alueredi et [*blank*] uxoris eius de Colling
 Jeneta Scarbrough filia Johannis et Helenæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 Jana Blakey filia et Hugonis et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Kild:
 Jana Barret filia Anthonij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Maria Maſon filia Anthonij et Annæ uxoris eius de Eastburne
- 11 Matthæus Hudſon filius Hugonis et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Kild:
 Ifabella Barret filia Richardi et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Maria Brigge filia Richardi et Franciſcæ uxoris eius de Sutton
- 18 Gulielmus Scote filius Thomas et Annæ uxoris eius de Silſ:

1627

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo septimo.

- Martij 25 Richardus Show filius Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Col:
 26 Maria Smith filia Roſti et Elizabethæ uxoris eius Sutto'
 Hester Ricrofte fil: Johannis et Edithæ uxoris eius Coll:
- Aprilis 1 Gulielmus Walſh fil: Stephani et Graciæ ux'is de Far:
 8 Hugo Watſon fil: Gulielmi et Annæ ux'is de Silſden more
- 15 Johannes Michell fil: Thomæ et Margaretæ ux'is de Brunth:
 21 Mary Overend fil: Richdi et Helenæ ux'is de Silſd. more
- 22 Marie Spencer filia Riçi et Annæ ux'is de Gluſb:
 24 Johannes Claxton fil Gułmi et Annæ gener: de Silſd:
 29 Roſte Blakey fil Roſti et Mariæ ux'is de Newhall
- Maij 6 Edmundus Bauldwin fil: Gu'elmi et Mariæ ux'is de Stonegap:
 Agneta Shacklden fil: Henrici et Ifabellæ ux'is de Sutto' more
 Richardus Hariſon fil: Joſinnis et Suſannæ ux'is de Cragg Syde
- 15 Marie Graves fil: Guelmi et [*blank*] ux'is de Colling
 20 Johannes Emott fil Chr'ophori et Agnetæ ux'is eius
- 27 Nicholas Emott fil: Gu'elmi et Janæ ux'is de Eastburne
- Junij 3 Agneta Hargreaves fil: Stephani et Janæ ux'is de Holden
- Julij 1 Agneta Smyth filia Thomæ et Agnetæ de Steeton
 15 Henricus Barrett filius Stephani et Matildæ de Silſden
 16 Roſtus Michell fil: ſupput' Stephani Garnet et Maria Michel
 29 Franciſca Brigge fil: Thomæ et Margretæ de Sutton
- Auguſti 5 Pheba Tilletſon filia Thomæ et Annæ ux'is de Cunanleye
 Agneta Bankes filia Roſti et Margretæ ux'is de Colling

- 12 Hugo Wooler filius Thomæ et Clarimundæ ux'is eius de Colling
 18 Jonathas Garthes fil: Edwardi Heeles e Mariæ Garthes illegitimus
 26 Elizabetha Garforth filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 Agneta Bradeley filia Gulielmi et Graciæ ux'is eius de Silsden
 Jeneta Atkinfon fil: Thomæ et Annæ ux'is eius de Silsden more
 Septembris 2 Elizabetha Tillotfon fil Stephani et Annæ ux'is eius de
 Swarth:
 16 Samuel Sawley fil Hugonis et Annæ ux'is eius de Cunanley
 [11] Jenetta Emot filia Joannis et Aliciæ ux'is eius de Stothill
 23 Helena Hardacre fil Ric'i et Elizabethæ ux'is eius de Kildw:
 30 Edmundus Jennings filius Gulielmi et Graciæ ux'is eius de Silsden
 Anna Gott filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 Anna Wilkinfon filia Ric'hdi et Mariæ ux'is eius de Silsde' more
 Octobris 7 Josephus Lamberte filius Ric'hdi et Annæ ux'is de Gillgrange
 Anna Brigge fil: Laurentij et Eliz: ux'is de Crosshills
 Anna Watfon fil: Joha'nis et Janæ ux'is eius de So'merhouse
 Alicia Smyth filia Alueredi et Eliz: uxoris eius de Colling
 Margareta Wylde fil: Ruthi Wylde et Joha'nis Fooler illegitimè pcreat.
 14 Maria Brearley fil: Rogeri Curati eccl'ie Kildwicensis et Annæ ux'is
 Maria Steele filia Edmundi et Isabellæ ux'is de Bradeleye
 19 Jo'annes Wooler fil Gulmi et Isabellæ ux'is de Collinge
 Isabella Hudson fil Ro'bt'i et Jennetæ ux'is de Silsden more
 Novembris 18 Arthurus Dransfield fil: Joannis et Idanæ ux'is de Sutton
 Jo'annes Scott fil: Francisci et Agnetæ ux'is de Silsden
 25 Johannes Whitwha' fil: Jo'nis et Mariæ de Bradeleye
 Thomas Wilkinfon fil: Gulmi et Jennetæ ux'is de Kildw: more
 Ro'btus Denton fil Jo'nis et Elizabethæ ux'is de Steeton
 Elizabetha Firth fil Ro'bt'i et Elizabethæ ux'is de Silsden
 Decembris 2 Johannes Shaw fil: Jo'nis et Isabellæ ux'is de Colling
 9 Rogerus Horrocks fil Chroph'eri e Katherinæ de Far'hill
 21 Jana Pettie fil. Francisci et Margaretæ ux'is eius Bradeley
 22 Isabella Bradeleye fil: Tho: et Annæ ux'is de Silsden
 23 Johannes Currer fil Gulmi et Graciæ ux'is de Grange
 26 Georgius Emott fil Jacobi et Annæ ux'is de Colling
 Maria Watkinfon fil Jo'nis et Isabellæ ux'is de Bradeleye
 Januarij 13 Jana Reiner fil Benjaminis et Elizabethæ ux'is de Holden
 Alicia Barrett fil Jo'nis et Mariæ ux'is de Glufburne
 20 Josephus Wilkinfon fil Jo'nis et Joannæ ux'is de Silsden more
 Edmundus Townend fil Thomæ et Agnetæ ux'is de Brunthw.
 Anna Bauldwen fil. Hugonis et Miserecordiæ ux'is de Windhill
 Februarij 2 Hugo Smith fil Petri
 Jo'nes More fil: Gulmi
 Hugo Smith fil: Alueredi
 Abraha' Brookesbank fil: Jo'nis
 3 Abrah' Harper fil Ro'bt
 10 Tobias Fooler fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ ux'is de Holdenysate
 Anna Blande fil: Thomæ et Franciscæ ux'is de Farnhill
 17 Chroph'erus Gott fil Chr'oferi et Elizab: ux'is de Silf: more
 Stephanus England fil: Bartholomic et Thomazinæ ux'is de
 Northend

- Ifabella Barret fil: Adami et Agnetæ ux'is de Sutton more
 Jana Davie fil: Guelmi et Janæ ux'is de Steeton
 Jeneta Wade fil Guelmi et Aliciæ uxis de Steeton more
 24 Eduardus Kid fil: Petri et Margretæ de Bradeleye
 Maria Wilkinson fil Chroferi et Aliciæ uxis de Stotthill
 Martha More fil Anthonij et Mariæ uxis de Collinghill
 Dorothea Watfson fil Johinis et Aliciæ uxis de Conanley
 [12] Martij 9 Johannes Blakey fil: Jacobi et Mariæ ux'is de Crofstate
 Thomas Lunde fil: Johannis et Dorotheæ ux'is Steeton
 14 Georgius Harris' fil reput: Chris'eri Hutchinson et Janæ Harris' illegit:
 21 Franciscus Cryer fil: Ric'i et Gratia de Brunthw:
 23 Johannes Barker fil Johnnis et Brigita de Gilgr
 Jdana Jackson filia Stephani et Janæ de Sutton more
 Anna Hobkinson fil: Michaelis et Annæ ux'is de Sutton
 30 Henricus Barker fil Henrici et Isabellæ ux'is de Potterpitts

1628

Anno millimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo octavo.

- Aprilis 2 Henricus Currer fil: Hugonis et Mariæ ux'is Steeto'
 6 Thomas Hall fil Samuelis et Isabellæ ux'is Colling
 Costancis [sic] Cromack fil: Gulielmi et Suzannæ ux'is de Gilgrange
 20 Georgius Wilfson fil Georgij et Mariæ Silsde' more
 Petrus Harifson fil Guelmi et Isabellæ ux'is Craggsyde
 Maria Barret fil Guelmi et Anne Sutton
 Elizabetha Watkinson fil Gulmi et Helenæ ux'is de Silsdenmore
 Anna Parkinfson fil: Rici et Brigittæ uxis Eastburne
 Maij 5 Hellena Hargreaves fil: Thomæ et Thomazinæ Colling
 11 Samuel Squyre fil Rogeri et Annæ ux'is de Conanley
 14 Thomas Hardie fil Johnnis et Aliciæ de Swarthey
 Junij 1 Josephus Barker fil Thomæ et Marie de Conanleye
 Johannes Brigg fil Petri et Janæ ux'is de Sutton
 Juditha Ellis fil: Johis et Bridgettæ ux'is de Silsden
 15 Edmundus Gill fil Henrici et Janæ ux'is de Silsden
 Arthurus Hustler fil Thomæ et Jennetæ ux'is de Steeton
 Julij 22 Jonathas Laicock filius Edmundi et Mariæ ux'is de Carrehead
 Augustij 17 Edmundus Whitwham fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ ux'is de Silsden
 Richardus Emott fil Guelmi et Mariæ ux'is de Eastburne
 31 Xpoferus Milner fil: Thomæ et Graciæ ux'is de Stotthill
 Elizabetha Farnhill fil: Henrici et Aliciæ ux'is de Colling
 Septembris 7 Elizabetha Ambler fil: Johnnis et Elizab: de Silsden
 14 Stephanus Lawfson fil: Xopferi et Helenæ ux'is de Silsde'
 Gulielmus Cockshutt fil: Georgij et Annæ ux'is de Swarthey
 21 Ifabella Smith fil: Gulielmi et Helenæ de Stothill
 28 Maria Gott fill Agnetis Gott et Edmundi Myner [sic] Illegit.
 Octobris 8 Rob'tus Walfsh fil: Eduardi et Isabelle ux'is de Conanley
 19 Rob'tus Colling fil: Johannis et Rosamundæ uxis de Brunthw.
 [13] 26 Thomas Blakeye fil: Jacobi et Janæ ux'is de Sutton
 Novembris 1 Anna Roberte fil Jeruisij et Annæ ux'is de holdenyate
 9 Thomas fil: Rogeri Peele et Elizabethæ ux'is de Glusb.

- Eduardus Bothomleye fil: Thomæ et Helenæ ux'is de Conanley
 16 Anna Laicocke fil: Gulielmi et Annæ ux'is de Collinge
 18 Maria Calverleye fil: Gulmi et Mariæ ux'is de Collinge
 30 Sufanna Whittaker fil: Riçi et Hellenæ ux'is de Steeton
 Decembris 14 Anna Wade fil: Chr'oferi et Ifabellæ ux'is de Silsden
 14 Ifabella Walfh fil: Riçi et Aliciæ ux'is de Silsden
 21 Georgius Atkinson fil: Robti et Franciscæ de Farnhill
 Januarij 1 Agneta Smith fil: Gulmi Boothma' et Mariæ Smith de Bradley
 6 Judith Horne fil: Joñnis et Mariæ ux'is de Farnhill
 12 Thomas fil: Gulmi Sawley et Mariæ Horrocks ilegít.
 25 Margretta Bolton fil: Joñnis et Janæ ux'is de Brunthw.
 Februarij 1 Henricus Fortune fil: Edmundi et Thomazinæ ux'is de Silsd.
 Elizabetha Bawdwen fil: Jñnis et Franciscæ de Grange
 Alicia Scarbrough fil: Joñnis et Hellenæ ux'is Glusf.
 9 Anna Backhouse fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ ux'is de Bradley
 15 Joñnes Barrett fil: Antho: et Mariæ ux'is eius
 22 Anna Watkinson fil: Rogeri et Margrettæ ux'is de Bradley
 Martij 8 Gulielmus Spencer fil Henrici et Elizab: ux'is de Glusf.
 Hugo Stott fil Hugonis et Janæ ux'is de Kildwick
 15 Samuell Stones fil Joñnis et Matildæ ux'is de Silsden more
 Richus Whitwham fil: Geo: et Mariæ de Bradley
 Rogerus Foster fil: Sam: et Helenæ ux'is de Conanley
 Elizabetha Williamfon fil: Joñnis et Agnetæ de Brunthw.
 Jennetta Hartley fil reput. Joñnis Hartley et Annæ Hartley ilegít.
 22 Gratia Audersfley fil: Hugonis et Gratiæ de Colling

1699

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo nono.

- Martij 25 Gulielmus Pettie fil Francisci et Margrettæ ux'is de Bradley
 29 Robtus Holmes fil: Robti et Elizabethæ ux'is de Rodehouse
 Aprilis 5 Hester Brigge fil: Thomæ et Margaretæ ux'is de Sutto'
 Maria Lamberte fil: Anthonij et Magdalenæ ux'is Gilgrange
 6 Thomas Smith fil: Guelmi et Margaretæ ux'is de Bradeleye
 19 Margareta Somerscales fil: Henrici et Mariæ ux'is de Glusf.
 19 Elizabetha Hartleye fil: Milonis et Elizab: ux'is de Holden
 22 Elizabetha Cryer fil Arthuri et Janæ ux'is de Silsden
 Maria Townend fil: Robti et Thomazinæ de Farnhill
 [14] Majj 3 Georgius Emott fil Jacobi et Annæ ux'is de Collinge
 10 Richus Spencer fil: Richi et Annæ ux'is de Glusburne
 Richus Tillotsonne fil Richi et Elizab: ux'is de Collinghead
 Maria Parkinsson fil: Johnnis et Mariæ de Eastburne
 Ifabella Robinsson fil, Lawrentij et Mariæ ux'is de Sutton
 17 Gulielmus Bolton fil: reput. Anthonij Love et Elizab: Bolto' ilegít.
 24 Henricus Tomfon fil: Eduardi et Annæ ux'is de Colling
 31 Gulielmus Walton fil: Gulielmi et Graciæ ux'is de Stothill
 Junij 21 Johannes Wooler fil: Gulielmi et Ifabellæ ux'is de Colling
 14 Sufanna Bradeley fil: Henrici et Elizab: ux'is de Cunanley
 21 Robtus Jennings fil. reput. Robti Gathrop et Euphoniæ Jennings ilegít.
 24 Anna Gill fil: Henrici et Luciæ ux'is de Silsden
 28 Robtus Somerscales fil: Nicolai et Ifabellæ ux'is de Silsden

- Julij 5 Elizabetha Peele fil: Guełmi et Mariæ ux'is de Glufb.
 13 Anna Bawdwen fil. Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de Stonegapp
 19 Maria Stevenson fil: Edmundi et Agnetæ ux'is de Silfd.
 Jdana Smith fil: Petri et Agnetæ uxis de deane
 26 Gulielmus Ellis fil. Guelmi et Janæ ux'is de Glufb.
 Hugo Smith fil Aluerici et Mariæ ux'is de Bradleye
 Augufti 9 Johannis Teale fil: Henrici et Annæ de Silfden
 Thomas Bins fil: Abrah: et Helenæ de Glufburne
 Ifabella Gill fil. Chr'oferi et Ifabellæ de Silfden
 Agneta Boococke fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de Ickhornshaw
 22 Thomas Baxter supput. fil Chroferi Hargreaves et Margretæ Baxter
 ill:
 23 Rogerus Coate fil. Joĥnnis et Elizabethæ uxis de Sutton
 Henricus Stirk fil Henrici et Mariæ de Silfdenmoore
 Thomas Wilfon fil Gulielmi et Annæ de Sutton
 24 Riċus Hindle fill Joĥnis et Graciæ ux'is de Collinge
 30 Thomas Bolton fil: Henr: et Janæ uxis de Glufburne
 Helena Stott fil: Thomæ et Annæ de Silfden moore
 Septembris 20 Anna Bawdwen fil: Hugonis et Miferecordiæ ux'is de Col-
 ling
 Agneta Potterton fil. Jacobi et Mariæ ux'is de Farnhill
 27 Gulielmus Barrett fil: Chr'oferi et Aliciæ ux'is de Silfden moore
 Aluericus [*sic*] Wooler fil Thomæ et Claræ ux'is de Collinge
 Stephanus Laicock fil Stephani et Thomazinæ de Collinge
 Robtus Wilfon fil: Robti et Mariæ de Collinge
 Octobris 4 Riċus Spenser fil: Joĥnis et Ifabellæ de Swarthey
 Elizabetha Smyth fil Thomæ et Agnetæ de Steeton
 Alicia Sauden fil: supput. Reginoldi Overend et Mariæ Sauden illeg:
 11 Guełmus Barker fil: Joĥnis et Brigittæ de Gilgrange
 Elizabetha Rakes fil: Nicolai et Jenettæ de Stotthill
 18 Riċus Holmes fil: Anthonij et Ifabellæ de Kildwick
 Elizabetha Smith fil Milonis et Janæ de Steeton
 25 Joĥnis Gill fill: Thomæ et Jenettæ de Gillgrange
 [15] Novembris 1 Johannis Horne fil: Thomæ et Ifabellæ de Silfden
 Agneta Dryver fil: Joĥnis et Deboræ de Sutton
 8 Ifabella Stones fil: Guełmi et Elizab: de Silfden moore
 Margretta Blakey fil. Hugonis et Aliciæ ux'is de Kildw.
 22 Maria Whittwham fil: Henr. et Aliciæ de Bradley
 Anna Currer fil: Hugonis et Mariæ de Steeton
 Decembris 5 Petrus Denbigh fil Jĥnis et Mariæ Sutto'
 Edmundus Curteous fil Georgij et Graciæ de Bradley
 Samuell Horrocks fil Chr'oferi et Kath: de Farnhill
 Isaac Holmes fil Chroferi et Annæ de Steeton
 12 Agneta Watkinson fil Joĥis et Ifabellæ de Bradley
 19 Hellena Blakey fil: Jacobi et Mariæ de Croffyate
 Januarij 3 Elizabetha Hardacre fil Riċi et Elizab: Kildw.
 Maria Cockshutt fil: Joĥis et Ifabellæ de Silfden
 17 Anna Smith fil: Chr'oferi et Annæ de Bradley
 Thomas Coate fil. Edmundi et Mariæ de Silfden
 Margretta Lawfon fil: Chroferi et Hellenæ de Silfd.

- 24 Thomas Coate fil. Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Crofemoore
 Anna Brigge fil reput Abra: Brigge et Annæ Brigge illeg:
 31 Gulielmus Walfh fil Lawrencij et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Cunandley
 Alicia Wilson fil: Hen: et Sufanæ uxoris eius de Collinge
 [16] Februarij 14 Johannes Jackfonne fil Stephani et Janæ ux'is de
 Brunth.
 Gulielmus Davie fil: Guelmi et Jennettæ ux'is Steeto'
 21 Johannes Craven fil. Johis et Janæ ux'is de Sutton
 Gulielmus Stowe fil: Gulmi et Aliciæ uxis de Croffyate
 Elizabetha Townend fil Edmundi et Elizab: ux'is Holdebeck
 28 Johes Blakey fil Petri et Agnetæ uxis Silsden moore
 Martij 2 Richus Shawe fil Richi et Mariæ uxis de Colling
 4 Petrus Jennings fil. Gulmi et Gratia uxis de Silsden
 5 Milletsonia Emot fil Gulielmi et Mariæ uxis de Eastb.
 7 Richus Parkinson fil. Dionisy et Margrettæ ux'is de Silsden moore
 Chr'oferus Willson fil Eduardi et Annæ uxis de Silsde' moore
 14 Edmundus Watson fil Edmundi et Mariæ uxis de Silsden
 Georgius Emot fil Johis et Aliciæ uxis de Stotthill
 Dionisius Davie fil Gulmi et Aliciæ uxis de Steeton
 18 Edmundus Garforthe fil: Guelmi et Jenettæ ux'is de Steeto'
 21 Elizabetha Walton fil Riçi et Elizab: uxis de Grange
 Margreta Hall fil Johis et Agnetæ uxis de Steeto'
 25 Margreta Gott fil Guelmi et Elizab: uxis de Silsden

1630

Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo tricesimo: Annoq' Regni

Caroli reg: qu:

- Martij 29 Johes Ricrofte fil Johis et Jdanæ ux'is de Stotthill
 Hester Ambler fil Guelmi et margretæ uxis de Silsden
 Anna Wilson fil Robti et Annæ ux'is de Collinghill
 Aprilis 4 Willmus Whittwha' fil Johis et Mariæ uxis de Bradeley
 11 Jacobus Phillips fil Tho'æ et Annæ de Holden
 18 Agneta Hudson fil Robti et Jenettæ ux'is de Silsde' more
 25 Franciscus Pettie fil Francisci et Margrettæ de Calder
 Maij 1 Johes Gill fil Johis et Deboræ ux'is de Calder
 2 Abrahamus Brigge fil Petri et Janæ ux'is de Sutto'
 Jana Walfh fil: Eduardi et Mariæ ux'is de Silsden
 6 Richus Whitfield fil Anthonij et Annæ ux'is de Gillgr.
 16 Richus Shakleden fil: Richi et Mariæ de Sutto' moore
 23 Margretta Tilletson fil: Stephani et Annæ ux'is de Swarth:
 Jana Davie fil Edmundi et Saræ ux'is de Silsden
 Ifabella Barrett fil Anthonij et Mariæ de Sutton
 29 Maria Harp' fil: Robti et Margrettæ de Sutto'
 Junij 6 Gulielmus Barret fil: Petri et Ifabellæ uxis de Sutton
 Anna Claxton fil m^{ri} Guelmi et Annæ uxis de Silsde'
 Agneta Bradeley fil Guelmi et Gratia de Silsden
 13 Gulielmus Studdard fil Johis et Aliciæ uxis de Silsden
 Sufanna Jackson fil Eduardi et Rosamundi de Steeto'
 20 Henricus Beecrofte fil Thom: et Euphania de Gilgrange
 Anna Greenwood fil Chroferi et Maria uxis Conanley
 [17] 27 Maria Majon fil: Petri et Rosamundi de Eastburne

- Julij 4 Henricus Peele fil Rogeri et Elizabethæ Glufb.
 Johes Peele fil Henrici et Annæ uxoris de Silfde' moore
 11 Henricus Brigge fil Laurentij et Janæ uxor de croffhill
 25 Jacobus Whitley fil: Guliel: et Ifabellæ uxor Steeton
 Augusti 8^{no} Elizabetha Wilkinfon fil: Gulielmi et Jennetæ ux Sild.
 22 Thomas Clarke fil Thomæ et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Glufburne
 Anna Wade fil. Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 Ifabella Barker fil Henrici et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Silfeden more
 29 Nicholaus Majon fil Anthonij et Annæ uxoris eius de Eastburne
 Septembris 20 Stephanus Hargraves fil. Thomæ et Tomazinæ de Colling
 Jenneta Widdop fil: Johis et Margaretæ de Gilgrange
 26 Milonis Cryer fil Richardi et Graciæ de Brunthwitt
 Octobris 10 Gulielmus Sawleye fil Guelmi et Mariæ ux'is Conanley
 17 Idana Audersley fil: Hugonis et Graciæ Colling
 Elizabetha Wilkinfon fil. Riçi et mariæ Silfd: moore
 Margreta Atkinfon fil Robti et Franciscæ Farn:
 Marye Wright fil: Johis et Graciæ de Brunthw.
 Marye Barrett fil: fuput. Dionisij Davie et Anna Barrett
 20 Rogerus Bearerley fil: Rog: et Annæ cur: ibid: natus 15^{to}
 24 Johes Denton fil: Johis et Elizab: d Steeton
 Novembris 1 Elizabetha Scott fil Francisie et Agnetis Silfd:
 Anna Emott fil. fupput. Eduardi Smith et Margaretæ Emott: Coll:
 12 Petrus Bawdwen fil: Hugonis et Mariæ Eastb.
 14 Maria Foster fil Sam: et Helenæ Glufb.
 21 Henricus Wilkinfon fil: Chroferi et Aliciæ Stotthill
 Johes Robinson fil Johis et Mariæ Steeton
 Maria Bradley fil Riçi et Annæ : Conanl:
 28 Ricus Ambler fil: Johis et Elizab: Silfden
 Elizab: Cockfhutt fil Georgij et Annæ Swarthey
 Jana Watfon fil: Johis et Aliciæ Conanley
 Decembris 5 Anna Squyre fil: Rogeri et Annæ uxoris Conanley
 Margretta Banks fil Robti et Margaretæ Colling
 12 Gulielmus Harifon fil: Johis et Sufannæ Colling
 Margreta Smith fil Johis et Margaretæ de Colling
 Elizabetha Tomfon fil. Gulielmi et Jennetæ Gillgr'g.
 19 Franciscus Stirke fil. Anthon. et Elizab: Silfd: moore
 Agneta Atkinfon fil. Georg et Mariæ Stotthill
 [18] Januarij 1 Johes Jackson fil: Stephani et Janæ : Sutto' moore
 2 Rogerus Watkinfon fil: Rog: et margretæ : Bradley
 6 Henricus Walton fil: Gulmi et Graciæ : Stotthill
 9 Maria Stones fil: Johis et matildæ uxoris de Silfd: moore
 13 Gulielmus Blande fil: Tho'æ et Franciscæ : Farnhill
 16 Henricus Gill fil: Henrici et Jane Silfden
 Jonathas Wade fil: Chroferi et Izabellæ Silfd:
 Jonathas Frithe fil: Robti et Ifabellæ Silfd:
 Margreta Ambler fil: Robti et Janæ : Silfd:
 Agneta Barrett fil: Chroferi et Hester Steeton
 23 Stephanus Parkinfon fil: Riçi et Bridgettæ: Eastb.
 30 Elizabetha Smith fil Aluerici et Graciæ : Colling:
 Februarij 6 Alicia Hargreaves fil: Guelmi et Ifabellæ : Colling:

- Maria Moore fil: Anthonij et Mariæ de Collinge:
 Deborah Ellis fil: Joñis et Bridgettæ : Silfd:
 Agneta Barrett fil: Stephani et Matildæ : Silfd:
 13 Rogerus Coate fil: Joñis et Elizab: Sutton
 Willmus Dransfield fil: Joñis et Idanæ : Sutton
 Helena Watkinson fil: Guelmi et Helenæ : Silfd: moore
 20 Joñes Holmes fil: Robti et Elizab: Rodehoufe
 Agneta Kidde fil: Petri et Margretæ : Bradley
 24 Hugo Bawdwen fil Joñis et Franciscæ de Grange
 Bernardus Emott fil Chroferi et Agnetæ de Revellknoll
 27 Ricñus Crommack fil. Gulielmi et Sufannæ : Gilgr:
 Martij 13 Gulielmus Tillettson fil: Gul. et Elizab: de Colling
 Robtus Brookesbanke fil Joñinis et Ifab: de Sutton
 16 Jonathas Horne fil Joñis et Mariæ : clerici Kildwickienfis
 20 Johannes Wade fil Gulielmi et mariæ, de Silsden moore
 Margretta Milner fil. Thomæ et Graciæ, de Stotthill
 Anna Battie fil. Joñis et Annæ de Steeton

Anno Domini : 1631 :

- Martij 25 Agneta Blakey fil Gulielmi et Izabellæ de Silfd: moore
 27 Joñes Lamöte fil Rici et Annæ de Gillgrange
 Anna Teale fil Henrici et Anna de Silsden
 Jenetta Smith fil Petri et Agnetæ de Stotthill
 Apr. 3 Elizabetha Exley fil Edmundi et Janæ de Collinge
 10 Maria Banister fil Stephani et Idanæ de Stotthill
 [19] 11 Martha Parkinson filia Joñinis et Mariæ uxoris eius de Eastburne
 12 Hester Wilkinson filia Joñinis et Jonæ uxoris eius de Silsden moore
 24 Jacobus Smyth filius Alueredi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Collinge
 Maria Brigge filia Thomæ et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Maij 1 Joñis Dransfelde filius Gulielmi et Janæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 5 Anna Walfh filia Hen: et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Cunandly
 Alicia Clough filia Joñinis et Helenæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 29 Maria Hartley filia Milonis et Elizabethæ, eius de Holden
 31 Gracia Townend filia Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 Junij 8 Maria wilkinson fil. reput. Abra: Kellett et Phebæ wilkinson illeg:
 12 Elizabetha Townend filia Robtus et Tomazinæ uxoris eius de farnehill
 19 Maria Brigge filia Abra: et Annæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Julij 3 Laurentius Hargraves fil. reput. Lauren: Turner et Fran: Hargraves
 illeg:
 10 Gulielmus Stones filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silseden
 17 Anna Foster fil: Joñinis et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 24 Joñes Parkinson fil: Edmundi et Annæ uxoris eius de kildwick
 Augusti 7 Gracia whitwham fil. Thomæ et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Silseden
 Anna whitwham fil: Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silseden moore
 Anna Lupton fil: Joñinis et Barbariæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 Anna Smith fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ uxoris eius de eodem
 Septembris 4 Anna Spencer fil: Edwardi et Annæ uxoris eius de Maulfis
 Agneta Blakey fil. Arthuri et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Silseden moore
 18 Helena Overend fil. Dionisij et Annæ uxoris eius de Silseden moore
 Agneta Barret fil. Adami et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 25 Gulielmus Davie fil. Gulielmi et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Steeton

- Johnes Blakey fil. Jacobi et Janæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Liddia Hall fil. Samueli et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Octobris 2 Richardus Hopkinson fil: Mich: et Annæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Gulielmus Stones fil. Richi et Annæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 Margareta Blakey fil. Jacobi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Colling
 Jenneta wooler fil Thomæ et Clea: uxoris eius de Colling
 9 Lancel: Claxton fil. Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius de Silfedin
 Xpoferus Smyth fil. Gulielmi et Hellenæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 16 Isabella wilkinson fil. Joñnis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Brunthwitt
 23 Joñnes Craven fil Franci: et Rosam: uxoris eius de Steeton
 Franciscus Smyth fil: xpoferi et Janæ uxoris eius de Gilgrange
 [20] 30 Gulielmus Lambert filius Francisci et Matildæ uxoris eius de
 Gilgrange
 Joñnes Beecrofte filius Thomæ et Ephania uxoris eius de Gilgrange
 Novembris 10 Maria Bawdwen fil. Gulielmi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Stone-
 gapp
 13 Gulielmus Smyth fil. Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Gilgrange
 20 Gulielmus whittakers fil Rich: et Hellenæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Anna Horrocks fil: xpoferi et Katherinæ uxoris eius de Farnhill
 27 Gulielmus Lunde fil. Joñnis et Dorotheæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 30 Joñnes Bolton fil. Henrici et Janæ uxoris eius de Glufburne
 Decembris 4 Georgius Broughton fil. Richardi et Mariæ uxoris eius de
 farnehill
 Richardus Craven fil: Robti et Mariæ uxoris eius de Icconefhow
 11 Ifabella watkinson fil. Joñnis et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 Jana walsh fil Richardi et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 Januarij 15 Joñnes Blakey fil. Hugonis et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 moore
 29 Jacobus Gill fil. Christopheri et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 Elizabetha Rener fil. Roberti et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Holden
 Maria Hardacre fil. Rich: et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Kildwick
 Februarij 2 Robertus walsh fil. Gulielmi et Helenæ uxoris eius de Farnhill
 Margareta Horne fil: Thomæ et Ifabellæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 5 Maria et Jana Cryer gem: fil. Arthuri et Janæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
 Ifabella whitwham fil: Henrici et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 12 Agneta Blakey fil: Georgij et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silfeden Moore
 Ifabella Overend fil. Richardi et Maria uxoris eius de Silfeden

1632

- March Anna Holmes fil Anthonij et Ifabell de Kildwick
 Eliner Stote fil Hugh Stote et Janæ de Kildwick
 Aprilis 8 Margareta Smyth fil: Alueredi et Mariæ uxoris de Colling
 15 Joñnes Atkinson fil: Georgij et Mariæ ux'is de Stothill
 Elizabetha Ryley fil: Supput Antho: Coats et Margareta Ryley
 22 Richardus Davie fil: Dionisij et Aliciæ ux'is de Steeto'
 Gracia Fowler fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ ux'is de Holden
 Anna Hardie fil. Joñnis et Aliciæ ux'is de Swarthey
 29 Maria Foldes fil: Jacobi et Ifabellæ ux'is de Collinge
 [21] Maij 6 Jana wright fil. Joñnis et Graciæ uxoris eius de Brunthwhet
 22 Margareta Parkinon fil: Dionisij et Margaretæ de Silfeden moore
 27 Jonathas Gill filius Joñnis et Deboræ uxoris eius de Bradley

- 28 Gracia Bradley fil: Gulielmi et Graciæ uxoris de Silfeden
 Junij 3 Biniaminis Stephenfon fil: Edmundi et Annæ ux'is de Brunthwett
 Isabella et Jana Spencer gem: fil: Richardi et Anna ux'is de Gluf:
 10 Richardus Walton fil: Richardi et Elizabethæ ux'is de Grange
 17 Thomas Smyth fillius Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris de Steeton
 Anna Banister fil: Petri et Elizabethæ ux'is de Brunthwhett
 24 Eduardus Collinge fil: Johañis et Rosamundi de Brunthwhett
 Gulielmus Lister fil: Gulielmi et Janæ de Cunandley
 Anna Tempest fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxoris de Steeton
 Johañes Brockden fil: Joñnis et Mariæ uxoris de Collinge
 Julij 8 Alexand: Hardie fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ uxis de Silfeden
 Thomas Scarbrough fil: Nicholai et Annæ ux'is de Collinge
 15 Anna Cockeshott fil: Joñnis et Agnetæ ux'is de Silfeden
 Jana Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Winifrid: ux'is de Steeto' moore
 22 Edmundus Greenwoode fil: Christopheri et Mariæ de Cunandley
 Samuelis Craven fil: Joñnis et Janæ ux'is de Sutto'
 Thomas Stott fillius Thomæ et Annæ ux'is de Silfeden
 29 Anthonius Whitfelde fil: Anthonij et Annæ uxis de Gilgrange
 Augusti 12 Isabella Smyth fil: Alueridi et Isabella ux'is de Collinge
 25 Margareta Windle fil: supput Robti Greenwood et Janæ Windle
 Septembris 2 Gulielmus weatherhead fil: Gulielmi Barret et Agnetæ
 weatherhead
 16 Henricus Sawley fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ uxis de Cunandley
 Rogerus Barker fil: Joñnis et Bridgittæ uxis de Gilgrange
 23 Maria Harrifon fil. Gulielmi et Isabellæ uxoris de Sutto' moore
 30 Agnetæ whitwham fil. Joñnis et Mariæ ux'is de Bradley
 [22] Octobris 7 Johnes Barrett fillius Joñnis et Agnetæ uxoris eius de
 Sutton
 Joñnes wilson fil: Roberti et Annæ uxoris de Collingehill
 14 Thomas Barker fil: Henrici et Annæ de Silfeden
 Stephanus wade fil: supput Gulielmi Hudfon et Gracia Wade
 Maria Paycocke fil: Joñnis et Agnetæ uxis de Silfden
 Elizabetha Cryer fillia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ ux'is de Silfden
 Anna Duckworth fil Jacobi et Isabellæ uxoris de Silfden
 18 Stephanus Garthes fil: Nicholai et Annæ uxis de Glufburne
 28 Gulielmus Jackefon fil: Joñnis et Jennetæ uxoris de Collinge
 Novembris 7 Maria Hartley fil: Milonis et Elizabethæ ux'is de Holden
 11 Anna Harper fil: Richardi et Annæ uxoris de Sutton
 Maria Potterton fil: Jacobi et Mariæ ux'is de Cunandley
 18 Maria Watfon fil: Edmundi et Mariæ ux'is eius de Silfeden
 25 Gulielmus Robinson fil: Laurentij et Mariæ uxis de Sutton
 Margareta Fortune fil: Edmundi et Tomafinæ ux'is de Silfden
 Tomazina Rakes fill: Nicholai et Jennetæ ux'is de Collinge
 Decembris 9 Anthonius Smyth fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris de Steeton
 23 Elizabetha Ambler fil: Dionisij et Agnetæ uxis de Silfeden
 Maria Wade fil: Chri: et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Silfden
 27 Alicia Horne fil: Joñnis et Aliciæ ux'is de Glufburne
 Januarij 1 Anna Watkinson fil: Richardi et Janæ uxoris de Bradley
 6 Gulielmus Lambert fil Anthonij et Matildæ ux'is de Gilgrange
 13 Thomas Barker fil. Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris de Cunandley

- 13 Henricus Greene fil. Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de Cunandley
Margareta Smyth fil: Chri: et Annæ uxoris de Bradley
- 16 Elizabetha Jennings fil: Gulielmi et Graciæ ux'is de Silfeden
- 18 Margareta Bolton fil: Jupp'ut Steph: wilkinson et Elizabethæ Bolton
- 27 Cassjandria Claxton filia Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris de Silfeden
- Gulielmus Laycocke fil: Edmundi et Mariæ ux'is de Collinge
- Johnes Craven fil: Roberti et Mariæ ux'is de Colling
- Anna Somerscales fil: Nicholai et Isabellæ ux'is de Silfeden
- Elizabetha Stones fil: Richardi et Annæ ux'is de Silfeden
- [23] Februarij 3 Henricus Barrett fil: Petri et Janæ uxoris eius de Silfeden
- Thomas Ellis fil Gulielmi et Janæ ux'is de Glusburn
- Agneta Brigge fil: Abrahami et Annæ ux'is de Sutton
- 10 Johnes Clough fil: Joñnis et Hellenæ ux'is de Sutton
- Helena Tayler fil: Joñnes et Elizabethæ ux'is de Silfden moore
- 17 Thomas Blakey fil: Petri et Agnetæ ux'is de Silfeden moore
- Helena Cockeshott fil: Georgij et Annæ ux'is de Swarthey
- Margareta Walshe fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ de Cunandley
- 24 Hugo Milner fil: Thomæ et Graciæ uxoris de Stothill
- Joana Overend fil: Dionisij et Annæ ux'is de Silfeden moore
- Martij 3 Laurentius Brigge fil: Thomæ et Margaretæ ux'is de Sutton
- Rogerus Gathorpp fil: Roberti et Janæ ux'is de Cunandley
- 17 Thomas Peares fil: Thomæ et Annæ ux'is de Silfeden
- Margareta Dryver fil: Joñnis et Debora ux'is de Sutto' moore

1633

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo tricessimo tertio.

- Martij 24 Samuelis Wade fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxoris de Silfeden
- Aprilis 7 Anna Wilson fil: Joñnis et Helenæ ux'is de Glusburne
- Jonas Gott fil: Chri: et Elizabethæ ux'is de Silfeden moore
- Agneta Stones fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ ux'is de Silfden moore
- Elizabetha Moore fil: Anthonij et Maria ux'is de Collinghill
- 12 Maria Jackson fil: supput Fran: walton et Janæ Jackson ileget.
- 14 Johnes widdop fil: Joñnes et Margaretæ ux'is eius
- Anna Wilkinson fil: Gulielmi et Jennetæ ux'is de Grange
- Thomazina Laycocke fil: Alueredi et Helenæ de Collinge
- 17 Elizabetha Acarley fil: fran: et Margaretæ ux'is
- 21 Johnes Barrett fil: Petri et Isabellæ ux'is de Sutton natus 14
- Edua'dus Gill fil: Henrici et Lucia uxoris de Silfeden
- Hester Stones fil: Joñnis et [blank]
- Anna Cryer fil: Richardus et Graciæ ux'is de Brunwhet
- Jana Hartley fil: Nathanieli et Janæ ux'is de Holden
- [24] 28 Thomas Lupton fillius Joñnis et Barbariæ ux'is de Bradley
- Maij 5 Martha Wilkinson fil: Richardi et Mariæ ux'is de Silfden moore
- 12 Hugo Bawdwen fil: Joñnis et Franciscæ ux'is de Grange
- Anna Townend fil. Roberti et Tomazinæ ux'is de farnehill
- Isabella Emmott fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de Eastburne
- 19 Milo Gill fil: Thomæ et Jennetæ ux'is de Gilgrange
- Jenneta Peele fil: Henrici et Mariæ ux'is de Sutto' moore
- 30 Rofamunda Smyth fil: Milonis et Janæ ux'is de Steeton
- Junij 9 Martha Swyer fil: Rogeri et Annæ ux'is de Cunadley
- Isabella Denton fil: Joñnis et Elizabethæ de Steeton

- 16 Nathanielis Ambler fil: Joñnis et Elizabethæ de Silfeden
 30 Margareta Theaker fil: Tho: Mofley et Margareta Theaker ileget.
 16 Edward Couper fil: Richard et Maræ ux de Connandley
 Julij 7 Alicia Teale fil. Henrici et Annæ uxis de Silfeden
 14 Robarti Harrifon fil: Joñnis et Sufanæ de Cragefide
 Edmundus Coats fil: Edmundi et Mariæ de Silfeden
 Samuelis Sawley fil: Hugonis et Annæ de Cunndley
 21 Joñnes Hudfon fil: Roberti et Thomziæ de Collinge
 Thomas Firth fil: Roberti et Isabellæ ux'is de Silfeden
 28 Maria Lambet [*sic*] fil: Gulielmi et Matildæ uxoris eius
 Augufti 10 Maria Blakey fil: Jacobi et Mariæ de Collinge
 11 Gracia Tayler fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de [*blank*]
 17 Maria Harper fil: Roberti et Isabellæ ux'is de Sutton
 18 Peter Barrett fil: Antho: et Mariæ ux'is de Sutton
 Anthonius Crommocke fil Gulielmi et Sufannæ de Gilg.
 Mifericordia Gill fil. Henrici et Janæ ux'is de Silfden
 25 Jonathas Parkinjon fil Joñnis et Mariæ de Steeton
 [25] Septembris 1 Joñnes Mitchell fill: Gulielmi et Hellenæ ux'is de Steeton
 15 Gulielmus Smyth fil. Petri et Agnetæ ux'is de Stothill
 Maria Crommocke fil. Francifeij et Janæ eius de Gilgrange
 21 Joñnes Craven fil: Joñnis Banister et Mariæ Craven ileget.
 29 Gulielmus Craven fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is eius de [*blank*]
 Octobris 6 Jacobus Wooler fil: Thomæ et Claræ ux'is eius de Collinge
 Jana Coats fil: Joñnis et Elizabethæ ux'is de Sutton
 9 Joñnes Barret fil: Gulielmi Barret et Isabellæ Barret ileget.
 31 Thomas Sawley fil: Eduardi et Margaretæ uxis de Cunndley
 Jerimias Laycocke fil: Joñnis et Elizabethæ ux'is de Eastburne
 Edmundus Townend fil: Edmundi et Elizabethæ ux'is de Sild.
 Novembris 3 Henricus Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ ux'is de Bradley
 Jana Smyth fil: Henrici et Jennetæ ux'is de Grange
 Elizabetha Parkinjon fil: Richardi et Brigettæ ux'is de [*blank*]
 10 Joñnes Bolton fil: Thomæ et Annæ ux'is de Silfden moore
 Decembris 8 Henricus Watfon fil: Gulielmi et Annæ ux'is de Silfeden more
 Joñnes Cryer fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ ux'is de [*blank*]
 15 Symonis Shackleton fill: Eduardi et Hellenæ uxis de Sutton
 Januarij 1 Petrus Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ ux'is de Sutton
 Maria Watkinjon fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ ux'is de Silfed:
 6 Thomas Watkinjon fil: Joñnis et Isabellæ ux'is de Bradley
 12 Sara Bawdwen fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de Stonegap
 19 Gulielmus Wade fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de [*blank*]
 Richardus williamjon fil: Joñnis et Agnetæ de Brunthw.
 Maria Bawdwen fil: Hugonis et Mifericordiæ de Colling
 26 Joſephus Ambler fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ de Silfeden
 Elizabetha Barwicke fil: Matth: et Mariæ ux'is
 Februarij 2 Robertus Emott fil: Expfri et Agnetæ ux'is de Collinge
 Robertus Walton fil: Gulielmi et Graciæ de Stothill
 9 Robertus Hargraves fil Gulielmi et Isabellæ de Colling
 Richardus Hargraves fil: Stephani et Janæ de Gilgrange
 23 Biniaminis Beecrofte fil. Thomæ et Franciſcæ de Silfeden
 24 Richardus Hustler fil: Thomæ et Roſamundæ de Steeton

- [26] Martij 3 Gulielmus Smyth fil: Eduardus Heelis et Graciæ Smyth ileget.
 9 Robertus Atkinson fil Georgij et Mariæ de Collinge
 16 Maria Elis fil: Joĥnis et Bridgettæ de Silfeden
 Gracia Broughton fil Richardi et Mariæ de farnehill
 19 Henricus Rycrofte fil: Henrici et Annæ de Glufburne
 23 Sara Hardacre fil Richardi et Elizabethæ de Kildwicke

1634

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Tricesimo Quarto.

- Martij 25 Thomas Horrockes fil: Xpofri et Katherinæ de Farnhill
 28 Henricus Bolton fil: Henrici et Janæ de Glufburne
 30 Joĥnes Wright fil: Joĥnis et Graciæ de Brunthwhett
 Isabella whitwham fil: Georgij et Mariæ de Silfeden
 Aprilis 6 Robertus Exley fil: Edmundi et Janæ ux'is de Collinge
 Margareta Whitwham fil: Henrici et Aliciæ de Bradley
 7 Eduardus Walshe fil: Eduardi et Mariæ de Silfeden
 13 Gulielmus Atkinson fil: Thomæ et Annæ de Silfeden moore
 20 Maria Wadilove fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silfeden moore
 Jana Duckworth fil: Jacobi et Isabellæ de Gilgrange
 Barbaria Skelton fil: Joĥnis et Mariæ de Farnhill
 27 Elizabetha Gill fil: Joĥnis et Deborahæ de Calder
 Margareta Fooller fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ de Holden
 Maria Curteous fil. Georgij et [blank]
 Abrahamus Barrett fil Abrah: Garthes et Marthæ Barret ileg: pcreat.
 Majj 4 Expofrus Banister fil Stephani et Edithæ de Collinge
 11 Maria Wilſon fil: Gulielmi et Annæ ux'is de Sutton
 Maria Smyth fil: Expofri et Janæ de Gilgrange
 17 Gulielmus Smyth fil: Roberti et Annæ de Colling
 18 Henricus Stirke fil: Anthonij et Elizabethæ de Silfeden m.
 Joĥnes watson fil: Johnis et [blank]
 Margareta Skelton fil Petri et Mariæ de Bradly
 25 Jacobus Gathropp fil: Roberti et Janæ de Cunnandley
 26 Samuelis Lister fil: Gulielmi et Janæ de Cunnandley
 Junij 1 Margareta Holmes fil: xpoferi et Annæ ux'is eius de Steeton
 8 Maria Dransfeld fil: Johnis et Edithæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 15 Margareta Spencer fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ de Glufburne
 29 Gracia Tillotſon fil: Gulielmi et Annæ de Collinge
 [27] Julij 10 Gracia Claxton fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxis de Silfeden
 13 Robertus Blande fil: Thomæ et Franciſ: ux'is de farnehill
 Prudencia Atkinſon fil. Roberti et Franciſ ux'is de Steeton
 20 Isabella Wilkinſon fil: Stephani et Elizabethæ de Colling
 Auguſti 3 Henricus Wilſon fil: Roberti et Elizabethæ de Colling
 24 Henricus Hardie fil: Thomæ et Agnes uxis de Silſden
 31 Edmund' Walsh fil: William et Hellen uxis de Farnhill
 Septembris 2 Margareta Cryer fil: Richardi et Graciæ ux'is de Brun:
 3 Isabella Baldon fil: Roberti et Elizabethæ ux'is de Coll:
 Henricus Smith Jupput fil: Joĥnis Sommerſcales et Annæ Smith
 7 Chro'ferus Barret ſup: fil: Petri Swift et Annæ Barret'ileget.
 14 Gulielmus Hutchinſon fil. Franciſ: et Mariæ ux'is eius de Stothill
 21 Joĥnes Barker fil: Henricui et Annæ uxis eius de Silſden moore

- 28 Francij Robinfon fil: Johnis et Mariæ ux'is eius de Steeton
 Octobris 5 Michael Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Hellenæ ux'is eius de Colling
 12 Katherina Ackerley fil: Francij et Margaretæ ux'is eius de Kildwick
 Hellena Smyth fil: Alueredi et Isabellæ uxis eius de Colling
 19 Alueredus Smyth fil: Alueredi et Mariæ ux'is eius de Bradley
 Jana Emmott fil: Johni et Aliciæ ux'is eius de Stothill
 Maria Blakey fil: Petri et Mariæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 26 Maria Hopkinfon fil: Michael et Annæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 Novembris 2 Gulielmus Horsfall fil: Richardi et Annæ de Malfis hall
 15 Maria Horne fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ ux'is eius de Silfeden
 23 Margareta Smith fil: Johnis et Margaretæ ux'is eius de Colling
 Agneta Dobson fil: Eduardi et Jennetæ de Collinge
 30 Gracia Stott fil: Hugonis et Jannæ uxis eius de Kildwick
 Decembris 7 Anna Heelis fil: Eduardi et Marie uxis eius de Glufburne
 11 Georgius Blakey sup. fil: Johnis Hostead et Elizabethæ Blakey
 14 Johnes Thomfson fil: Eduardi et Annæ uxis eius de Colling
 Anna Jennings sup. fil: Johnis Greenwood et Mariæ Jennings ileget.
 [28] 27 Petrus Hudson fil: Roberti et Tomafinæ uxis eius de Colling
 Richardus Harper fil: Richardi et Annæ ux'is eius de Sutton
 Gulielmus Shackleton fil: Hugonis Hudfon ett Jenetæ Shackleton il:
 Januarij 5 Johannes Smyth fil: Richardi et Mariæ ux'is eius de Brun:
 Februarij 4 Maria Parkinfon fil: Dionifij et Margaretæ uxis eius de [blank]
 10 Richardus Hartley fil: Milonis et Elizabethæ uxis eius de Hold:
 12 Georgius Wilfon fil: Johnis et Hellenæ uxis eius de Glusburne
 13 Jacobus Brigge fil: Judithæ
 15 Gracia et Anna Brige gemilli fil Abrahami et Annæ uxis eius Sut:
 22 Thomas Whitfield fil: Anthonij et Annæ ux'is eius de Gilgran:
 Petrus Scarbrough fil: Nicholia et Annæ ux'is eius de Collin
 Christopherus Smyth fil: Milonis et Janæ ux'is eius de Stee:
 22 Alicia Cowper fil: Richardi et Maria ux'is eius de Cunnand:
 24 Sufana Rainerd fil: Roberti et Aliciæ uxis eius de Holden:
 Martij 1 Thomas Peele fil: Georgij et Aliciæ uxis eius de Bradley
 Idana Theaker fil: Johannis et Idanæ ux'is eius de Bradley
 Maria Davie fil: Dionifij et Aliciæ ux'is eius de Steeton
 Anna Stott fil: Thomæ et Annæ ux'is eius de Silfeden moore
 15 Thomas Smyth fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ ux'is eius de Holden
 Elizabetha Emmott fil: Jacobi et Annæ uxis eius de Colling
 22 Dionifius Cockeshott fil: Johnis et Agnetæ ux'is eius de Brun:
 Georgius Stirke fil: Henrici et Mariæ ux'is eius de Silfe: m.
 Robertus Carter fil: Roberti et Elizabethæ ux'is de Stee:
 Isabella Theaker fil: Gulielmi et Hesteræ ux'is de Steeton
 Margeria Eastburne fil: Thomæ et Margeria

1635

Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo Tricessimo Quinto.

- Martij 29 Johannes Colling fil. Johnis et Rosamondæ ux'is de Brun:
 Aprilis 12 Thomas Barker fil: Thomæ et Bridgittæ ux'is de Cunandley
 Gulielmus Craven fil: Francisci et Rosamondæ ux'is de Steeton
 19 Gulielmus Lupton fil: Johnis et Barbariæ ux'is de Bradley
 Nicholaus Garthes fil: Nicholai et Annæ uxis de Glufburne
 Jana Peele fil: Gulielmi et Aliciæ uxis eius de Glufburne

- 25 Elizabetha Tillotson fil: Jacobi et Annæ ux'is de Sutton
 [29] 26 Gulielmus Barrett fil: Thomæ et Mariæ ux'is de Sutton
 Richardus Moore fil: Anthonij et Mariæ ux'is de Collinghill
 Maij 10 Johannes Barker fil Thomæ et Agnetæ ux'is de Cunandley
 Maria Barrett fil: Petri et Janæ ux'is eius de Silfeden
 ✓ Fran: Jackefson fil: Janæ Jackefson vid' et Francisci Walton illeg:
 19 Anna Greene fil: Roberti Wharnbe et Margaretæ Greene illeg:
 Gulielmus Townend fil: Thomæ et Annæ ux'is de [blank]
 24 Christopherus Brigge fil: Thomæ et Margaretæ ux'is eius de Sutto
 Junij 14 Thomas Starkie fil: Chr'oferi et Agnetæ ux'is de Farnehill
 21 Thomas Blande fil: Thomæ et Franciscæ ux'is de Farnehill
 Maria Hustler fil: Eduardi et Annæ ux'is de Collinge
 28 Richardus Lambert fil: Richardi et Annæ ux'is de Gilgra
 Julij 5 Johannes Watkinson fil: Richardi et Janæ ux'is de Bradley
 12 Johannes Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ ux'is de Sutton
 19 Robertus Wilfon fil: Roberti et Annæ ux'is de Colling
 Isabella Johnson fil: Joñnis et Agnetæ ux'is de Brun:
 Jana Cromacke fil: Francisci et Janæ ux'is de Gilgrange
 26 Petrus Smyth fil: Alueridi et Isabellæ ux'is de Collinge
 Augusti 2 Samuel Sawley fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ ux'is de Conand:
 Jenneta Spencer fil: Richardi et Annæ ux'is de Glusburne
 Margaretæ Brigge fil: Richardi et Isabellæ de Kildwicke
 9 Jonathas Brooksebanke fil: Johañis et Isabellæ de Sutton
 Elizabetha Stones fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silfeden
 Elizabetha Tempest fill: Thomæ et Annæ de Steeton
 Maria Bawldwen fil: Johañis et Franciscæ de Kildwicke
 11 Elizabetha Fowler fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ de [blank]
 16 Margaretæ Whitwham fil: Joñnis et Mariæ de Bradley
 Maria Banister fil: Petri et Elizabethæ ux'is de Holden
 ↙ 23 Jeremias Craven fil: Johanis et Janæ ux'is de Sutton
 Isabella Stones fil: Johañis et Matildæ de Silfeden moore
 Anna Fouldes fill: Johanis et Mariæ ux'is de Cunandleye
 Thomas Stephenfon fil: Edmundi et Agnetæ de Brun.
 30 Joñnes Townend fil: Edmundi et Elizabethæ de [blank]
 Septembris 6 Agneta Englishe fil: Roberti et Annæ de [blank]
 13 Elizabetha Bradley fil: Richardi et Annæ de Cunandley
 20 Agneta Barwicke fil: Matthæi et Mariæ de [blank]
 [30] Octobris 4 Martha Smyth fil: Johanis et Margaretæ ux'is de Collinge
 Jana Overend fil: Richardi et Mariæ ux'is eius de Silfeden
 8 Jana Brigge fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne
 11 Alicia Smyth fil: Eduardi et Jennetæ de Collinge
 Michaell Wilde sup: fil: Mich: Murgatroyd et Ruthæ Wilde illeg:
 25 Maria Horne fill: Johanis et Aliciæ ux'is de Glusburne
 Novembris 5 Jana Holmes fill: Anthonij et Isabellæ ux'is eius de Kildwicke
 8 Joñanes Bradley fil: Thomæ et Graciæ ux'is de Silfeden
 Decembris 6 Elizabetha Barrett fil: Anthonij et Mariæ de Sutton
 13 Georgius Tillonson [sic] fil: Gulielmi et Annæ ux'is de Collinge
 20 Johañes Shackleton fil: Eduardi et Hellenæ de Sutton
 Gulielmus Blakey fil: Petri et Agnetæ de Silfeden
 Gracia Ghill fil: Henrici et Janæ ux'is de Silfeden

- Bridgita Wilkinfon fil: Richardi Mariæ de Silfeden moor
 26 Gulielmus Wilkinfon fil: Gulielmi et Jennetæ de Kildwicke
 Sara Sawley fil: Hugonis et Anna ux'is de Cunandley
 Jana Barrett fil: Johańis et Agnetæ uxis de Sutton
 27 Thomas Mofley fil: Thomæ et Mariæ de Steeton
 28 Michael Hardacre fil: Richardi et Elizabethæ de Kildwick
 Januarij 1 Anna Atkinfon fil: Johańis et Annæ de Bradley
 Agneta Ambler fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ de Silfeden
 10 Margareta Cryer fil: Arthuri et Janæ de Silfeden
 Anna Boulton fil: Thomæ et Annæ de Silfeden moore
 17 Henricus Teale fil: Henrici et Annæ de Silfeden
 Hugo Smyth fil: Roberti et Annæ de Collinge
 24 Hugo Broughton fil: Richardi et Mariæ ux'is de [blank]
 31 Elizabetha Blakey fil: Jacobi et Mariæ de Collinge
 Februarij 14 Anna Paycocke fil: Thomæ et Margaretæ de Silfeden
 Johańes Townend fil: Roberti et Tomazinæ de Farnehill
 21 Elizabetha Parkinfon fil: Roberti et Brigettæ de Eastburne
 23 Richus Foster fil: Roberti Thomas et Elizabethæ Foster illeg:
 [31] 25 Abrahamus Brigge fil: Abrahami et Annæ de Sutton
 29 Maria Skelton fill: Johańis et Mariæ de Farnehill
 Anna Hudfon fil: Henrici et Jennetæ de Sutton
 Martij 9 Anna Dryver fil: Johańis et Debora de Sutton
 13 Johańes Smyth fil: Chr'oferi et Annæ de Bradley
 18 Maria Currer fil: Henrici et Annæ de Grange
 Mifericordia Lambert fil: Gulielmi et Matidæ (*sic*)

1636

Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo Tricessimo Sexto.

- Martij Anna Harper fil Roberti et Isabella de Sutton
 Tomazina Shawe fil: Johanis et Elizabethæ de Colling
 Aprilis 3 Jofephus Greenewoode fil: Roberti et Janæ de Cun:
 Henricus Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ
 Jana Bradley fil: Johańis et Alicia ux'is de Cunand:
 14 Johańes Smyth fil: Johańis et Graciæ de Collinge
 17 Henricus Smyth fil: Henrici et Jennetæ de Grange
 Maria Blakey fil: Petri et Mariæ de Newhall
 Elizabeth Milner fil: Thomæ et Graciæ de Collinge
 28 Maria Dolphin fil: Jońnis et Mariæ de Collinge
 Chr'oferus Mofley fil: Hen: Preston et Hellenæ Mofley illeg:
 24 Richardus Hustler fil: Thomæ et Rosamundæ de Stee:
 Jenneta Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Winifridæ
 Majj 1 Jana Cromocke fil: Gulielmi et Sufannæ
 Jenneta Creake fil: Jacobi et Mariæ de Glufburne
 8 Petrus Horne fil: Johnis et Mariæ de Silfden
 12 Alexanderus Hardie fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ de Silfe:
 22 Johańes Barrett fil: Johańis et Janæ de Sutton
 26 Stephanus Parkinfon fil: Johańis et Mariæ Eastb:
 Eduardus Mafon fil: Eduardi et Elizabethæ de Brad:
 29 Henricus Mitchell fil: Gulielmi et Hellenæ de Stee:
 Junij Henricus Peele fil: Henrici et Jennetæ de Bradley
 Sufanna Denton fil: Johańis et Elizabethæ de Steeton

- [32] 19 Gulielmus Wadilove fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Silfeden
 Anna Smyth fil: Johañis et Margaretæ de Colling
 26 Thomas Ambler fil: Johañis et Elizabethæ de Silfeden
 27 Jacobus Garthes fil: Jacobi et Bridgetæ de Glufburne
 Julij 10 Maria Coate fil: Edmundi et Mariæ de Silfeden
 17 Isabella Walfhe fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ de Cunan.
 24 Martinus Wright fil: Johañis et Grace de Silfeden
 31 Maria Duckworth fil: Jonathæ et Isabellæ de Bru (*sic*)
 Augusti 7 Agneta Smyth fil: Johanis et Margaretæ de Silfeden moor
 14 Johañes Wooler fil: Thomæ et Claræ de Collinge
 21 Maria Clough fil: Johañis et Hellenæ de Sutton
 Anna Overend fil Henrici et Margaretæ de Bradley
 28 Johanes Wilfon fil: Gulielmi et Janæ de Silfeden moore
 Gracia Cryer fil: Richardus et Graciæ de Brun:
 Septembris 11 Johañes Shackleton fil: Richardi et Mariæ de Sutton
 Sufanna Maujon fil: Thomæ et Jennetæ de Steeton
 21 Matthæus Lupton fil: Johañis et Barbariæ de Bradley
 25 Thomas Ellis fil: Thomæ et Annæ de Brunth:
 Octobris 2 Georgius Cathorne fil: Georgij Furthergill et Graciæ Cathorne
 Elizabetha Ricroft fil: Johañis et Jdithæ [*sic*] de Bradley
 16 Anna Cryer fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de Silfeden
 18 Maria Peele fil: Georgij et Aliciæ de Bradley
 23 Johañes Williamfon fil: Johañis et Agnetæ de Brun:
 Maria Fouldes fil: Johañis et Mariæ de Cunandley
 Jana Ricroft fil. Henrici et Annæ de Glufburne
 28 Elizabetha Stirke fil: Anthonij et Elizabethæ de Silfeden
 Agneta Emmott fil: Chr'oferi et Annæ de Collinge
 30 Gracia Gill fil: Henrici et Luciæ de Silfeden
 Novembris 6 Johañes Tealer fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ de [*blank*]
 Maria Parkinjon fil Dionifij et Margaretæ de Silfeden
 13 Maria Parkinjon fil: Roberti et Isabellæ de Kildwicke
 15 Sufanna Robinson fil: Johanis et Mariæ de Steeton
 [33] 20 Elizabetha Holmes fil: Roberti et Margaretæ de Glufb.
 27 Abrahamus Barrett fil: Johañis et Agnetæ de Sutton
 Maria Wright fil: Richardi et Jennetæ de Farnehill
 Decembris 4 Maria Pighles fil: Chr'oferi et Isabellæ de Collinge
 18 Miserecordia Bawldwen fil: Hugonis et Miserecordiæ Coll:
 25 Chr'oferus Shackleton fil: Roberti et Tomazinæ de Collinge
 26 Agneta Lambert fil: Anthonij et Mariæ de Gilgrange
 27 Johañes Smyth sup. fil: Johañis Stevenfon et Mariæ Smyth
 Januarij 6 Hellena Hargraves fil: Milonis et Graciæ de Collinge
 15 Johanes Coate fil Richardi et Marthæ de Sutton
 29 Milo Harper fil: Richardi et Annæ de Sutton
 Maria Smyth fil: Richardi et Mariæ de Brun:
 Februarij 5 Michaell Smyth fil: Alueredi et Isabellæ de Collinge
 Gracia Hargraves fil: Gulielmi et Isabellæ de Collinge
 12 Martha Hustler fil: Eduardi et Annæ de Collinge
 26 Thomas Milner fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ ux'is de Bradley
 Hellena Horne fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ de Silfeden
 Anna Banister fil: Stephani et Jdithæ de Collinge

- Sara Beecrofte fil: Henrici et Graciæ de Silfeden
 Elizabetha Wilkinfon fil: Stephani et Elizabethæ Coll:
 Martij 5 Hugo Gill fil: Edmundi et Graciæ de Kildwicke
 Hugo Scarbrough fil: Henrici et Annæ de Silfeden moore
 11 Maria Hindle fil: Johaṇis Hargraves et Hellenæ Hindle illeg:
 19 Stephanus Parkinfon fil: Thomæ et Annæ de Eastburne
 25 Anna Watkinfon fil: Gulielmi et Hellenæ de Silfeden moore

1637

Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo Tricessimo Septimo.

- Martij 28 Richardus Peele fil: Gulielmi et Aliciæ ux'is de Glufb:
 Aprilis 23 Maria Exley fil: Edmundi et Mariæ de Colling
 30 Agneta Walshe fil: Edmundi et Mariæ de Silfeden
 31 Franciscus Cromacke fil: Francisci et Janæ de Gilgrange
 Johaṇes Battie fil: Johaṇis et Annæ de Steeton
 [34] Majj 14 Gulielmus Hustler filius Thomæ et Agnetæ de Silfde:
 Maria Wilfon filia Johaṇis et Hellenæ ux'is de Glufb.
 21 Johaṇes Tayler fil: Johaṇis et Elizabethæ de Silfeden
 Anna Riley fil: Richardi Wade et Margaretæ Riley fil:
 Junij 4 Gulielmus Laycocke fil: Guliel: et Aliciæ de Colling
 7 Maria Heelis fil: Eduard: et Mariæ de Glufburne
 25 Petrus Gill fil: Johannes et Agnetæ de Gilgrang.
 Anna Sommerfcales fil Richardi et Mariæ de Silfeden
 Julij 2 Anna Currer fil: Henrici et Annæ de Kildwickgrange
 Elizab: Brigge fil: Abrah: et Annæ de Sutton
 23 Maria Barret fil: Gul: et Margaretæ de Sutton
 Jana Beecroft fil: Thomæ et Effa: de Gilgrange
 Augusti 6 Jeremiah Hutchinfon fil: Fran: et Mariæ de Craggf.
 27 Eduardus Thomson fil: Eduardi et Annæ
 Richardus Mitchell fil: Joh: et Rozamondæ
 Johannes Ellis fil: Steph: et Margaretæ de Collinge
 Septembris 3 Henricus Hudson fil: Hen: et Jennetæ de Sutton
 Richardus Garthes fil: Nicho: et Annæ de Glufburne
 Maria Hudson fil: Roberti et Thomazinæ de Colling
 Anna Smyth fil Roberti et Annæ de Collinge
 17 Gracia Holmes fil: Antho: et Isabellæ de Kildwicke
 21 Katherina Starkie fil: et xpo: et Agnetæ de Farn.
 Octobris 1 Matth: Walsh fil Richardi et Aliciæ de Silfden
 Isabella Moore fil Antho: et Mariæ de Collinge
 15 Gulielmus Barker fil Tho: et Agnetæ de Connandley
 17 Michael Hardacre fil: Rich: et Elizab: de Kildwick
 22 Jana Horne fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Silfden
 29 Hell: Fooler fil: Tho: et Elizabethæ de Holden
 [35] Novembris 1 Johannes Stones fil: Guliel: et Elizab: de Silfden
 5 Edmo'dus Collinge fil: Joh: et Rozamondæ de Brunth:
 Maria Parkinson fil: Guliel: et Elizab: de Glufburne
 9 Carolus Claxton fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Silfden
 12 Lawrentius Scarbrough fil Nicho: et Annæ de Colling
 19 Margar. Bawdwen fil Joh: et Fran: de Kildwicke
 Kathar: Parkinson fil: Roberti et Mariæ de Silfden moore
 26 Guliel: Hargraves fil: Petri et Graciæ de Collinge

- Decembris 3 Jana Smyth fil: Tho: et Agnetæ de Gilgrange
 Joh: Coate fil: Tho: et Elizab: de Collinge
 17 Matth: Barwicke fil: Matth: et Mariæ de Collinge
 Januarij 1 Anna Dransfeld fil: Joh: et Edithæ de Sutton
 6 Stephanus Barret fil: Alueredo et Annæ de Craggefide
 14 Guliel: Wilkinson fil: Richardus et [blank]
 Isabella Craven fil: Joh: et Janæ de Sutton
 Debora Barret fil: Joh: et Janæ de Sutton
 Isabella Peacocke fil: Tho: et Margar: de Silfden
 Richardus Stott fil: Tho: et Annæ de Silfden
 Februarij 4 Christopherus Jackson fil: Joh: et Jennetæ de Colling
 Thom: Cockshott fil: Joh: et Agnetæ de Silfden
 7 Thomas Thomson fil Eduardi et Annæ de Collinge
 Maria Smyth fil: Joh: et Margar: de Collinge
 11 Jeremiah Bradley fil: Tho: et Graciæ de Silfden
 Jonathanus Lambert fil: Guliel: et Matildæ de [blank]
 Maria Atkinson fil: Guliel: et Agnetæ de Steeton
 18 Josephus Skelton fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Farnhill
 25 Gulielmus Brooksbanke fil: Joh: et Isabellæ de Sutton
 Guliel: fil Guliel: Mortimer et Mar: [sic] Wilson illeg: p'cr:
 Martij 1 Milo Gill fil: Henrici et Janæ de Silfden
 Anna Stirke fil: Henrici et Mariæ de Silfden moore
 [36] 4 Sufana Theaker fil: Gulielmi et Hest: de Steeton
 Maria Smyth fil: Mil: et Janæ de Steeton
 Gracia Hargraves fil: Mil: et Graciæ de Collinge
 11 Robertus Scott fil: Roberti et Agnetæ de Glusburn
 Henricus Brigge fil: Tho: et Margar: de Sutton
 18 Maria Hardie fil: Tho: et Agnetæ de Silfden
 Edm: Wilfon fil: Edm: Bawdwen et Marg: wilson illeg: pcre.
 21 Tomafina Hicornegill fil: Gul: Browne et Mariæ Hicornegill illeg:

1638

Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo Tricesimo Octavo.

- Martij 25 Joh: fil: Joh: Midlton et Agnetæ Teale illeg: procreatus
 26 Samuelis Wade fil: xpof: et Isabellæ de Silfden
 Maria Bowes fil: Tho: et Mariæ
 27 Hest: Gauthopp [sic] fil Robert et Janæ de Connandley
 Aprilis 8 Agneta Walshe fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ de Conna
 Agneta Stones fil Richardi et Annæ de Silfden
 15 Elizabetha Davie fil: Dyon: et Aliciæ de Steeton
 22 Henricus Overend fil Henrici et Margar: de Bradley
 29 Elizabetha Hustler fil: Joh: et Margar: de Silfden
 Margareta Barker fil: Henr: et Elizabethæ de Silf
 Maij 6 Thomas Ackerley fil Fran: et Margar: de Silfde
 14 Isabella Rishworth fil: Joh: et Marthi de Gilgrang
 26 Isabell Gill fil: Edmon: et Graciæ de Kildwicke
 27 Elizabetha Wilson fil: Roberti et Annæ de Collinge
 28 Gulielmus Barret fil: Antho: et Mariæ
 Junij 24 Margar: Shacklton fil: Ed: et Hell: de Sutton
 Julij 22 Margareta Peele fil: Geo: et Aliciæ de Bradley
 Augufi 5 Johannes Fouldes fil: Joh: et Maria de Connandley

- Jacob: et Anna watson gem: fil: Joh: et Aliciæ de Connand.
- 12 Robertus Wright fil: Rich: et Jennetæ de Farnhill
- 19 Maria Eastburne fil: Tho: et Margar: de Eastburne
Maria et Marth: Smyth fil: Aluer: et Isabellæ gem: de Coll.
- 26 Gulielmus Garforth fil. Matth: et Rosam: de Holden
- [37] Septembris 3 Richardus Hall fill: Richardi et Janæ de Farnehill
- 9 Elizabetha Milner fil: Thomæ et Graciæ Stothill
- 16 Maria Burton fil: Tho: et Mariæ de Glusburne
- 23 Anna Lunde fil: Joh: et Dorotheæ de Steeton
- Octobris 3 Bridgita Cryer fil: Arthuri et Janæ de Silfeden
- 7 Johannes Hudson fil: Hen: et Jennetæ de Sutton
- 14 Joh: Emot fil: Jacobi et Annæ de Collinge
Thomas Boulton fil: Hen: et Janæ de Glusburne
Maria Forton fil: Edm: et Margaretæ de Silfeden
- 16 Jenneta Wooler fil: Tho: et Clar: de Colling
- 21 Maria Teale fil: Luke et Elizabethæ de Eastburn
- Novembris 4 Robertus Baxter fil: Rob: et Janæ de Connandley
- 8 Jonathas Whitwham fil: Joh: et Maria
Anna Smyth fil Guliel: et Annæ de Bradley
- 25 Samuelis Coate fil: Rich: et Marthæ de Eastburne
Rozamon: Ellis fil: Tho: et Annæ de Bradley
- Decembris 9 Henricus Hudson fil: Joh: et Annæ de Sutton
- 23 Edmundus Greenwood fil: Rob: et Janæ de Connand
Elizabetha Barret fil: Alueredi et Annæ de Collinge
- 26 Agneta Theaker fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de [blank]
- 27 Gulielmus Garforth fil. Antho: et Susanæ de Steeto'
Gulielmus Clugh fil: Jo: et Hellenæ de Sutton
- 29 Gracia Laycocke fil Jo: et Aliciæ
- Januarij 6 Johannes Horne fil Joh: et Aliciæ de Glusburne
- 23 Henricus Watkinson fil: Rich: et Janæ uxor eius
Richardus Overende fil: Gulielmi et Agnetæ
Maria Robinson fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Steeton
- 20 Thomas Hargraves fil Petri et Graciæ de Collinge
- 22 Anna Hargraves fil. Gulielmi et Isabellæ
- [38] Februarij 10 Martha Atkinson fil: Joh: et Annæ de Bradley
- 17 Jonathas Ambler fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de [blank]
Alicia Smyth fil: Alueredi et Margaretæ
- 24 Johaões Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Annæ de Steeton
Anna Barret fil: Adam et Isabellæ de Sutton
- 27 Edmundus Parkinson fil Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Glusf.
- Martij 1 Margaretæ Holmes fil: Roberti et Margaretæ (Pegg Haward now)
Glusf.
- 3 Gulielmus Wright fil: Joh: et Graciæ de Silfeden
Anna Garforth fil: Thomæ et Annæ de Sutton
- 10 Gulielmus Hardie fil: Tho: et Agnetæ de Silfeden
Elizabetha Collinge fil: Rob: et Mariæ de Hamblethorpp
Anna Blakey fil. Petri et Mariæ de Sutton

1639

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Tricesimo nono.

Martij 24 Hugo Scarbrough fil: Henrici et Annæ de Silfden

- Anna Hustler fil: Eduardi et Annæ de Collinge
- Aprilis 7 Gulielmus Smith fil: Jo: et Graciæ
 Robertus Coate fil: Edmondi et Mariæ de [blank]
 Sufana Heaton fil: Jonas et Jennetæ de Sutton
 [blank] Townend fil: Roberti et Thomafinæ
- 24 Johannes Dixon fil: Rich: et Elizabethæ de Sutton
- 25 Robertus Cockshott fil: Gulielmus et Elizabethæ
- 28 Anna Tatterfall fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de Collinge
- Maij 1 Gulielmus Hargraves fil: Tho: et Mariæ de Collinge
- 5 Gulielmus Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ
- Gulielmus Craven fil: Edm: et Isabella de Farnhill
- 23 Eduardus Watkinson fil: Tho: et Graciæ
- Juditha Brigge fil: Abrah: et Annæ
- Elizabetha et Jana Harper gemili fil: Robert et Isabellæ
- 30 Robert Deane fil: Tho: et Isabellæ de Collinge
- [39] Junij 12 Gulielmus Currer fil: Henrici et Annæ de Grange
- Hellena Hargraves fil Stephani et Elizabethæ Colling
- Suzana Greenwood fil: Mich: et Jenetæ de Steeton
- 16 Jana Stot fil: Thom: et Annæ de Silfeden
- Isabella Moore fil: Antho: et Mariæ de Colling
- 24 Gulielmus Smith fil: Henrici et Jennetæ Grange
- 30 Anna Overend fil: Rich: et Mariæ de Silfeden
- Julij 7 Johannes Stones fil: Edmundi et Annæ Gilgrang
- Maria Crommocke fil: Gulielmi et Suzannæ eodem
- 21 Edmundus Wilfon fil: Joh: et Hellenæ de Glusburn
- Augusti 4 Anna Barret fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ Glusburne
- 18 Jacobus Gill fil: Xpoferi et Annæ de Silfeden
- 25 Gulielmus Hollindrake fil: Tho: et Annæ de Gilgrange
- Bridgetta Jennings fil. Gulielmi et Graciæ de Glusburn
- Alicia [blank]
- 31 Hellena Jackson fil: Gulielmi et Hellenæ
- Septembris 8 Jenneta Bawdwen fil: Hugonis et Misericordiæ
- 15 Johnes Bradley fil: Joh: et Aliciæ de Cunnandley
- 22 Robertus Smyth fil: Roberti et Annæ de Collinge
- Henricus Barret fil: Pet: et Aliciæ Glusburne
- Gulielmus Parkinson fil: Dioniscij et Margaretæ
- Maria Bankes fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de Stothill
- Octobris Biniamin Lambert fil: Gulielmi et Annæ de Gilgrang
- Novembris 3 Gulielmus Cryer fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Silsden
- 17 Martinus Atkinson fil. Gulielmi et Agnetæ Steeton
- Maria Peele fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Bradley
- Decembris 1 Maria Dryver fil: Joh: et Deborah de Sutton
- Jana Barret fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ Glusburne
- 8 Gulielmus Wilfon fil: Guliel. et Janæ de Silfeden
- Martha Hudson fil: Roberti et Thomafinæ
- ¹[40] Gulielmus Shaw fil: Johaṇi et Isabellæ de Collinge
- Bridgitta Morton fil: Gulielmi et Aliciæ
- 15 Petrus Horne fil Joh: et Maria de Silfeden
- Gulielmus Cryer fil: Rich: et Graciæ

¹ One leaf blank.

- Stephanus et walterus Wilkinfon gemelli fil: Stephani et [*blank*]
- 22 Maria Butler fil: Joh: et Graciæ
 Jacobus Kendale fil: Joh: Milner et Mariæ illegittime
- 26 Gulielmus Williamfon fil: Joh: et Agnetæ
- Januarij 1 Anna Sawley fil Gulielmi et Mariæ de Cunnandley
 5 Tho: et Elizab: Smyth gemelli fil Rich: et Mariæ
 Jonathas Teale fil: Henrici et Annæ de Silfeden
- 12 Suzana Mofiley fil Tho: et Mariæ de [*blank*]
- 19 Thomas Teale fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ
 Elizabetha Hustler fil: Gulielmi et Agnetæ
- 26 Margareta Skelton fil: Joh: et Mariæ de farnehill
- 30 Johannes Rycroft fil: Henrici et Annæ de Glufburne
- Februarij 2 Agneta Collinge fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ de Silfeden
 9 Anna Eastburne fil: Johāni et Annæ de Silfeden
 Tomazina Heelis fil: Eduardi et Mariæ de Glufburn
- 13 Elizabetha Coote fil: Rogeri et Rosamundæ de Grange
- 16 Maria Bradley fil: Tho: et Graciæ de Silfeden
 Abrah: Laccocke fil: Edmundi et Agnetæ de Collinge
- 23 Elizabetha Cryer fil: Joh: et Annæ
- Martij 1 Anna Beecroft fil: Thomæ et Ephanæ de Gilgrang
 Maria Gill fil: Johāni et Janæ de Gilgrange
- 8 Rogerus Peele fil: Gulielmi et Aliciæ de Gilgrange
 Anna Exley fil: Edmundi et Janæ de Collinge
- 15 Gracia Sommerfcales fil: Rich: et Margaretæ Silfeden
 Maria Rycroft fil: Joh: et Idanæ de Bradley
- 22 Richardus Parkinson fil: Joh: et Mariæ
- [41] Anno Domini 1640**
- Martij Hellena Gill fil: Johani et Tomazinæ de Silfeden
- Aprilis 5 Lucia Gill fil: Thomæ [*blank*]
- 12 Margareta Banister fil Stephani et Edanæ
 Anna Bawdwen fil: Thomæ et Annæ de Connandley
 Agneta Garthes fil: Jacobi et Elizabethæ
- 19 Johannes Scott fil: Roberti et Agnetæ Glufburne
 Suzana Fooler fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ Silfden
 Margareta Stones fil: Guliel: et Elizab:
 Anna Hargraves fil: Milo et Graciæ de Collinge
- 26 Johannes Futhergill fil: Georgij et Graciæ
- Maij 3 Elizabetha Fouldes fil: Joh: et Mariæ Connandley
- 10 Stephanus Tillotson fil: Tho: et Annæ
 Martha Bradley fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Silfeden
 Gracia Dobson fil: Eduardi et Jennetæ Collinge
- 14 Maria Hustler fil: Edm. whitwham et Bridgittæ Hustler illegit.
- 17 Gulielmus Overend fil: Guliel: et Agnetæ
- 24 Jana Craven fil: Joh: et Janæ de Sutton
 Jana Gill fil: Fran: et Dorotheæ de Gilgrange
- 25 Agneta Lambert fil: Guliel: et Matildæ Gilgrang
- 31 Jana Tatterfall fil Joh: et Elizabethæ de Colling
 John Potterton fil: Jacobi et Mariæ de Grange
- Junij 7 Gulielmus Barret fil: Joh: et Janæ de Sutton
 Thomas Fooler fil: Tho: et Annæ de Silfeden

- Julij 12 Anna Ackerley fil. Fran: et Margaretæ Silfden
 19 Maria Stott fil: Hugonis et Janæ de Kildwicke
 26 Thomas Hargraves fil: Jacobi et Margaretæ Colling
 Augusti 2 Thomas Cockshott fil: Dioniscij et [blank]
 9 Elizabetha Hustler fil: Tho: et Agnetæ Silfden
 Maria Barker fil: Tho: et Agnetæ de Cunnandley
 [42] 16 Thomas Hardacr fil: Rich: et Elizabethæ Kildwicke
 23 Maria Shacklton fil: Eduardi et Hellenæ Sutton
 30 Maria Garthes fil: Abrah: et Margaretæ
 Septembris 6 Agneta Watfson fil Guliel: et [blank] de Colling
 27 John Crabtree fil: Joh: et Hellenæ de Brunthwhe:
 Tho: repus: fil: Joh: Lambart et Rosamundæ Feather
 Octobris 4 Anthonius Garforth fil: Math: et Rosamundæ
 Thomas Duckworth fil: Jaco: et Isabellæ
 Elizabetha Laycocke fil: Aluer: et Jennetæ
 Gulielmus Parkinson fil: Tho: et Hellenæ
 11 Thomas Hardie fil: Tho: et Agnetæ Silfden
 26 Guliel: et Joh: Hargraves gem: fil: Hen: et Isabellæ
 Novembris 1 Johannes Cowper fil: Rich: et Maria de Bradley
 Maria Colling fil: Joh: et Rosamundæ Brun.
 5 [blank] Watkinfson fil: Guliel et Isabella Brad:
 [blank] Watkinfson fil Tho: et Graciæ Bradley
 [blank] Teale fil Joh: et Mariæ Silfden
 12 Maria Hargraves fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ Colling
 16 Maria Lambert fil: Guliel: et [blank]
 22 [blank] Burton fil: Tho: et Mariæ Bradley
 29 Maria Cockshott fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ
 Decembris 6 Maria Hustler fil: Jo: et Margaretæ Silfde:
 21 [blank] Dransfeld fil: Joh: et [blank]
 26 Rich: Craven fil: Edmundi et Isabella de farnehill
 Thomas Stones fil: Rich: et Annæ de Silfeden
 January 10 Robertus Hudfson fil: Henr: et Jennetæ
 Elizabetha Boulton fil: Tho: et Annæ
 17 Robertus Shacklton fil: Rob: et Tomazinæ
 Guliel: Peele fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ Bradley
 Hellenæ Ellis fil: Stephani et Margaretæ
 Hellenæ Hostead fil: Hugo: Atkinson et Elizab: Hostead
 [43] 31 Petrus Gill fil: Henrici et Janæ de Silfden
 Johannes Walsh fil: Edmundi et Mariæ Silfeden
 Johannes Lambart fil: Antho: et Mariæ
 Hugo Deane fil: Tho: et Isabellæ
 Sara Walshe fil: Henr: et Elizabethæ
 Margaretæ Theaker fil Guliel: et [blank]
 Margaretæ Bancroft fil: Joh: et Aliciæ
 Februarij 7 Gulielmus Laycocke fil: Petri et Janæ de Cunnanl.
 9 Gulielmus Mortimer fil: Guliel: et Aliciæ
 14 Elizabetha Gott fil. Henri et Janæ de Silfeden
 Elizabetha Heaton fil: Jonæ et Jennetæ Sutton
 21 Anna Smyth fil: Alueredi et Isabellæ Colling
 Richardus Watkinfson fil: Rogeri et Agnetæ

- Jana Hustler fil: Eduardi et Annæ de Colling
 Martij 1 Gulielmus Lingard fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ Brad
 14 Hugo Robinson fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Steeton
 21 Hellenæ Garforth fil: Antho: et Suzanæ Steeto'
 Johannes Mofiley fil: Tho: et Annæ Steeton

Anno Domini 1641

- Martij 28 Maria Ambler fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de [blank]
 [blank] Brigge fil: Abrah: et Annæ de Sutton
 Aprilis 4 Thomas Cryer fil: Joh: et Annæ de Silfeden
 Johannes Paycocke fil: Tho: et Margaretæ
 Deborah Summerscales fil: Tho: et Isabellæ
 [blank] Speight fil: Henr: et Margaretæ
 Isabella Walsh fil: Guliel: Anderson et Hellenæ Walsh
 7 Maria Windle fil: Guliel: et Mariæ de Colling
 18 Maria Smyth fil: Mich: et Aliciæ de Collinge
 Jenneta Milner fil: Tho: et Graciæ de Colling
 25 Anthonius Stirke fil: Antho: et Elizabethæ
 26 Johannes Barret fil: Adami et Isabellæ Sutton
 Maij 2 Gulielmus Parkinson fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ Gluf:
 Hestera Hollindrak fil: Tho: et Annæ de Gilgrange
 Elizabetha Smyth fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Bradley
 18 Johannes Coate fil: Nich: et Annæ de Farnhill
 23 Gulielmus Bramley fil: Tho: et Misericordiæ
 [44] Junij 6 Gulielmus Watson fil: Radulphi et Hellenæ
 13 Johannes Barret fil: Joh: et Agnnetæ de Sutton
 Alicia Davie fil: Dioniscij et Aliciæ de Steeton
 20 Johannes Theaker fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de Steeton
 Alicia Ackerley fil: Fran: et Margaretæ de Silfden
 Julij 4 Johannes Smyth fil: Johañi et Graciæ de Sutton
 11 Suzana Dixon fil: Rich: et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 Suzana Banister fil: Petri et Elizabethæ Silfden
 18 Stephanus Barret fil: Guliel: et Margaretæ
 Elizabetha Jennings fil: Roberti et [blank]
 Augusti 3 Henricus Watkinson fil: Guliel: et Hellenæ Silfden
 8 Gulielmus Denton fil: Rogeri et Edanæ de Steeton
 12 Maria Holmes fil: Roberti et Margaretæ Glufbu:
 15 Robertus Clough fil: Johañi et Hellenæ de Sutton
 Gracia Wright fil: Johañi et Graciæ de Silfden
 22 Samuelis Whitley fil: Jacobi et Annæ de Brunthw:
 Septembris 5 Edmundus Laycocke fil: Johañi et Janæ Eastburne
 Hellenæ Emot fil: Jacobi et Annæ de Collinge
 7 Franciscus Stirke fil: Henr: et Mariæ Silfden moore
 Georgius Smyth fil: Alueredi et Margaretæ Colling
 16 Gulielmus Wilkinfon fil: Thomæ et Janæ
 19 Gulielmus Wooler fil: Jacobi et Jennetæ de Colling
 Elizabetha Emot fil: Georgij et Annæ de Collinge
 20 Jana Coats fil: Rogeri et Rosamundæ de Grange
 29 Jana Cockshott fil: Geor: et Mariæ de Brunthwit
 Octobris 3 Rogerus Coate fil: Rich: et Marthæ de Eastburn
 7 Jofephus Hall fil: Rich: et Janæ de farnhill

- [*blank*] Horne fil: Thomæ et [*blank*]
 10 Henricus Overend fil: Hen: et Margar: de Brunth.
 Richardus Barret fil: Petri et Aliciæ de Glusburne
 17 Elizabetha Tillotson fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Colling
 24 Alicia Blakey fil: Petri et Mariæ de Sutton
 28 Jacobus fil: Jerim: Brigge et Mariæ Brigge elleg.
 [45] Novembris 7 [*blank*] Bankes fil: Johaṇ et
 21 Johannes Horne fil. Johaṇi et Mariæ de Silsden
 28 Petrus Tempest fil: Tho: et [*blank*] Steeton
 Decembris 5 Gulielmus Bradley fil Guliel: et Annæ de Silsden
 12 Jeremias Hustler fil: Guliel: et Agnnetæ de Steeton
 Jacobus Hargraves fil: Jacobo et Margaretæ
 Alicia Mitchell fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ de Steeton
 19 Agnnetæ Anderson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ de Steeton
 Agnetæ Peele fil: Tho: et Hellenæ de Bradley
 Anna Thomson fil: Edmundi et Mariæ de Colling
 Agnetæ Wilkinson fil: Riċ: et Mariæ de Silsden
 26 Johannes Coate fil: Edmundi et Mariæ de Crofsmoore
 Thomas Illingworth fil: Jacobi et Dorotheæ Gilgrang
 27 Johannes Hargraves fil Hen: et [*blank*]
 Januarij 9 Henricus Overend fil Gul: et Agnetæ de Silsden
 Anna Barret fil: Roberti et Mariæ de Sutton
 Februarij 2 Elizabetha Wade fil: Joh: et Hellenæ de Silsden
 3 Johannes Cryer fil Arthuri et Jannæ de Silsden
 6 Guliel: Simson fil Georgij et Elizabethæ
 7 Maria Bradley fil: Johaṇi et Aliciæ de Connadley
 13 Elizabetha Hargraves fil: Stephani et Elizabethæ
 20 Gulielmus Lambert fil Stephani et Bridgittæ
 22 Gracia Currer fil: Henri: et Annæ de Grange
 28 Johannes Barret fil: Aleueredi et Annæ de Collinge
 Henricus Parkinson fil Tho: et Hellenæ de Silsden
 Martij 6 Walterus Crommocke fil: Guliel: et Suzanæ
 Matilda Moore fil: Antho: et Mariæ de Colling
 Maria Dobson fil Ed: et Jennetæ
 Maria Jennings fil Guliel: et Graciæ de Glusb.
 13 Maria fil: Edm: Gil et Margaretæ Ryley illegit
 Anna Peele fil: Joh: et Anna de Bradley
 [46] Anno Domini 1642
 Martij Milo Hargraves fil Milonis et Graciæ de Collinge
 Thomas Witakers fil Johaṇi et Annæ de Collinge
 Aprilis 3 Isabella watkinson fil: Tho: et Graciæ de Bradley
 Eduardus Jackson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ de Seeton
 Anna Peele fil: Johaṇi et Mariæ de Glusburne
 10 Jacobus Cealer fil: Gulielmi et [*blank*]
 Hester Greene fil Johaṇi et Judithæ de Cunnandley
 Hellenæ Emot fil Chri. et Margaretæ de Collinge
 Maij 1 Bridgeta Bawdwen fil: Thomæ et Mariæ de Connandley
 8 Sara Greenwood fil: Mich: et Jennetæ de Steeton
 Barbara Greenbanke fil: et Annæ de Steeton
 15 Johannes fil: Joh: Speight et Margaretæ Davie illegi:

- 22 Thomas Lambert fil: Joh: et Margaretæ de Gilgrang
Joh: et Edu: Heelis gem: fil. Edu: et Mariæ Glusfb:
- 24 Janna Horne fil: Johaṇi et Aliciæ de Glusburne
- 30 Johannes Netherwood fil Nicho: et Isabellæ Grange
Hellena Peele fil Guliel: et [blank] de Glusburne
Abigall Smyth fil: Johaṇi et Margaretæ de Collinge
Anna Brigge fil Henrici et [blank] de Kildwick
- Junij 5 Georgius Smyth fil: Joh: et Margaretæ de Collinge
Thomas Lupton fil: Petri et Mariæ de Collinge
Anna Ellis fil: Tho: et Annæ de Brunthwhitt
- 19 Elizabetha fil: Hen: Laycocke et Elizab: Calverley illeg.
- 26 Richus Potterton fil: Jacobi et Mariæ de Silsden
- Julij 3 Anna Stephenson fil: Ed: et Annæ de Brunthwhitt
- 10 Anna Laycocke fil Edm: et Agnetæ de Collinge
- 17 Thomas Hall fil: Timoth: et Mariæ de Collinge
- 24 Georgius Stot fil: Tho: et Elizab: de Silsden moore
Johannes Atkinson fil. Joh: et Annæ de Bradley
Guliel: Walsh fil. Guliel: Hellenæ de farnehill
Jana Barker fil: et Elizabethæ de Silsden moore
- [47] Auguſti 9 Samueli Barker fill. Tho: et Agnetæ de Connadley
Anna Scarbrough fil Hen. et Annæ de Silsden moore
- 14 Thomas Hargraves fil: Tho: et Mariæ de Collinge
Anna Hargraves fil Guliel: et Elizab: de Collinge
- 24 Johannes Gill fil: Arthur: et Annæ de Silsden
Agneta Smyth fil: Henr: et Jennetæ de Kildwick
- Septembris 4 Anna Gill fil: Edm: et Margaretæ de Kildwick
- 25 Margaretæ Craven fil: Joh: et Janæ de Sutton
Jana Fooler fil Joh: et Annæ de Bradley
Joh: fil: Joh: Hopkinson et Sara Rycroft illegit
- 27 Anna Seaton fil: Rich: et Aliciæ de Roydhouſe
- 29 Guliel Watkinson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ
- Octobris 2 Thomas Stones fil Gulielmi et [blank]
Franciſcus Lambert fil Guliel: et Annæ
Alicia Hargraves fil: Petri et Annæ de Colling
- 9 Johannes Hutchinson fil Guliel et Elizab:
Chr'opherus Moſſiley fil: Tho: et Mariæ
- 16 Agnetæ Huſtler fil: Edu. et Annæ de Collinge
- 23 Petrus Teale fil: Johaṇi et Mariæ de Silsden
Abrahamus Scot fil Roberti et Agnetæ de Gluſburn
Maria Parkinson fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Silſeden moore
Maria Waſh fil: Rich: et Mariæ de Farnehill
- 30 Guliel Harper fil: Roberti et Isabellæ de Sutton
Thoms. Burton fil: Tho: et Mariæ de Bradley
Guliel Smyth fil: Johaṇi et Graciæ de Sutton
- Novembris 6 Henricus Huſon fil Roberti et Thomazinæ de Colling
Anna Garthes fil. Abrahami et Margaretæ de Gluſfb
- 1643
- January 17 John Coates ſonne of Roger Coates & Roſamundi his wife of
Kildwicke Grange was Baptiſed at Rough Lee in ye foreſt of
Pendle in ye Countie of Lancaſtor

Augusti Samuel Barlow filius Tho: et Agnetæ ux^{ls} de Connandley. was
Baptized att Carleton

[48] Baptized in Kildwicke in Anno **1644**

Augusti 25 Richardus Battie fil Richardi et Annæ

Baptized in Silsden in Anno **1644**

Junij 2 Anna Fortune fil: Edmundi et Margaretæ uxor

10 Samuelus Forton fil: Guliel et Margaretæ uxor

Julij 28 Marthea fil: Johanni Wade et Hellenæ uxor

Octobris 15 Chr'opherus Horne fil: Thomæ et Hellenæ uxor

27 Chropherus Gill fil Thomæ et Mariæ uxoris eius

Novembris 3 Dionifius Cockshott fil: Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius

25 Hellena Overend fil: Gulielmi et Agnetæ uxor eius

Decembris 1 Jacobus Gill fil: Arthuri et Anna uxoris eius

Februarij 2 Stephanus Ellis fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius

9 Gulielmus Lambert fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris

13 Margareta watkinson fil: [blank]

Martij 16 Johannes Parkinon fil Johanni et Annæ uxor eius

23 Johannes Atkinon fil Gulielmi et Hellenæ uxor eius

Isabella Teale fil Johannis et Margaretæ ux eius

Baptized in Steeton in Anno **1644**

Septembris 2 Gulielmus Currer fil. Hugo et Elizabethæ ux eius

22 Elizabetha Coate fil: Rich: et Marthæ uxoris eius

Novembris 1 Thomas Anderfon fil Guliel et Isabellæ uxoris eius

Decembris 15 Martha Atkinon fil Guliel et Agnetæ uxoris eius

Januarij 20 Johannes Greenwood fil Mich: et Jennetæ uxoris eius

Baptized in Sutton in Anno **1644**

Septembris 1 Maria Barret fil: Roberti et Mariæ uxoris eius

Novembris 10 Sufana Dryver fil: Johannes et Deboræ ux: eius

Baptized in Collinghead in Anno **1644**

Maij 19 Margareta Laycocke fil: Aluer: et Jennetæ uxor

Junij 9 Gulielmus Hargraves fil Guliel: et Elizabethæ

[49] Julij 7 Maria Wilkinson fil: Chroferi et Elizabethæ

Octobris 17 Maria fil: Aliciæ Battie et [blank]

Decembris 29 Maria Hall fil Timoth: et Elizabethæ uxoris eius

Februarij 2 Johannes Smyth fil Mich: et Mariæ uxoris eius

Martij 2 Georgius Smith fil Aluer: et Margaretæ uxoris

Sufanna Exley fil: Edmundi et Janæ uxoris eius

Baptized of Glusburne in Anno **1644**

Maij 26 Johannes Heelis fil Eduardi et Mariæ uxoris eius

Octobris 1 Robertus Horne fil: Johanni et Aliciæ uxoris eius

Johannes Peele fil: Guliel: et Aliciæ uxoris eius

Baptized of Cunnandley in Anno **1644**

Maij 12 Johannes Walshe fil: Hen: et Elizabethæ ux:

12 Alicia Limin fil: Rich: et Agnetæ uxoris eius

Julij 14 Johannes Hall fil Rich: et Janæ uxoris eius

Augusti 18 Jennetæ Walsh fil: Edu: et Isabellæ uxoris eius

Octobris 13 Richardus Parkinon fil: Rob: et Isabellæ uxoris eius

Novembris 1 Maria fil Hen: Laycocke et Annæ Gathropp ille: .

Bradley in Anno **1644**

Junij 23 Gulielmus Watkinson fil: Tho: et Graciæ uxoris eius

- Septembris 15 Anna Peele fil: Geor: et Aliciæ uxoris eius
 Novembris 10 Anna Smyth fil Stephani et Annæ uxoris eius
 17 Johannes Burton fil: Thomæ et Mariæ uxoris eius
 Decembris 20 Maria Hudson fil: Hugonis et Kath: uxoris eius
 Februarij 23 Jacobus Lingard fil: Guliel: et Eliz: uxoris eius
 Martij 23 Anna Peele fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius
 [50] Baptized in Kildwicke in Anno 1645
 Septembris 14 Jana Wiggilsworth fil: Hen: et Graciæ uxoris eius
 28 Johannes Netherwood fil Guliel: et Janæ uxoris eius
 Octobris 19 Gulielmus Pattie fil Rich: et Annæ uxoris eius
 Novembris 9 Matthæus Gill fil Edmundi et Margaretæ uxoris eius
 Januarij 1 Johannes Jennings fil: Roberti et Margaretæ uxoris eius
 Silfden in Anno 1645
 Martij 30 Bridgetta Scarbrough fil: Hen: et Mariæ uxoris eius
 Aprilis 13 Bridgitta Hustler fil: Joh: et [blank]
 Majj 15 Jana Whitley fil: Jacobi et Sufannæ uxoris eius
 18 Thomas Willanson fil: Johani et Agnetæ uxoris eius
 Julij 6 Maria Parkinso fil: Thomæ et Hellenæ uxoris eius
 13 Hellenæ Allens fil Richardi et Annæ uxoris eius
 Augufti 3 Anna Willifon fil: Jacobi et Annæ uxoris eius
 10 Maria Gill fil: Francifi et Dorotheæ uxoris eius
 31 Misericordia Wade fil: Guliel: et Sufannæ uxoris eius
 Septembris 14 Arthurus Garforth fil: Matthæ et Rofamondæ uxoris
 14 Rofamunda Gill: Henr: et Elizabethæ uxoris eius
 Octobris 19 Elizabetha Wade fil: Rich: et [blank]
 29 Anna Gill fil: Henr: et Janæ uxoris eius
 Novembris 16 Maria fil. Radulfus Watfon
 30 Gulielmus Burton fil: Tho: et Aliciæ uxoris eius
 Januarij 4 Johannes Ogden fil: Samueli et Maria uxoris eius
 Februarij 15 Jana Hustler fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris eius
 Petrus Collinge fil: Richardi et Margaretæ
 Anna Gill fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius
 Johannes Hardie fil: Thomæ et Agnetæ uxoris eius
 Martij 1 Jenneta et Eliz: Barret fil: gemeli Petri et Elizabethæ
 [51] Baptized in Steeton in Anno 1645
 Julij 6 Gulielmus Mofiley fil: Thomæ et [blank]
 27 Anna Robinson fil: Johanni et [blank]
 Septembris 7 Gulielmus Theaker fil: Gulielmi et Hest:
 Decembris 29 Johannes Wade fil: Dionifcij et Agnetæ
 Februarij 10 Richus Jackfon fil: Johanni et [blank]
 12 Johannes Currer fil: Hugonis et Elizabethæ ux.
 Martij 22 Jenneta Davie fil: Rich: et Sufannæ uxoris
 Baptized in Sutton in Anno 1645
 Aprilis 13 Isabella Barret fil: Johannes et Agnetæ uxor
 Junij 8 Margareta Jackson fil: Guliel: et Mariæ uxoris
 Octobris 26 Aluericus Barret fil: Johani et Rebeccæ uxor
 Novembris 2 Dianna Dransfeld fil: Joh: et Diannæ uxoris
 Decembris 21 Margareta Barret fil: Thomæ et Mariæ uxoris eius
 Januarij 11 Elizabetha Brigge fil: Guliel: et Annæ uxoris eius
 Februarij 1 Maria Brigge fil: Johani et Margaretæ uxoris eius

Martij 1 Johannes Shacklton fil: Edu: et Helenæ uxoris
1645 Glusburne in Anno 1645

Julij 20 Maria Scott fil Roberti et Agnetæ uxoris eius

Septembris 23 Jana Barret fil: Petri et Aliciæ uxoris eius

Octobris 5 Maria Tatterfall fil: Joh: et Elizabethæ uxoris

Decembris 6 Henricus Hargraves fil: Hen: et Isabellæ ux:

Februarij 15 Elizabetha Garthes fil: Jacobi: et Eliz: uxoris

22 Thomas Barret fil: Guliel: et [blank]

Martij 25 Richardus Smyth fil: Matth: et Judithæ

[52] Baptized in Collinghead in Anno 1645

Aprilis 13 Henricus fil: Maria Hargraves

Maij 18 Sufanna Windle fil Guliel et Mariæ uxoris eius

Junij 30 Anna Hargraves fil: Petri et Annæ uxoris eius

Maria fil: Helenæ Atkinson

Septembris Gulielmus Tillotson fil Guliel: et Annæ uxoris eius

Octobris 5 Maria fil Graciæ Theakstone

Decembris 21 Anthonius Moore fil: Antho: et Mariæ uxoris eius

Januarij 2 Johannes Smyth fil: Eduardi et Elizabethæ uxoris

Martij 10 Anthonius Jackson fil: Anthonij

20 Jacobus Emot fil: Georgij et Mariæ uxoris eius

Cunnandley in Anno 1645

Aprilis 20 Thomas Hardacre fil: Joh: et Mariæ uxoris eius

20 Henricus Greene fil: Johani et Janæ uxoris eius

Julij 1 Jacobus Walsh fil: Guliel: et Helenæ uxoris eius

Augusti 31 Thomas Dixon fil: Johani et Margaretæ uxoris

Novembris 9 Eduardus Barker fil: Thomæ et [blank]

Februarij 8 Elizabetha Walsh fil: Eduardi et Isabellæ uxoris

Martij 22 Anna Greenwood fil Roberti et Janæ uxoris eius

Bradley in Anno 1645

Aprilis 13 Thomas Sommerscales fil: Tho: et Isabellæ uxor

Maij 15 Anna watkinson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ uxoris

Julij 27 Maria Smyth fil: Guliel: et Annæ uxoris eius

Decembris 19 Juditha Ellis fil: Stephani et Annæ uxoris eius

1646

[53] Januarij 31 Samuelus Atkinson fil: Johani et Annæ uxoris

Martij 15 Biniamin Fowler fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxoris

22 Maria Cowper fil: Richardi et Mariæ uxoris

Baptized in Kildwicke in Anno 1646

Maij 18 Maria Coates fil Rogeri et Rosamundæ

Novembris 8 Henricus Netherwood fil: Nicholas et Isabellæ

Baptized in Silsden in Anno 1646

Aprilis 19 Carolus fil: Gulielmus Forton et Isabellæ uxor

Jana Banister fil: Stephani et Elizabethæ uxor

Maij 3 Johannes Overend fil. Stephani et Elizabethæ

18 Anna Horne fil: Johani et Mariæ uxoris eius

Junij 7 Margareta Eastburne fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ

14 Elizabetha Lawfson fil: Joh: et Katherinæ

21 Anna Cryer fil Johani et Annæ uxoris eius

24 Johannes Rishworth fil: Tho: et Annæ uxoris eius

Dionisius Parkinson fil: Dionisij et Margareta

- Julij 12 Johannes Bradley fil: Gulielmus et Annæ uxoris eius
 19 Thomas Gill fil: Henrici et Aliciæ uxoris eius
 26 Anna Blakey fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius
 Augusti 1 Thomas Potterton fil: Jacobi et Mariæ uxoris eius
 23 Matthæus Lambert fil: Stephani et Bridgettæ
 30 Jana Crabtree fil: Johāni et Helenæ uxoris eius
 Septembris 6 Anna Stirke fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ uxoris
 20 Robertus Parkinson fil: Joh: et Mariæ uxoris eius
 Octobris 2 Jonathaus Eastburne fil: Petri et Aliciæ uxoris eius
 11 Margareta wade fil: Thomæ et Isabellæ uxoris eius
 25 Anthonius Teale fil Roberti et Sufannæ uxoris eius
 28 Anna Teale fil: Johani: et Mariæ uxoris eius
 Novembris 8 Sufanna Duckworth fil: Jacobi et Margaretæ
 15 Agneta wade fil: Richardi et Agnetæ
 [54] Decembris 13 Elizabetha Cryer fil Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius
 20 Gulielmus Cockshott fil: Dionisij et Elizabethæ uxoris
 27 Thomas Foster fil: Thomæ et Graciæ uxoris eius
 Januarij 3 Edmundus Davie fil Edmundi et Helenæ uxoris eius
 10 Anna Townend fil: Richardi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius
 17 Gulielmus Bradley fil Johani et Janæ uxoris eius
 Anna Cryer fil: Arthuri et Janæ uxoris eius
 Februarij 7 Stephanus Scott fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius
 14 Gulielmus Sommerscales fil: Rich: et Mariæ uxoris eius
 21 Gulielmus whitwham fil: Edmundi et Bridgettæ uxoris
 Edmundus wright fil: Johāni et Graciæ uxoris eius
 Sara Taylor fil Abrahami et Janæ uxoris eius
 Elizabetha Barraues fil: Henrici et Sara uxoris eius
 Martij 7 Anna Hollingworth fil: Anthonij et Jennetæ
 21 Maria Gill fil: Thomæ et Mariæ uxoris eius
 Baptized in Steeton in Anno 1646
 Aprilis 5 Maria Denton fil: Anthonij et [blank]
 Julij 5 Dionisius Lunde fil: Johāni et Janæ uxoris eius
 7 Gulielmus Heaton fil: Johāni et Graciæ uxoris eius
 19 Maria Mofiley fil: Thomæ et Mariæ uxoris eius
 26 Thomas Denton fil: Rogeri et Edithæ uxoris eius
 Augusti 2 Gracia Spencer fil Gulielmi et Tomazinæ uxoris
 Septembris 20 Edmundi Theaker fil: Johani et Elizabethæ uxoris
 30 Martha Hustler fil: Guliel: et Agnetæ uxoris eius
 Januarij 20 Josephus fil: Elizabeth Parkinson
 Februarij 28 Maria Emot fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ uxoris eius
 Baptized in Sutton in Anno 1646
 Aprilis 19 Eduardus Dixon fil: Richardi et Elizabethæ uxoris
 26 Arthurus Hudson fil Henrici et Jenetæ uxoris eius
 [55] Junij 1 Adamus Barret fil Adami et Isabellæ uxoris eius
 18 Maria Jackson fil: Alueredi et Isabellæ uxoris eius
 Julij 19 Maria Barret fil: Roberti et Edithæ uxoris eius
 Augusti 2 Michael Clough fil: Johani et Helenæ uxoris
 Septembris 27 Johannes Barret fil: Petri et Diannæ uxoris
 Octobris 25 Bridgitta Barret fil: Johani et Rebeccæ ux.
 Novembris 29 Anna Dryver fil: Johani et Debora uxoris eius

Februarij 21 Rebecca Dransfeld fil: Johani et Dianæ uxoris
 28 Johannes Jackson fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ

Baptized in Collinge in Anno 1646

Maij 24 Maria Banks fil: Johani et Elizabethæ uxoris

Junij 7 Agneta Lupton fil: Petri et Mariæ uxoris

14 Isabella Smyth fil: Michaeli et Mariæ uxoris

Julij 23 Johannes Mitchell fil: Lawrentij et Elizabethæ

Augusti 10 Gulielmus Hargraves fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ

18 Diana Brigge fil: Jeremi: et Mariæ uxoris

Septembris 6 Stephanus Banister fil: Stephani et Edithæ

27 Bridgitta Bawdwen fil: Hugonis et Misericordiæ

30 Barnardus Emot fil: expofer et Margaretæ

Octobris 4 Jonathaus Laycocke fil: Roberti et Margaretæ

11 Anna Laycocke fil: Edmundi et Agnetæ uxoris eius

Novembris 25 Johannes Hargraves fil: Tho: et Mariæ uxoris eius

Januarij 17 Isabella Barret fil: Petri et [blank]

Johannes fil: Johaⁿ Cooke et Elizab: Calverley illeg:

Martij 14 Thomas Emot fil: Georgij et Isabellæ uxoris eius

Baptized in Glusburne in Anno 1646

Julij 26 Jeneta Mitchell fil: Henrici et Dorothea uxoris eius

Augusti 26 Anna Barret fil: Johaⁿi et Martheæ uxoris eius

[56] Septembris 13 Anna Holmes fil: Roberti et Margaretæ uxoris eius

Decembris 1 Ifaac Rawlin fil: W^m et Janæ Gluf:

10 Gulielmus Barret fil Guliel: et Margaretæ uxoris eius

13 Henricus Peele fil: Gulielmi et Aliciæ uxoris eius

25 Johannes Jennings fil Gulielmi et Anna uxoris eius

Baptized in Cunnandleij in Anno 1646

Augusti 26 Gulielmus Parkinson fil: Roberti et Isabellæ uxoris

Octobris 25 Eduardus Speight fil: Johannes et Elizabethæ

Novembris 1 Alicia Hall fil: Richardi et Janæ uxoris eius

29 Anna Greene fil: Johani et Janæ uxoris eius

Januarij 17 Anna Hardacre fil Johaⁿi et Mariæ uxoris eius

Feb: 16 Eduardus walsh et Tho: filij gemeli Edu: et Elizab:

Martij 14 Gulielmus Anderson fil: Guliel: et Annæ

Bradley in Anno 1646

Maij 2 Johannes Tennant et Johaⁿi et Isabellæ uxoris

Junij 24 Margareta Fauell fil: Thomæ et Florenciæ uxoris

Julij 22 Maria Watkinson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ uxoris eius

Augusti 23 Thomas Watkinson fil: Thomæ et Graciæ uxoris eius

Septembris 6 Margareta Overend fil: Henrici et Margaretæ uxoris

27 Henricus Burton fil: Thomæ et Mariæ uxoris eius

Octobris 4 Margareta Sommerfcales fil Thomæ et [blank]

Novembris 22 Maria Lingard fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ uxoris

29 Maria Watkinson fil: Rogeri et Agnetæ uxoris eius

Januarij 11 Johannes Jacson fil: Gulielmi et Margaretæ uxris

Riçus Robinson fil: Hugonis et Agnetæ uxoris eius

31 Isabella Hudfon fil: Henrici et Agnetæ uxoris eius

Februarij 21 Elizabetha Hudson fil: Hugonis et Katherinæ

Martij 21 Maria Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxoris eius

[57]

Baptized in Kildwicke in Anno 1647

Aprilis 2 Edmundus Gill fil: Eduardi et Margaretæ

Septembris 19 Elizabetha Brigge fil: Hen: et Mariæ uxoris eius

Octobris 3 Elizabetha Netherwood fil: Gulielmi et Janæ

28 Thomas Jenkinson fil: Thomæ et Margaretæ

Decembris John Wilson Jonn Wilson 1647

12 Johannes Wilson fil: Eduardus et Mariæ

Thomas Smyth fil: Henrici et Jenetæ

Martij 7 Rogerus Coates fil Rogeri et Rosamond Natus erat 4^o May 1647
apud Kildwick Grange

Baptized in Silfden in Anno 1647

Martij 28 Gulielmus Akerley fil: et Franciscij et Margaretæ

28 Gulielmus Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Isabellæ

Maij 2 Thomas Overend fil: Richardi et Agnetæ

Franciscus fil: Hellenæ Townend

16 Jana Raynard fil: Thomæ et [blank]

23 Jana Lambert fil: Gulielmi et [blank]

30 Anna Wade fil: Johaⁿi et Hellenæ uxoris eius

Gulielmus Gott fil: Roberti et Graciæ

Thomas Parkinson fil Thomæ et Helenæ

Margareta Peele fil Tho: et Helenæ uxoris eius

Junij 6 Anna Smyth fil Gulielmi et Agneta uxoris eius

20 Isabella Gill fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ

Augusti 15 Henricus Barret fil: Petri et Mariæ

Septembris 12 Gulielmus Gill fil Arthuri et [blank]

Decembris 12 Johannes Eastburne fil et Johaⁿi et Annæ

17 Henricus Willifon fil: Jacobi et Annæ

26 Stephanus Hardie fil Thomæ et Agnetæ

29 Henricus Parkinson fil: Guliel et Annæ

Januarij 2 Maria Tennant fil Radulphi et Hellenæ

24 Thomas Sawley fil: Thomæ et Katherinæ

Februarij 6 Alicia Gill fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxoris eius

13 Petrus Morton fil: Thomæ et Aliciæ

[58] Martij 19 Thomas Garforth fil Mathæi et Rosamundæ

Baptized in Steeton in Anno 1647

Aprilis 29 Isabella Hall fil: Richardi et Joana uxoris eius

Junij 20 Ri^{ch}us Greenwood fil Michaeli et JenetæAugusti 9 Jana Anderson fil Gulielmi et Isabellæ

29 Maria Coate fil: Richardi et Marthæ

Novembris 14 Elizabetha Lunde fil: Johani et Janæ uxoris eius

Decembris 12 Gulielmus Jackson fil: Johaⁿi et [blank]

Sufanna Denton fil: Anthonij et Edithæ

29 Henricus Currer fil: Hugonis et Elizabethæ

Januarij 20 Johannes Eastburne fil: Johani et Rebeccæ

Baptized in Sutton in Anno 1647

Aprilis 11 Johannes Barret fil Roberti et Mariæ uxoris eius

Junij 30 Maria Spencer fil Gulielmi et [blank]

Januarij 28 Anna Heaton fil: Johaⁿi et Annæ uxoris eius31 Henricus Shacklton fil Ri^{ch}i et SufannæFebruarij 27 Ri^{ch}us Brigge fil Johaⁿi et Margaretæ

Baptized in Collinge in Anno 1647

Julij 4 Thomas wood fil Henrici et [blank]
 Augusti 15 Robertus Tayler fil Gulielmi et [blank]
 Septembris 19 Nathanielis Calverley fil Tho: et Deborahæ
 Octobris 17 Maria Smyth fil Alueredi et Margaretæ
 24 Maria Hall fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxoris eius
 Jacobus wooler fil: Jacobi et Jenetæ uxoris eius
 Novembris 28 Margareta Laycocke fil Roberti et Mariæ
 Februarij 20 Petrus Smyth fil: Petri et Annæ uxoris eius
 [59] Baptized in Connandley in Anno 1647

Martij 28 Thomas Smyth fil: Johaṇi et Aliciæ uxoris eius
 Aprilis 11 Gulielmus Harrington fil: Gulielmi et [blank]
 Octobris 24 Stephanus Parkinson fil: Stephani et Mariæ
 Decembris 5 Maria Dixon fil: Johaṇi et Elizabethæ uxoris
 Januarij 31 Elizabetha Speight fil: Johaṇi et Elizabethæ
 Agneta Moseley fil: Johaṇi et Jannæ
 Martij 19 Johannes Harrington fil Johani et [blank]

Baptized in Bradley in Anno 1647

Aprilis 4 Gulielmus Cockshott fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ
 Julij 18 Gulielmus Dale fil Gulielmi et Aannæ
 Decembris 26 Maria Dixon fil: Gulielmi et Dorotheæ
 Januarij 26 Gulielmus Moorehouse fil Gulielmi et Annæ

Baptized in Kildwicke in Anno 1648

Maij 14 Agneta Jennings fil Roberti et Margareta
 Junij 4 Maria Taylor fil Abrahami et Janæ
 Octobris 15 Martha Dickinson fil: Thomæ et Elizab:
 Novembris 26 Gulielmus Smyth fil Roberti et Bridgitæ
 Februarij 11 Henricus Gill fil: Eduardi et Margaretæ
 Martij Georgius Battie fil Richardi et Annæ

Baptized in Silfden in Anno 1648

Martij 26 Maria willison fil: Gulielmi et [blank]
 27 Jeneta Eastburne fil: Gulielmi et Helenæ
 Maij 14 Gulielmus Forton fil: Gulielmi et Margareta
 21 Johannes Barret fil: Petri et Elizabethæ
 Augusti 27 Maria Ambler fil: Petri et Aliciæ
 Octobris 15 Anna fil: Agnetæ Gott
 [60] Novembris 5 Anna Bradley fil Gulielmi et Annæ
 Johannes Wade fil Richardi et Agnetæ
 12 Johannes Wade fil: Gulielmi et [blank]
 26 Helena Wadsworth fil: Johani et Francisca
 Decembris 24 Stephanus Hardie fil Johaṇi et Mariæ
 Januarij 21 Helena Coats fil Petri et Isabellæ
 Februarij 4 Martha Whitwham fil Henrici et Aliciæ
 Anna Gill fil: Richardi et Annæ
 11 Gulielmus Horner fil: Johaṇi et Mariæ
 Petrus Eastburne fil: Petri et Alizabethæ
 18 Nicholaus fil: Janæ Townend
 Martij 4 Isabella Foster fil: Thomæ et Graciæ
 Gilgrange and Brunthwet
 2 April. Jeneta Creake fil: Nicholaus et [blank]

23 June. Gulielmus Lambert fil: Joh: et Margaretæ

30 Jana Ellis fil: Thomæ et Annæ

29 Octob. Gulielmus Rishworth fil: Tho: et Annæ

18 March. Maria Lambert fil Stephani et Annæ

Baptized in Steeton in Anno 1648

Maij 14 Johannes Theaker fil: Gulielmi et Easter

✓ Augufsti 21 Henricus Jackson fil: Gulielmi et Isabellæ

Decembris 17 Anna Heaton fil: Johañi et Graciæ

Januarij 1 Elizabetha Laycocke fil: Georgij

Baptized in Sutton in Anno 1648

✓ Maij 7 Gulielmus Jackson fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ

✓ Novembris 5 Johannes Jackson fil: Aluereci et Isabellæ

Decembris 3 Richardus Dixon fil: Richardi et Elizabethæ

Januarij 1 Johannes Hudson fil: Johani et Annæ

6 Jana Dransfeld fil: Johañi et Dianæ

Februarij Johannes Shacklton fil: Chr'oferi et Agnetæ

Maria Barret fil: Johañi et Janæ

✓ Maij 11 Sufana Jackson fil: Johani et Annæ

[61] Baptized in Collinge in Anno 1648

Martij 26 Maria Whitakers fil: Johani et Annæ

Aprilis 2 Eduardus Moore fil: Anthonij et Mariæ

9 Bridgitta Wilfon fil: Johañi et [blank]

✓ 30 Abrahamus Jackson fil: Anthonij et [blank]

Junij 11 Edmundus Exley fil: Edmundi et Janæ

Julij 9 Maria Brigge fil: Jeremiæ et Mariæ

Gulielmus Hargraves fil: Petri et Annæ

16 Hugo Smyth fil: Georgij et Aliciæ

Augufsti 27 Johannes Emot fil: Georgij et Mariæ

Septembris 3 Margareta Smyth fil: Edmundi et Helenæ

Octobris 1 Margareta Laycocke fil: Johañi et Sufannæ

Bridgitta Bawdwen fil: Guliel: et Mariæ

15 Sara Emot fil: Georgij et Mariæ

Novembris 12 Maria Laycocke fil: Johan: et Mariæ

26 Edmundus Hargraves fil: Guliel: et Elizab:

Decembris 3 Lawrentius Smyth fil: Edmundi et Elizabethæ

10 Anna Hargraves fil: Johañi et Annæ

eod. Maria Harriſon fil: Stephani et Mariæ

✓ Januarij 1 Edmundi Jackson fil: Johañi et Annæ

March 18 Robertus Emott fil: Christopherus et Margaretæ

Baptized in Glusburne in Anno 1648

Aprilis 2 Thomas Tate fil: Franciscij et Aliciæ

26 Hanna Scott fil: Roberti et Agnetæ

30 Andrias Brigge fil: Hen: et Annæ

Julij 23 Henricus Spencer fil: Hen: et Margaretæ

Augufsti 13 Lucia Hewet fil: Guliel: et Annæ

Octobris 1 Katherina Peele fil: Johañi et Mariæ

February 18 Elizab: Ellis fil: Steph: et Margaretæ

[62] Baptized in Cunnandley in Anno 1648

Maij 11 Gulielmus Gathropp fil: Henrici et Annæ

Junij 28 Anna Sharpe fil: Eduardi et Elizabethæ

- Julij 9 Margareta Barker fil: Tho: et Agnetæ
 23 Johannes Greenwood fil: Rob: et Janæ
 Novembris 12 Petrus Jennings fil: Guliel et Annæ
 Decembris 10 Samuelis Hargraves fil: Stephani et [blank]
 24 Jana Smyth fil: Henrici et Isabellæ
 Januarij 14 Franciscus Parkinson fil: Roberti et Isabellæ
 Martij 4 Thomas Hardacre fil: Johaṇi et Mariæ
 Baptized in Bradley in Anno **1648**
 Aprilis 2 Maria Ellis fil: Stephani et [blank]
 Maij 14 Margareta Hudfon fil: Henrici et Agnetæ
 Junij 18 Stephaus Robinfon fil: Hugonis et Agnetæ
 Septembris 10 Anna Smyth fil: Eduardi et Mariæ
 Novembris 19 Franciscus Fooler fil: Thomæ et Annæ
 Anno Domini **1649**
 March the 5th, 1649. Maria filia Edmun: Jennings et Agneta de Silfden
 Aprilis 9 Robertus Teale fil: Johaṇi et Mariæ de Silfde
 Eod. Johannes Barret fil: Johaṇi et Rebecc: de Sutton
 15 Johannes Spencer fil: Guliel: et Thomaz: Eastburn
 Eod: Johan: Greene fil: Johan: et Janæ de Cunnandley
 Eod. Alicia Watfson fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Collinge
 Maij 6 Anna Smyth fil: Guliel: et Agnetæ de Bradley
 13 Johan: Fauell fil: Thomæ et Floren: de Bradley
 Guliel: Cryer fil: Johaṇi et Anna de Silfden
 Jacobus Garthes fil: Jacobi et Eliz: de Glufburne
 Petrus Barret fil Petri et Diannæ de Cragge fide
 Maria Laycock fil: Rob: et Mariæ Colling
 [63] 22 Johannes Dixon fil: Henrici et Margaritæ de Bradley
 Junij 17 Stephanus Walsh fil: Rich: et Mariæ de Farnhill
 25 Thomas Barret fil: Adami et Isabellæ de Sutton
 Dianna Brigge fil: Abrah: de Janæ de Sutton
 Elizabetha Tatterfall fil: Joh: et Annæ de Colling
 Julij 8 Dioniscius Cockshott fil: Guliel: et Eliz: Bradley
 Johan: Mafkew fil: Joh: et Marg: de Gilgrang
 22 Gulielmus Overend fil: Steph: et Eliz: Silfden
 Jana Barret fil: Roberti et Jd: de Silfden moore
 Anna Shacklton fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Sutton
 Augufti 5 Elizabetha younge fil: Ed: et Grac: de Connandley
 12 Jenneta Hartley fil: Ed: et Eliz: de Collinge
 19 Martha Heaton fil: Joh: et Annæ de Sutton
 Septembris 9 Robertus Holmes fil: Roberti et Margar: Glufburn
 Agneta Heelis fil: Ed: et Mariæ de Glufburn
 16 Henricus Sawley fil: Tho: et Kat: de Brunth:
 Eduardus Brigge fil: Dioni: et Margaretæ Kild:
 Octobris 7 Gulielmus Watfson fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Glusburn
 Maria Widdop fil: Ifac: et Janæ de Houlden
 14 Gulielmus Eastburn fil: Guliel: et Hellenæ Silfden
 Novembris 11 Gulielmus Watfson fil: Hugonis et Annæ Silfden m.
 Isabella Emot fil: Jacobi et Isabellæ de Colling
 18 Robertus Jennings fil: Gul: et Annæ de Glufburn
 25 Maria Bradley fil: Joh: et Janæ de Silfden

Decembris 16 Hellena Wade fil: Tho: et Isabellæ de Silfden

Januarij 20 Anna Bawdwen fil: Gul: et Mariæ de Colling

27 Anna Wood fil: Henrici et Isabellæ de Glusburne

Februarij 3 Isabellæ Smyth fil: Joh: et Aliciæ de Conandley

19 Gulielmus Peele fil: Thomæ et Hellenæ de Bradley

Martij 10 Johannes Willifon fil: Jacobi et Annæ de Silfden

18 Thomas Barret fil: Tho: et Mariæ de Sutton

Anna Emot fil: Jacobi et Annæ de Glusburn

[64] Baptizati Anno Domini 1650

Aprilis 1 Margareta Stirke fil: Anthonij et Eliz: de Silfden moor

Eod: Thomazina Smyth fil: Edurdi: et Hellenæ de Collinge

10 Elizabetha Peele fil: Joh: et Annæ de Glusburn

15 Alicia Walker fil: Johani et Rosamundæ de Steeton

21 Johannes Smyth fil: Gul: et Isabellæ de Silfden moore

14 Johannes Whitwha' fi. Edmu. et Bridgittæ Silfden

Maij 5 Rich: Sommerscales fil: Riçi et Margaretæ de Silfden

Maria Gill fil: Edm: et Elizab: de Silfden moore

Jana Exley fil: Edmundi et Janæ de Collinge

Thomazina Sommerscales fil: Tho: et Isabellæ de Bradley

19 Richus Laycocke fil: Joh: et Jennetæ de Glusburne

Franciscus Dale fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Bradley

Anna Smyth fil: Matthæ et Judithæ de Collinge

26 Anna Anderton fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Connandley

Junij 2 Rebecca Barret fil: Johaņi et Rebec: de Sutton

Martha Laycocke fil: Johaņi et Hester de Collinge

9 Anna Currer fil: Hugonis et Annæ de Kildwick

Thomas Cryer fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Silfden

Jana Gill fil: Henrici et Elizabethæ de Silfeden

Georgius Banister fil: Steph: et Idi: de Collinge

16 Joh: Dixon fil: Joh: et Margaretæ de Silfden moore

Guliel: Blakey fil: Tho: et Elizabethæ de Silfden moore

Rogerus Barker fil: Tho: et Agnetæ de Connandley

30 Maria Mitchell fil: Roberti et Janæ de Farnhill

Julij 7 Gulielmi Wilfon fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Silfden moor

Johanis Tennant fil: Radulphi et [blank] de Silfden

28 Petrus Barret fil: Johani et Agnetæ de Sutton

Augufti 11 Thomas Deane fil: Thomæ et Mariæ de Stothill

Eod. Jana Walsh fil: Richi et Margaretæ de Brunthw.

25 Juditha Brigge fil: Jerem: et Mariæ de Stothill

Septembris 8 Elizabetha Akerley fil: Fran: et Janæ de Silfden

29 Isabella Blakey fil: Petri et Mariæ de Sutton

Maria Netherwood fil: Guliel: et Janæ de Grange

Johannes Jackfon fil: Guliel: et Mariæ de Sutton

Thomas wade fil: Richi et Agneta de Silfeden moor

Sara Smyth fil: Joh: et Margaretæ de Collinge

[65] Octobris 13 Alueredus Shacklton fil: Eduardi et Helenæ Sutton

Helena Hustler fil: Johaņi et Margaretæ de Silfden

Martha Coate fil: Richardi et Marthæ de Eastburn

20 Josphus Lambert fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Gilgrange

Anna Bradley fil xpoferi et Margaretæ de Silfden

Novembris 3 Johannes Smyth fil Henrici et Isabellæ de Cunnandley

17 Johannes Brigge fil: Joh: et Margaretæ de Sutton

Chr'opherus Brigge fil: Jacobi et Helenæ de Collinge

18 Michael Greenwood fil: Mich: et Jennetæ de Steeton

✓ Decembris 1 Ric'us Cowper fil: Richardi et Mariæ de Bradley

Anna Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Kildwicke

3 Anna Benson fil: Chr'opheri et Isabellæ de Brunthwet

Maria Wilkinson fil: Henrici et Helenæ de Silsden moore

8 Robertus Gott fil: Joh: et Florentiæ de Sutton

15 Anna Hargraves fil: Stephani et Elizabethæ de Collinge

Maria Barret fil: Petri et Elizabethæ de Silsden moore

26 Gulielmus Watkinson fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Silsden moore

27 Gulielmus Bradley fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Silsden

29 Johannes Anderson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ de Steeton

Januarij 29 Johannes Dransfeld fil: Arthuri et Margar: de Sutton

Maria Calverley fil: Tho: et Deboræ de Collinge

26 Gracia Mitchell fil: Lawrencij et Elizabethæ de Collinge

Februarij 2 Anna Currer fil: Hugonis et Elizabethæ de Steeton

Barbaria Watkinson fil: Eduardi et Janæ de Bradley

9 Johannes Robinson fil: Guliel: et Helenæ de Silsden moore

16 Maria Heaton fil: Joh: et Annæ de Sutton

23 Johannes Moore fil: Anthonij et Mariæ de Collinge

Robertus Smyth fil: Roberti et Bridgettæ de Kildwick

Martij 2 Johannes Wade fil: Richardi et Janæ de Bradley

Sufanna Laycocke fil: Hen. et Sufannæ de Colling

6 Petrus Philip fil: Henrici et Bridgettæ de Holden

Chr'opherus Gill fil: Edmundi et Margaretæ de Kildwick

9 Carolus Teale fil: Henrici et [blank] de Silsden

Helena Barret fil: Petri et Helenæ de Glusburn

Margareta Gott fil: Roberti et Graciæ de Silsden moore

[66] Baptizati Anno Domini 1651

Martij 30 Thomas Lambert fil Joha'ni et Margaretæ de Gilgrange

Chr'opherus Harrison fil Steph: et Mariæ de Stothill

✓ 31 Maria et Isabella Jackson fil: Joha'ni et Mariæ de Steeton

Aprilis 6 Johannes Laycocke fil: Joha'ni et Rebeccæ de Collinge

Johannes Smyth fil: Petri et Agnetæ de Stothill

Jana Craven fil: Eduardi et Isabellæ de Silsden

Jeneta Denton fil: Anthonij et [blank] de Steeton

13 Danyell Emott fil: Georgij et Mariæ de Iccornshaw

Roberti Jennings fil: Roberti et Margaretæ de Kildw.

Margareta Walsh fil: Roberti et Mariæ de Silsden

20 Thomas Carter fil: Joha'ni et Elizabethæ de Steeton

27 Johannes Parkinson fil: Guliel: et Annæ de Eastburne

Maij 5 Gulielmus filius Edmundi Jenings et Agnetæ de Silsden

7 Gulielmus Smith fil: Stephani et Annæ de Bradley

15 Elizabetha Spencer fil: Henrici et Margaretæ Gl:

Junij 1 Johannes Banks fil: Joha'ni et Helenæ de Gilgrange

Jonathaus Laycocke fil: Roberti et Mariæ de Iccornsh:

Margareta Wood fil: Guliel: et Elizabethæ de Silsden

✓ Eduardus Jackson fil: Guliel: et Isabellæ de Steeton

- 8 Samuëll filius Petri Eastburne et Aliciæ de Silsden
the same daye John sonne of Johnis Hardaker & Marye de Conondleye
- 15 Arthurus filius Anthonij Garforth et Susan de Steeton
the same day Thomas filius Thomæ Blakey et Elizabeth de Silsden
- 22 Maria filia Arthuri Gill et Annæ de Silsden
the same daye Gulielmus filius Henrici Brigg et Anna de Glusburne
- 30 Johannes filius Roberti Hudfon et Hellenæ de Steeton
- Julij 6 Johannes filius Johannis Emott et Elizabeth de Icornshaw
the same daie Jonathan filius Adami Barret et Isabellæ de Sutton
- 13 Elizabethæ filia Johanis Cryer et Annæ de Silsden
- Augustij 3 Henricus filius Hugonis Currer et Annæ de Kildwicke
- 17 Elizabetha filia Edmundi Laicocke et Marye de Ickornshawe
- 18 Mariana filia Edmundi Davie et Ellenæ de Silsde' moore
- 24 Johannes filius Hugonis Watkinson et Mariæ de Silsdenmoore
- 31 Sara filia Richardi Sum'fcales et Margaretæ de Silsden
- Septembris 7 Gracia filia Georgij Wilfon et Isabellæ de Farnhill
- 14 Maria filia Dionisij Wade et Isabellæ de Steeton
the same daie Maria filia Thomæ Gill et Annæ de Crofmoore
- 24 Gulielmus filius Eduardi Smith et Mariæ de upper Bradley
the same daie Anna fil: Hugonis Watfon et Annæ de Bradley
- [67] Octobris 5 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Sawley et Katherinæ de Brunthwaite
The same daie Michael filius Johannis Crabtree de Brunthwaite
- 19 Jana filia Peteri Snaden et Isabellæ de Silsden
— the same daye Petrus filius Petri Hargraves et Annæ de Collinge
- 26 Johnis filius Richardi Dixon et Elizabethæ de Sutton
the same daie Maria filia Richardi Crabtree de Bruntwhait
- Novembris 2 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Dryver et Elizabeth de Sutton
- 23 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Hargraves et Elizab: de Cowlinge
- 30 Christoferus filius Christoferi Starkie et Agnetæ de farnhill
— the same day Johnis filius Hugonis Robinson et Agnet de Bradley
- Decembris 7 Jacobus filius Alueredi Jackfon et Isabellæ de Sutton
- 14 Gulielmus filius Stephani Ellis et Margaretæ de Glusb:
- 21 Henricus filius Johannis Horne et Mariæ de Silsden
— the same day Maria filia Tho: Whitwham et Annæ de Bradley
— the same day was baptized Gulielmus filius Edmondi Bawdwen et Marthæ de Stonegappe in Glusburne
- 28 Thomas filius Thomæ Gill et Mariæ de Silsden
— the same day Anna filia Richardi Battie et Annæ de ffarnhill
- Januarij 4 Georgius filius Johannis Cryer et Elizabethæ de Silsdenmoore
- 6 Christoferus filius Hugonis Currer et Elizabeth de Steeton
- 11 Henricus filius Gulielmi Watfon et Annæ de Bradley
- 18 Johannes filius Johannis Bradley et Janæ de Silsden
- 22 Johnis filius Henrici Wilkinson et Katherinæ de Brunthwait
— the same daye Johnis filius Dionisij Gill et Sufannæ de Kildw.
- 25 Johannes filius Gulielmus Shawe de Ickornshawe
- Februarij 1 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Gott et Jennetæ de Silsdenmoore
- 8 Gulielmus filius Michaelis Robinson et Graciæ de Sil: moore
— the same daye Johnis filius Gulielmi Smith et Agnetæ de Sutton
- 19 Jonathan filius Edmundi Laycocke de Cowlinge

- 29 Anna filia Christoferi Bradley et Margaretæ de Silfden
 — the same day Thomas filius Thomæ Ellis et Annæ de Bruntwhait
 Martij 4 Elizabetha filia Roberti Barret et Idan de Silfden
 — the same daie Johns filius Johannis Shawe et Susanæ de Cowlinge
 14 Abrahamus filius Edmundi Laicocke et Isabellæ de Ickornshawe
 — the same daie Agneta filia Jacobi Emott et Isabellæ de Ickornshaw
 — the same daie was baptized Anna filia Gulielmi Smith et Agneta de upper Bradley

[68] Baptizati Anno Domini 1652

- Martij 22 Johannes filius Gulielmi Eastburne et Hellenæ de Heyhils
 the same day Robertus fil: Thomæ Blakey et Eliz: de Brackenhill
 28 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Pickeringe de Silfden moore
 — the same daie Maria filia Gulielmi Spencer et Thomaz: de Eastburne
 — the same daie Anna filia Thomæ Jenkinson et Margaretæ de Kildwic
 Aprilis 11 Margareta filia Stephani Atkinson de Eastburne
 18 Francis filia Henrici Philippe de Holdinge
 the same daie Alicia filia Roberti Parkinjon et Mariæ de Farnhi:
 Maij 2 Johannes filius Rogeri Coates et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 the same daie Georgius filius Georgij Emott et Mariæ de Stothill
 19 Edmondus Jenings filius Edmondi Jenings et Agnetæ de Silsden
 9 Maria filia Johannis Teale et Mariæ de Silsden
 16 Sara filia Hugonis Smith et Elizabethæ de Ickornsha
 — the same daie Anna filia Johnis Jackson et Elizab. de Stothill
 23 Elizabetha filia Johannis Spencer et Isabelle de Sutton
 — the same daie Gulielmus fil. Francisci Akreley et Janæ de silfde
 the last daie was baptized Thomas filius Tho: Peele et Hellenæ de Silfdenmoo
 Junij 6 Martha filia Johannis Heaton et Annæ de Sutton moore
 13 Jacobus filius Jacobi Emott de Ickornshawe
 — the same daie Hanna filia Henrici Wilkinjon et Hell. de Silse. mo:
 — y^e same daie Johns filius Thomæ Parkinjon et Hell: de Silf: moor
 21 John filius Jacobi Garths et Elizabethæ de Glufburne
 22 Georgius filius Gulielmi Wilfon et Annæ de Silfdenmoore
 27 Magdalena filia Johnis Peele et Annæ de Glufburne
 — the same daie Jeremias filius Jacobi Wooler et Jennetæ de Cowling
 30 Margareta filia Jacobi Willifie et Annæ de silfden
 Julij 4 Johns filius Jacobi Brigge de Cragge side
 11 Maria filia Richardi Walfh de Bruntwhaite
 18 Margareta filia Johnis Wadsworth de Silfden
 25 Elizabetha filia Johannis Bankes et Elizabethæ de Stothill
 Augustij 1 Maria filia Henrici Dixon et Francisci de Conondley
 the same daie^{ls} Anna daughter of Steven Laycocke de Glufburn
 15 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Watfon et Annæ de Ickornshaw
 [69] Augustij 15 Margareta filia Hugonis Wooler et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 22 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Wade et Isabelle de silfedenmoore
 — the same daye Jana filia Edwardi Walfh et Aliciæ de Conondley
 29 Thomas filius Thomæ Stott et Elizabethæ de Silfdemoore
 Septembris 5 Maria filia Henrici Whitwham et Aliciæ de Silfden
 — the same daie Jacobi filius Gulielmi Anderton de Conondley
 19 Thomas filius Anthonij Bawdwen et Annæ de Conondley

- the same daie Sufanna filia Gulielmi Jackson et Mariæ de Sutton
- the same daie Thomas filius Johannis Eastburne et Annæ de Steeton
- 26 Ellenar filia Hugonis Currer et Anna de Kildwicke
- the same daie Isabella filia Eduardi Walfh et Isabell de Conondleye
- Octobris 10 Nathaniel filius Johannis Ambler et Mariæ de Silsden
- the same daie Francis [*sic*] filia Roberti Hudson et Hellenæ de Steet :
- 17 Thomas filius Johannis Walker de Steeton
- 31 Johannes filius Gulielmi Dale et Annæ de Bradley
- Novembris 7 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Parkinson et Annæ de Eastburne
- 14 Thomas filius Gulielmi Smith de Silsden moore
- Decembris 5 Maria filia Johns Carter et Elizabethæ de Steeton
- 12 Eduardus filius Johannis Jackson et Mariæ de Steeton
- 19 Maria filia Johannis Smith et Alicia de Conondley
- 26 Christofero filius Eduardi Craven et Alicia de Steeton
- the same daie Robertus filius Gulielmi Jenings et Annæ de Gluf :
- the same day Jana filia Eduardi Shackleden de Sutton
- Januarij 16 Anna filia Edmundi Whitwham et Bridgetæ de Silsden
- 30 Anna filia Gulielmi Atkinson et Annæ de Steeton
- Februarij 6 Maria filia Edmundi Laycock et Mariæ de Ickornshaw
- 13 Elizabetha filia Petri Barret et Elizabethæ de Glufburn
- 20 Edmundus filius Eduardi Laycocke et Mariæ de Cowlinge
- 27 Gulielmus filius Anthonij Lambert et Agnetæ de Kiloye :
- the same daie Thomas filius Ro : Englande et Marg : de Swar :
- the same day Sufanna filia Ro : Mitchell et Jane de Farnhill
- [70] Baptizati Anno Domini 1653
- Martij 6 Gulielmus filius Johannis Laycocke et Hesther de Cowlinge
- 15 Johannes filius Johnis Broadgate et Hellenæ de Steeton
- 20 Anthonijus filius Gulielmi Cryer et Annæ de Silsden
- 27 Henricus filius Johannis Tatterfall et Janæ de Gilgrange
- the same daie Katharina filia Gulielmi Barrett et Mar : de Glufb :
- ✓ Aprilis 6 Jana filia Thomæ Burton et Maria de Bradley
- 9 Jenneta filia Johannis Brigge et Margaretæ de Sutton
- 11 Sufanna filia Gulielmi Crumack et Elizabethæ de Gilgrange
- y^e same daie Hellenæ filia Ed : Smith et Hellenæ de Crag fide
- 17 Alicia filia Christoferi Shackleton de Sutton
- 24 Maria filia Gulielmi Bradley et Annæ de Silsden
- y^e same daie Martha filia Tho : Rishforth et Elizab : de Gilgrange
- the same day Martha filia Petri Barret et Annæ de silsd : moore
- 30 Jana filia Gulielmi Netherwood et Janæ de Kild : grange
- Maij 8 Johannus filius Johannis Shackleton et Maria de Sutton moore
- 15 Jana filia Georgij Stott et Hellenæ de Kildwicke
- y^e same day Sufanna filia Dionisij Gill et Sufanæ de Kildwicke
- 22 Abrahamus filius Ed : Smith et Mariæ de upper Bradley
- 29 Bridgeta filia Richardi Townende et Elizabethæ de Silsden
- y^e same daie Agneta filia Johannis Hog : et Margaretæ de Steeton
- Junij 5 Francis filia Arthuri Dransfelde et Margaretæ de Sutton
- y^e same daie Gulielmus filius Thomæ Cavley et Deborah de Coulinge
- 26 Anna filia Johannis Barret et Rebecca de Sutton
- Julij 3 Johannes filius Gulielmi Smith et Mariæ de Farnhill
- y^e same day Jenneta filia Johannis Harison et Annæ de Stothill

- 10 Henricus filius Ed: Robinson et Margaretæ de Icornshawe
 17 Gulielmus filius Petri Coates et Isabellæ de Crofsmoore
 y^e fame daye Sara filia Johnis Wilson et Rebeccæ de Cowlinge
 eode die baptizata erat Hellena fil Chr: Emot et Rebeccæ de Icornshaw
 24 Maria filia Hugonis Watkinson et Mariæ de Silfde: moore
 31 Maria filia Gulielmi Bawdwen et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 Augustij 14 Isabella filia Henrici Brigge et Mariæ de Kildwicke
 21 Debora filia Johannis Barret et Mariæ de Sutton
 [71] Augustij 28 Johannes filius Johannes Booth de Brunthwait
 the fame daye Anna filia Roberti Spencer et Margaretæ de Glusburne
 Septembris 4 Thomas filius Thomæ Favill et Florenciæ de Bradley
 y^e fame day Petrus filius Roberti Jenings
 6 Thomas filius Thomæ Whitwham et Anna de Bradley
 18 Hellena filia Edmundi Gill et Elizabethæ de Moore
 29 Josephus filius Thomæ Barker et Agnetæ de Conondley
 y^e fame daie Maria filia Richardi Englande et Isabellæ de Brunt-
 whaite

[72] NOMINA NUPTORUM a vicesimo quinto die Martij Anno Domini
Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo tertio Annoqz regni Regis Jacobi &c.
 vicesimo primo.

- Julij 24 Johannes Jackson et Jenetta Mafon
 Decembris 1 Petrus Smith et Agneta Jackson
 10 Thomas Johnson et Maria Cowper
 Februarij 5 Robertus Smith et Elizabetha Emmott

1624

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo quarto.

- Aprilis 5 Georgius Wilson et Maria Wardman
 Junij 8 Johannes Barker et Bridgitta Ghill
 Julij 10 Thomas Tillotson et Anna Barker
 Augusti 1 Gulielmus Sawley et Agneta Hird
 Septembris 26 Hugo Baudwin et Misericordia Scarbrough
 Octobris 5 Johannes Coote et Elizabetha Smith
 12 Johannes Craven et Jana Hird
 15 Thomas Fell et Isabella Ambler nup: apud Bingley
 25 Gulielmus Scott et Margareta Cockshott
 Novembris 12 Johannes Ricofte et Editha Stankliff
 22 Richardus Parkinson et Bridgitta Acerley
 29 Ambrosius Noble et Anna Preston per Licenciam
 30 Gulielmus Moore et Agneta Hartley
 Decembris 2 Michael Hopkinson et Anna Brigge
 9 Gulielmus Kenyatt et Anna Harper
 Februarij 7 Georgius William et Isabella Parkinson
 28 Petrus Mafon et Rosamunda Eastburne

1625

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo quinto.

- Aprilis 19 Richardus Shackleton et Maria Brigge
 28 Christopherus Wade et Isabella Bradley
 [73] Junij 11 Johannes Hudson et Anna Stott
 30 Robertus Parkinson et Maria Moorhouse

Octobris 24 Johannes Dransfeld et Editha Barrett
 Decembris 1 Robertus Ambler et Jana Craven
 3 Anthonius Lambert et Matilda Lambert
 Februarij 21 Nicholaus Ricrofte et Margareta Smith
 Eduardus Jackson et Rosamunda Davie
 Richardus Walfshe et Alicia Lund

1626

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo sexto.

Maij 2 Johannes Spencer et Alicia Lund
 9 Anthonis Barrett et Maria Davie
 30 Henricus Whitwham et Alicia Hird
 Junij 1 Thomas Smith et Alicia Forton
 Julij 18 Richardus Shackleton et Anna Hargraves
 Augusti 24 Edmundus Steele et Ifabella Smith
 28 Stephanus Barrett et Matilda Lamb per Licen :
 Octobris 2 Petrus Blakey et Agneta Wade
 28 Gulielmus Grave et Maria Baudwin
 Novembris 23 Franciscus Swyer et Jeneta Wooler
 Franciscus Pettie et Margareta Simpson
 Decembris 9 Robertus Hudson et Jeneta Stevenson
 Januarii 18 Thomas Townend et Agneta Oates
 30 Anthonius Moore et Maria Tillotson

1627

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo septimo.

Maij 15 Thomas Backhouse et Agneta Sommercales
 16 Thomas Stott et Francisca Gawthropp
 Junij 3 Gregory Wilson et Dorothea Leake
 18 Richard Walton et Elizabetha Coate
 [74] Julij 10 Georgius Grimme et Alicia Coate
 Augusti 21 Petrus Brigge et Jana Gibsonne
 Septembris 24 Robertus Parker pochia de Burnley et Maria Scarbrough
 istius pochia
 29 Arthurus Cryer et Jana Townend
 Octobris 16 Johannes Smyth et Margreta Smyth
 Novembris 9 Jacobus Blakey pochia de Colne
 Maria Lupton istius pochia
 13 Gulielmus Husler et Ifabella Parkinson
 Januarij 7 Johannes Morehouse et Anna Tillotson
 15 Thomas Wade et Anna Teale
 20 Christoferus Bailey et Maria Somerscales
 Februarij 19 Petrus Barrett et Ifabella Smith

1628

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo octavo.

Aprilis 26 Alueredus Smyth et Maria Lingarde
 Maij 5 Nicolaus Sommercales et Ifabella Gill
 20 Nicolas Whitwam Alice Scarbrough
 Junij 3 Gulielmus Robinson et Katherina Hall
 Hector Johnson et Agneta Coate
 Julij 1 Johannes Parkinson et Maria Parkinson
 14 Jacobus Blakey et Jana Harper

- Augustij 11 Thomas Gill et Agneta Hudson
 14 Abraham Bins et Helena Ibatson
 Septembris 16 Dionisius Parkinson et Margreta Lingard
 29 Henricus Teale & Anna Lamberte
 Octobris 23 Chr'oferus Greenwood et Maria Sawleye
 30 Johnes Dolphin et Maria Wilson
 Novembris 3 Chroferus Gill et Isabella Gill
 18 Henricus Stirke et Maria Wilson
 27 Johnes Widdop et Margretta Clemett
 [75] Decembris 18 Hugo Bawdwen et Maria Morehouse
 Januarij 29 Robtus Holmes et Elizabetha Dransfield
 Gulielmus Wiggan et Maria Hardacre
 Februarij 5 Gulielmus Sawley et Maria Horrocks
 9 Thomas Fauill et Isabella Cryer
 Robtus Parkinson et Margretta Holmes
 Gulielmus Teale et Dorothea Brigge
 Robtus Townend et Thomazin Mitchell
 Anno Dñi **1629**
 Martij 23 Thomas Clarke pochia de Gifburne et Isabella Wilson istius
 pochia p licent
 Aprilis 7 Gulielmus Wilson et Anna Laicocke
 Gulielmus Ellis et Jana Smithe
 11 Gulielmus Watkinson et Dorothea Foster
 Maij 12 Thomas Beecrofte et Euphonia Lâbert
 25 Jacobus Swaine pochia de Bingley et Maria Lambert
 26 Richus Dryver et Isabella Backhouse
 Junij 9 Johannes Gill et Deborah Cowper
 23 Gulielmus Bradley et Maria Hyrde
 Julij 13 Gulielmus Hargreaves et Isabella Mafon
 Octobris 5 Gulielmus Smith et Jana Wilson
 6 Gulielmus Browne et Margretta Horne
 Novembris 9 Abrahamus Whaley et Maria Parkinson

1630**Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo Tricesimo** Annoq' regni Caroli

Regis &c. quinto.

- Aprilis 22 Gulielmus Dransfield et Jana Smyth
 Maij 3 Anthonius Stirke et Elizabetha Scarbroughe p licent
 15 Robtus Firth pochia de Caverley } p licent
 Hellen Rotherie istius pochia }
 29 Johnes Greene et Jana Banister
 Julij 6 Dionisius Overend et Anna Bridge p licent.
 Noveb. Gulielmus Smith
 4 Agneta Ackersley
 [76] Januarij 24 Anthonius Lee pochia de Bingley
 Jana Williamson istius pochia
 10 Eduardus Sawley et Margaretta Windle p licent.

1631**Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo Tricesimo primo** Annoq'

regni Caroli Regis &c.

- Aprilis 14 Gulielmus walsh et Hellena Barret

Junij 9 Michael Smyth et Alicia Smyth
 Julij 9 Gulielmus Cryer et Elizabetha Gott
 25 Richardus Broughton et Maria Wilfon
 Augusti 29 Johannes Peycocke et Agneta Wilfon
 Septembris 12 Gulielmus Lister parochiæ de Bingley
 Jana Dickefon istius parochiæ
 29 Nicholaus Garthes et Anna Dawfon
 Novembris 15 Milonis Creakall et Maria Smyth
 Januarij 16 Jacobus Duckworth et Isabella Gill
 20 Robertus Parkinsson et Maria Wilfon
 Februarij 14 Franciscus Ratcliffe parochiæ de Linton
 Elizabetha Nowell istius parochiæ per licet:

Anno Domini **1632**

Aprilis 4 Thomas Hardie et Agneta Dunwell
 17 Franciscus Cromocke et Jana Blakey
 Junij 5 Franciscus Acarley et Margareta Barrett
 12 Thomas Horrocks et Margareta Watkinson
 18 Johannes Barrett et Agneta Shackleton
 22 Linonel: Wadsworth et Maria Scott per licen:
 28 Nathaniel Hartley et Jana Hartley
 [77] Julij 23 Petrus Blakey et Maria Barrett
 Augusti 23 Henricus Smyth et Jenneta Davie
 Octobris 29 Gulielmus Tillotson et Anna Laycocke
 Januarij 14 Georgius Peele et Alicia Curteous
 Februarij 14 Thomas Hustler et Rosamunda Jackson
 21 Gulielmus Barrett et Margareta Cockeshott

1633

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo Tertio.

Aprilis 28 Johannes Skelton et Maria Hargraves
 Maij 23 Johannes Armoure et Dorothea Hargraves
 Julij 6 Robertus Harper et Isabella Taytame
 10 Robertus Smyth et Anna Bawdwen
 23 Robertus Baldon et Elizabetha Hargraves
 Augusti 12 Gulielmus Peele et Agneta Towne
 25 Raynaldus Overend et Agneta Ratcliffe
 Septembris 9 Stephanus Wilkinsson et Elizabetha Bolton
 Octobris 29 Gulielmus Parkinson et Jana Guyer
 Novembris 8 Eduardus Sladeburne et Jenneta Smyth
 Januarij 30 Thomas Barrett et Maria Smyth

1634

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricesimo quarto.

Aprilis 22 Jacobus Creake et Maria Sowden
 Maij 6 Robertus Carter et Elizabetha Denton
 Junij 2 Robertus Dilworth et Maria Barrett
 22 Jacobus Tillotson et Anna Blakey
 23 Christopherus Starkie et Agneta Overend
 [78] Julij 1 Petrus Barrett et Margareta Walshe
 Septembris 3 Eduardus Hustler et Anna Dickson
 15 Henricus Scarbrough et Anna Laycocke
 16 Gulielmus Peele et Alicia Hudson

- 24 Joha^ñes Somerscales et Alicia Spencer
 29 Joha^ñes Fouldes et Maria Bradley
 Octobris 2 Thomas Maufon et Jenneta Robinfon
 5 Joha^ñes Smyth et Margareta Holmes
 6 Thomas Mofiley et Maria Theaker
 7 Rogerus Swyer et Isabella Horrockes
 12 Joha^ñes Johnfon et Agneta Cockeshott
 Novembris 3 Joha^ñes Lambert et Maria Lambert
 8 Georgius Dickson et Maria Woode
 25 Gulielmus Brigge et Maria Wilcocke
 Januarij 23 Henricus Hudfon et Jenneta Barrett
 Februarij 2 Joha^ñes Watfon et Jenneta Brigge
 5 Richardus Brigge et Isabella Armitsteade

1635

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricessimo quinto.

- Aprilis 23 Henricus Overend et Margareta Pettie
 Maij 27 Thomas Paycocke et Jenneta Firth
 Junij 3 Robertus Firth et Jenneta Barrett
 11 Robertus Parkinjon et Bridgetta Townend
 Georgius Billington et Maria Coate
 16 Henricus Curre et Anna Watkinjon
 30 Thomas Ellis et Anna Crabtree
 Julij 10 Jacobus Garthes et Bridgetta Newton
 [79] Augusti 11 Johannes Smyth et Margareta Rishforth
 ✓ Joha^ñes Bannister et Maria Craven
 Septembris 17 Eduardus Smyth et Jenneta Eltotes [*sic*]
 Octobris 13 Robertus Gree[*sic*]woode et Jana Windle
 25 Johanes Parkinjon et Jenneta Holmes
 Novembris 5 Joha^ñes Bradley et Alicia Parkinjon
 9 Joha^ñes Bowcocke et Isabella Barrett
 11 Johanes Hustler et Margareta Leylan
 Joha^ñes Barrett et Jana Ridiall
 18 Joha^ñes Rishforth et Martha Bolton
 23 Gulielmus Windle alias Smyth et Maria Jackson
 30 Henricus Walshe et Elizabetha Cockshott
 Gulielmus Wilson et Jana Brigge
 Januarij 14 Johannes Smyth et Gracia Stawe
 Franciscus Gill et Dorothea Foxe
 Februarij 4 Thomas Milner et Agneta Smyth
 11 Edmondus Gill et Gracia Ingham

1636

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricessimo Sexto.

- Aprilis 25 Gulielmus Varley et Jana Dickjon
 Junij 14 Dionisius Cockshott et Margareta Eastburne
 Stephanus Wright et Maria Spencer
 28 Richardus Somerscales et Margareta Hustler
 Augusti 4 Gulielmus Anderjon et Alicia Barrett
 12 Johanes Leach et Maria Draper
 Chr'oferus Carter et Sara Draper
 15 Robertus Shacklton et Tomazina Hargraves

- 28 Gulielmus Parkinſon et Elizabetha Akroyde
 [80] Octobris 3 Stephanus Ellis et Margareta Egare [*sic*]
 10 Thomas Tillotſon et Margareta Hirde
 20 Thomas Huſtler et Agneta Tayler
 Novembris 10 Milo Hargraves et Gracia Iccornegill
 15 Michael Greenwoode et Jennetta Davie
 Januarij 10 Johañes Dranſfeld et Agneta Brigge
 24 Petrus Hargraves et Gracia Tillotſon
 Hugo Hudſon et Agneta Brigge
 26 Johañes Spencer et Gracia Wilſon
 Februarij 4 Alexander Greaves et Jenneta Firth

1637

Anno Milleſſimo Sexcenteſſimo Triceſſimo Septimo.

- Aprilis 4 Thomas Moorehouſe et Anna Tayler
 18 Thomas Coate et Elizabetha Fiſhe
 Maij 9 Gulielmus Atkinſon et Agneta Peele
 15 Gulielmus Cockſhott et Elizabetha Bolton
 Junij 28 Johannes Watkinſon et [*blank*]
 29 Johannes younge et Maria Smyth
 Julij 13 Richardus Dickonſon et Maria Brigge
 28 Lawrentius Turner et Isabella Maſon
 Octobris 14 Aleruredus Barret et Anna Hargraves
 17 Thomas Hargraves et Maria Wilſon
 24 Gulielmus Bowcocke et Elizabetha Laycocke
 Novembris 28 Abrahamus Brigge et Gracia Harper
 [81] Januarij 17 Timotheus Brigge et Agnetæ Fountans
 18 Matheus Garforth et Roſamonda Hutler [*sic*]
 20 Gulielmus Jackson et Isabella Ripley
 22 Gulielmus Hanſon et Hellena Smyth
 Johannes Hudſon et Anna Smyth
 30 Gulielmus Smyth et Agneta Robinſon

Martij 25th 1638

- Martij 27 Thomas Deane et Isabella Wilſon
 Aprilis 3 Gulielmus Overend et Agneta Parkinſon
 Alueredus Smith et Margareta Iccornegill
 8 Johans Theaker et Elizabetha Moore
 10 Adamus Barret et Isabella Robinſon
 26 Stephanus Smyth et Anna Peele
 Maij 22 Gulielmus Lambert et Anna Renerd
 24 Johannes Smyth et Gracia Lambert
 Eduardus Craven et Isabella Waſh
 Junij 5 Robertus Fouldes et Maria Bawdwen
 Richardus Rawling et Jana Smyth
 11 Thomas Watkinſon et Gracia Rimmington
 Julij 9 Thomas Burton et Maria Barret
 14 Richus Dixon et Elizabetha Garforth
 Auguſti 13 Jacobus Blakey et Jana Starkie
 25 Lucas Teale et Elizabetha Ripley
 Septembris 3 Stephanus Smyth et Agneta Dixon
 11 Johannes Tatterfall et Elizabetha Thomſon

- 15 Thomas Garforth et Anna Reedibough
 Januarij 14 Petrus Titterington et Elizabetha Townend
 15 Thomas Scarbrough et Anna Brigge
 17 Jacobus Garthes et Elizabetha Coate
 [82] Februarij 5 Rogerus Coate et Rofamunda Jewet
 9 Thomas Hollinrake et Anna Gill

Anno Domini 1639

- Maij 8 Johannes Gill et Thomafina Watkinson
 18 Thomas Bawdwen et Anna Clapham
 Junij 15 Gulielmus Morton et Anna Teale
 17 Chr'opherus Banister et Anna Spencer
 Augufti 24 Thomas Fooler et Anna Hamblin
 27 Edmundus Laycocke et Agneta Smyth
 29 Johannes Butler et Gracia Hartley
 Septembris Jacobus Hudgson et Maria Whitley
 Octobris 12 Abrahamus Garthes et Margareta Peele
 24 Nathaniel Swayne et Isabella Eastburne
 Novembris 12 Richius Shutlworth et Anna Coate
 18 Arthurus Blakey et Elizabetha Wilson
 19 Johannes Teale et Maria Lambert
 Januarij 21 Johannes Cryer et Anna Cockshott
 30 Petrus Laycocke et Jana Bawdwen
 Gulielmus Hargraves et Elizabetha Emot
 Henricus Hargraves et Isabella Emlin
 Februarij Chr'opherus Holmes et Elizabetha Barret

Anno Domini 1640

- Aprilis 30 Johannes Teale et Anna Spencer
 29 Alueredus Laycocke et Jenneta Smyth
 Junij 24 Johannes Barker et Elizabetha Lambert
 Julij Johannes Bancroft et Alicia Smyth
 Rogerus Denton et Edana Atkinson
 Johannes Laycocke et Jana Brigge
 [83] Augufti 6 Gulielmus Anderson et Isabella Wade
 19 Jacobus Whitley et Anna Lambert
 Septembris 8 Henricus Speight et Margareta Greene
 10 Robertus Barret et Maria Jackson
 20 Jacobus Wooler et Jenneta Dryver
 24 Gulielmus Windle et Maria Blakey
 Octobris 13 Hugo Smyth et Anna Jackson
 20 Petrus Lupton et Maria Barret
 Novembris 2 Georgius Greenbanke et [blank] Atkinson
 Januarij 19 Robertus Jennings et Margareta Tillotson
 26 Thomas Peele et Hellena Todde
 Februarij 4 Edmundus Gill et Elizabetha Laycocke
 9 Stephanus Lambert et Bridgetta Lambert
 11 Johannes Mitchell et Elizabetha Hustler

Anno Domini 1641

- Maij 4 Johannes Whittakers et Anna Brigge
 10 Edmundus Townend et Maria Smyth
 11 Gulielmus Oxnerd et Martha Holmes

- Junij 29 Johannes Peele et Maria Etherington
 Julij 5 Georgius Emot et Isabella Preston
 Augusti 10 Thomas Hargraves et Maria Laycocke
 12 Edmundus Laycocke et Maria Laycocke
 Septembris 28 Thomas Bawdwen et Maria Peele
 29 Jacobus Brier et Agneta Teale
 [84] Octobris 7 Richus Walsh et Maria Wilkinson
 14 Arthurus Gill et Anna Wilkinson
 18 Jacobus Smyth et Suffana Pighills
 21 Thomas Dawton [*sic*] et francisca Forton
 23 Johannes Wade et Hellena Johnson
 Novembris 11 Stephanus Overend et Elizabetha Coate
 16 Petrus Hargraves et Anna Wilson
 20 Johannes Hardacre et Maria Lupton
 23 Chr'opherus Emot et Margareta Shawe
 27 Thomas Fauell et Floren: Spencer
 Petrus Laycocke et Gracia Dransfeld
 Januarij 17 Thomas Stot et Elizabetha Jennings
 20 Anthonius Jackson et Elizabetha Oldfield
 Februarij 3 Nicholaus Netherwood et Isabella Wilkinson
 7 Richus Wade et Jana Cockshott
 14 Gulielmus Atkinson et Alicia Watson
 17 Gulielmus Jasone et Margareta Watkinson
 Anno Domini 1642
 Maij 3 Johannes Midlbrooke et Isabella Xorfath¹
 10 Johannes Brigge et Margareta Hustler
 19 Johannes Townend et Isabella Peele
 27 Mathæus Smyth et Juditha Brigge
 Junij 7 Henricus Wigglsworth et Gracia Glover
 13 Johannes Speight et Elizabetha Davie
 23 Robertus Parkinson et Isabella Gathroppe
 26 Anthonius Emot et Maria Jewet
 Septembris 8 Alueredus Jackson et Isabella Cockshott
 13 Nicholaus Creake et Suffana Lambert
 19 Richus Allenfon et Anna England
 Julij (this should have beene before September) 7 Anthonius Lambert
 et Jane Mitchell
 17 Philip Spencer et Margareta Davie
 26 Stephanus Barret et Margareta Holmes
 [85]² Octobris 4 Richardus Collinge et Margareta Preston
 [86] Anno Domini 1648
 Maye 26 Dioniscus Brigge et Margar: Soñierfcales
 June 28 Guliel: Smith et Agneta Dryver
 Anno Domini 1649
 Aprill 21 Guliel: Greene et Agneta walsh
 Maye 22 Johannes Philipp et Gracia Rawlinge
 March 12 Arthurus Dransfeld et Margar: Atkinson
 Anno Domini 1650
 March 2 Gulielmus Gathropp et Maria Parkinson

¹ The initial letter may be K.—W.A.B.² Only one entry on this page.

Aprill 15 Gulielmus Parkinson et Anna ffelde

Anno Domini 1651

August 17 Johannes Robinson et Anna

15 Peter Barret et Maria Walsh

January 1 Johns Eastburne et Anna [blank]

February 1 Johns Broadgate et Hellena Emot

12 Henry Craven et Alicia Walfsh

24 Hugo Wooler et Maria Smith

Anno Domini 1652

Septemb.24 Robert Spencer et Margaret Townende

16 Roberts Englande et Margareta [blank]

January 2 Christoferus Milner et Maria Hardaker

17 Peteŕs Bawdwen et Maria Holmes

Anno Domini 1653

Aprilis 17 Wilhelmus Pollarde et Isabella Hindle

21 John Wilson et Isabella Parkinson

30 Hugo Smith et Jenneta Scarbrough

Julye 17 Gulielmus Peele et Anna Parkinson

August 19 Thomas Hamblin et Margaret Robinson

25 Richardus Harriſon et Suſanna Shacle:

[87] NOMINA SEPULTORUM a vicesimo quinto die Martij Anno Domini
Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo tertio Annoq' regni Regis Jacobi &c.
vicesimo primo.

1623

Martij 26 Thomas Tempest de Steeton

Thomas Barrett pauper de Sutton

28 Adamus Barrett

30 Thomas younge pauper de Cunnand:

Aprilis 13 Richardus Clifton de Bradeley

21 Thomas Smith de Glusburne

25 Anna uxor Johannis Lambert de Gilgra:

Elizabetha Emmott de Colling

28 Johannes Ghill parochiæ de Carleton pauper inventus erat mortuus
apud High Gate via Regia

Maij 6 Gulielmus Harrison infans de Sutton.

10 Gracia Coote de Grange

12 Richardus Raigner infans de Sutton

13 Johannes Coote infans de Grange

17 Isabella Jackson de Colling

28 Katherina white paup: de Silseden

25 Elizabetha Lambert vidua de Gilgr:

Alicia Scarbrough de Craggsfide

Junij 9 Arthurus Dransfelde de Sutton

Jeneta uxor Johannis Scarbrough de Sut:

infans Stephani Jackson de Sutton moore

19 Eduardus watkinson infans de Silse: moore

24 Elizabetha Laycocke de Colling

¹ One page blank.

- 25 Richardus Emfson fenex de Bradeley
 26 Michael Stevenfon de Silfe: moore
 Julii 3 Nicholaus wade de Silfeden
 7 Christopherus williamfon de Silfe: moore
 8 Hugo Waller de Farnhill

Nono die	{	Edmundus Jennings, Cantabrigiensis, alumnus Gymnafij Jefu, qui prodijt inde Magifter Artibus ingenuis: divino carmine dignus Divinis cultus donis, virtutibus almis Quaram poft mortem manet, et post funera fama
----------	---	---

- 11 Maria Wilkinfon de Silf: moore
 12 Ifabella Huftler vidua de Silfeden
 16 Thomas Laycocke de Cunnandley
 20 Jana uxor Thom: Ghill de Gilgr:
 22 Petrus Ricrofte paterfa: de Gluf:
 Margareta Laycocke materfa: de Cun:
 27 Gulielmus Barker paterfa: de Gilgra:
 Anna Bolton vidua de Silf: moore
 Augufti 8 Francifca uxor Richardi Robinfon de Stee:
 [88] Elizabetha Horrockes adolefcent: de Farnhill
 12 Helena uxor Georgij Smith de Bradeley
 18 Elizabetha uxor Stephani Hargraves de Stothill
 19 Thomas Mason de Colling
 24 Agneta uxor Joh Hargraves de Stothill
 27 infans Michael Squyers non bapti: de Cun:
 Septembris 7 Tomazina uxor Thom: Somerfcales de Bra:
 8 Ifabella Scarbrough vidua de Colling
 9 Thomas Denbie paterfa: de Stothill
 Johannes Laycocke de Colling
 10 Elizabetha uxor Rogeri Peele de Gluf:
 11 Georgius Holmes de Silf: moore
 Johannes Ghill infans de Northend
 infans Hugonis Hudfon non bap: de Kild:
 15 Stephanus Hargraves paterfa: de Stothill
 Maria uxor Johannis Iccornegill de Silf.
 16 Georgius Laycocke paterfa: de Colling
 17 Thomas Somerfcales paterfa: de Brad:
 Maria Harri fon vidua de Grange
 18 Elizabetha Barrett innup: de Gluf:
 19 infans Gulielmi Smith non bap: de Sutton
 21 Nicholaus Mafon adolef: de Colling
 Alicia uxor Roberti Parkinson de Eaft:
 22 Gulielmi Carelill de Cunnandley
 Georgius Smith paterfa: de Brad:
 infans Jacobi Croffe non bap: illegittimè pcreatus
 infans Annæ Smith illegittimè procreatus
 27 Thomas Smith paterfa: de Colling
 28 Anna Heelis paup: de Silfe: moore

- 30 Robertus Townend fenex de Silf:
 Isabella Ghill pauper de Silfeden
 Octobris 2 Christopherus Banifter de Colling
 Isabella Bolton materfa: de Silf: moore
 5 Elizabetha Harper mortua in puerperijs
 7 Robertus Mafon paterfa: de Colling
 9 Rowlandus Lunde pauper de Silf:
 11 Jana Ghill pauper de Sils
 12 infans Edmundi Huftler non bap: de Silf:
 14 Thomas Lupton de Cunnand:
 16 Sufanna Currer infans de Kildwicke
 18 Anna Bradely materfa: de Cunnand:
 19 Gulielmus Laycocke de Cunnand:
 Gulielmus walfhe de Silfeden
 Jacobus Emlin pauper de Colling
 20 Alicia vxor Jo: Teale de Silfe:
 Thomas Barker infans
 23 Michael Lunde infans
 30 Anna Nunwicke materfa: de Cun.
 31 Helena Cromocke materfa: de Gilg:
 Novembris 1 Margaretta uxor Chrifto: Ghill Silfe:
 7 Gulielmus Stones paterfa: de Silf:
 ✓ Editha Jackfon materfa de Stee:
 8 Elizabetha uxor Tho: Ellis de Col:
 [89] 9 Rogerus Cowper paterfa: de Bradley
 10 Henricus Ghill adolefcen: de Colling
 11 infans non bap: Thomæ Baudwin de Cun:
 14 Richardus wright paterfa: de Sut: moore
 16 Thomas Fofter paterfa: de Cunand:
 Jeneta Bradeley pauper de Silf:
 17 Christopherus Smith adolefcen: de Colling
 18 Richardus Hudfon paterfa: de Gluf:
 19 Robertus Bradeley paterfa: de Cunnand:
 Petrus Barrett pauper de Steeton
 21 Iofephus Harrifon infans de Coll:
 23 Thomas Ellis fenex de Colling
 Hugo Smith paterfa: de Coll:
 Gulielmus wilfon de Cunand:
 Henricus Banifter de Colling
 25 Johannes Wilkinfon de Silfeden
 27 Hugo Laycocke fenex de Colling
 Jacobus Dixon adolefcen: de Cunnand:
 Maria Claxton infans de Silfeden
 Isabella william adolefcen: de Stee:
 infans Johannis Tillotfon de Loderfden nothus
 Decembris 3 infans Gulielmi Barrett de Sutton
 infans Laurencij Robinfon de Coll:
 6 infans Johannes Moone de Brunth:
 7 Agneta Laycocke vidua de Colling
 12 Thomas Fofter adolefcens de Sutton

- 14 Gulielmus Baudwin de Colling
 17 Agneta Coote vidua de Silfeden
 18 infans Johannis Dixon non Bap: de Sutton
 21 infans Georgij Stevenfon de Gluf:
 22 Elizabetha uxor Hugonis Barret de Silf: moore
 24 Anna uxor Johannis Smith parochia de Carleton
 28 Richardus Whitwham de Brad:
 Jacobus Dixon adolescens de Cunnand:
 30 Jeneta Whittakers vidua de Steeton
 infans Gulielmi wilkinfon de Silf: moore
 31 Thomas Staw adolescens de Colling
 Januarij 7 Richardus Lunde paterfa: de Brunth:
 13 Matilda Barrett vidua de Sutton
 17 Margareta Emlin vidua de Stothill
 20 Jeneta Laycocke de Stothill
 24 Pauper claudus mortuus domi Thomæ Bradeley Constabularius de
 Cunnand:
 26 Agneta Smith vidua de Colling
 30 Christopherus Lunde adolescens de Brunth.
 31 Thomas Johnfon de Bradeley
 Februarij 2 Agneta Fofter adolefcentula de Gluf:
 8 infans Thomæ Brigge de Sutton
 13 Helena Harper vidua de Gluf:
 Gulielmus Hartley paup: de Colling
 14 Maria uxor Thomæ Dixon de Connand:
 Robertus Mafon infans de Eafburne
 16 Christopherus Gott adolescens de Silf:
 [90] Pauper inventus erat mortuus apud High gate via Regia Sepultus
 Gulielmus Greene de Glufburne
 17 Christopherus Smith adolescens de Colling
 24 Dionifius Parkinson de Kildwicke grange
 28 Johannes Barrett puer de Sutton
 Martij 4 Agneta uxor Richardi Shackleton de Sutton moore
 infans Richardi Whittakers non Bap: de Stee:
 5 Alicia Dixon vidua de Sutton
 7 Robertus Smith de Stot hill
 14 Margareta Smith vidua de Silf: moore
 15 Mulier pauper mortua præ foribus Thomæ Hardacre Constabularius
 de Cunnand:
 Pauper mortuus apud Cunandley woodefide
 16 Margareta Sawley de Brunth:
 17 Margareta Stones vidua de Silf: moore
 19 Johannes Blakey puer de Newhall
 20 Maria Fofter infans de Brad:

1624

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo quarto.

- Martij 25 Gulielmus Currer infans de Kildwicke
 29 Gulielmus Burton pauper de Silf:
 Joanna Sommerscales infans de Gluf:
 Gulielmus Calverley de Silfeden

- 31 Anna watkinson de Bradley
 Aprilis 1 Anthonius Bolton de Silfeden
 Helena Barrett de Sutton moore
 4 Anna Currer de Kildwicke
 Maj 9 Pauper claudus mortuus domi Thomæ Huftler Conftabularius de
 Steeton
 21 Helena Barrett pauper de Gluf:
 24 Georgius Fooller infans de Silf:
 infans Francifci walshe non Bap: Stee.
 Junij 6 Dinifius Coote adolefcens de Silf: moore
 11 Maria Fofter infans de [blank]
 12 Gulielmus Hird infans illegitimè procreatus
 13 Eduardus Smith paterfa: de Brad:
 19 Anna Overend infans de Brad: moore
 28 Margareta Farnehill infans de Stotthill
 29 Ifabella uxor Edmundi Huftler de Silf:
 Julij 4 Georgius Ickoringill paterfa: de Colling
 infans Johannis Mitchell de Brunth:
 30 Maria Clayton vidua de Colling
 Augufti 1 infans recens natus Richardi Hardacre de Kild:
 11 Margareta Cromacke de Gilgrange
 4 Michael Hardacre fenex de Kildwick
 [91] 18 Jeneta Parkinson fenex de Sutton
 Septembris 5 Ifabella Scott vidua de Silfeden
 7 Gulielmus Slater pauper mortuus domi Johannis Teale de Silfe:
 8 Jana Teale fenex de Silfeden
 14 infans non Bap: Dinifij Davie de Stee:
 22 Thomas Lupton paterfa: de Colling
 Octobris 10 Eduardus Walfhe de Cunandley
 27 infans Edmundi Fofter non Bap: de Brunth.
 Novembris 4 Jana Peele de Bradeley
 15 Thomas Dixon de Cunnandley
 16 Alicia watkinson vidua de Brad:
 19 Maria Bradeley adolefcentula de Silf:
 Decembris 27 Robertus Holmes infans de Steeton
 31 Margareta uxor Johannis Laycocke de Coll:
 Januarij 26 infans Johannis Dixon non Baptiz: de Sut:
 28 Johannes Potterton pauper de Stee:
 Februarij 8 Jana Hall vidua de Steeton
 12 Margareta Atkinson infans de Farnehill
 21 Gulielmus Wade de Stee:
 22 Agneta Ricrofte vidua de Gluf:
 25 infans Arthuri Blakey non bap: de Silf: moore
 Martij 1 Pauper adolefcentulus mortuus domi Johannis Teale de Silfe:
 4 Alexandrus Hardie de Silfe:
 6 Edmundus Hird paterfa: de Farn:
 10 Simonis Shackleton de Sutton
 24 Daniel Audersfley infans de Colling
 Agneta uxor Gulielmi Sawley mortua in puerperijs de Cunandley

1625

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo quinto.

- Aprilis 15 Robertus Tillotson paterfa: de Colling
 Majj 5 Anthonius Lawkeland adolescens de Silf:
 8 Robertus Gott paterfa: de Silf:
 22 Ifabella Baudwin infans de Gran:
 Junij 4 Elizabetha Tillotson de Colling
 [92] 7 Alicia Walshe infans de Cunandley
 17 Robertus Harte servus de Brad:
 25 Elizabetha Hardacre de Farn:
 26 Elizabetha Denton vidua de Stee:
 Julij 1 Maria Smith infans de Colling
 9 Sufanna Procter infans de Cunnand:
 15 Michael Shackleton infans de Sutton moore
 17 Gulielmus Overend paterfa: de Silfe: moore
 27 Dionisius Mitchell adolescens de Stee:
 infans recens natus Johannis whitwham de Brad:
 Augusti 24 Anna Teale de Silfeden
 Septembris 4 Elizabetha Sommercales adolescentula de Silf:
 7 Elizabetha Brigge mortua in puerperijs de Sut:
 15 Johannes Holmes
 20 infans Franciscj walshe non Baptizatus de Farne:
 Octobris 4 Thomas Fooler paterfa: de Holden
 21 infans non bap: Thomæ Brigge de Gluf:
 23 infans Johannis Mitchell de Silf:
 Novembris 8 Ifabella Barrett vidua de Silfeden
 11 Robertus Gregson de Steeton
 13 Margareta Forton mortua in puerperijs de Sil:
 infans Johannis Forton non bap: de Silf:
 14 Gulielmus Emmott Scholaris de Stothill
 Richardus Grimeshaw pauper de Stee
 17 infans Petri Mafon de Eastburne
 Gulielmus Wilkinson pauper de Brad:
 Decembris 11 Eduardus Toogood pauper de Silfeden
 13 Thomas Hardacre paterfa: de Farnhill
 20 infans Johannis Parkinson de Eastburne
 25 Anna Laycocke vidua de Cunnand:
 Januarij 7 Thomas Stones adolescens de Silfeden
 9 Anna Forton infans de Silfeden
 23 Jeneta uxor Johannis Parkinson de Eastbu:
 Februarij 13 Elizabetha Skelton adolescentula de Farn:
 16 Gulielmus Tompson infans de Colling
 21 Helena Barrett vidua de Stee: moore
 infans Johannis Dixon non bap: de Sut:
 25 Robertus Teale paterfa: de Silf:
 Martij 13 Alicia uxor Jacobi Foldes de Colling
 [93] 16 Richardus Shacklton paterfa: de Sutton moore
 18 Georgius Atkinson infans de Colling

1626

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo sexto.

- Aprilis 8 Margareta Bradeley infans de Cunnand
 9 Milo Farnhill adolescens de Stothill
 25 Helena Ilbecke de Cunnandley
 29 Alicia Barrett infans de Craggsfide
 Maij 9 infans Johannis watson non bap: de Colling
 25 Maria Coote adolescen: de Grange
 26 Richardus Overend paterfa: de Silf: moore
 30 Gulielmus Moore infans de Col:
 Junij 7 Isabella uxor Abrahami Dickson de Steeton
 14 Biniamin Raigner infans de Silfe:
 Julij 7 Edmundus Wilson adolescens de Glusf:
 infans Gulielmus Davie non Bap: de Stee:
 Augusti 5 Margareta uxor Richardus walton de Silf: moore
 8 Isabella Brigge adolescen: de Kildwicke
 22 Helena Curren infans de Kildwicke grange
 Septembris 7 Johannes Hird Scholaris de Kildwicke
 10 infans Jacobi Anderton
 16 Isabella uxor Richardi Smith de Brunth:
 18 Richardus Smith de Brunth:
 26 infans Thomæ Carter non bap: de Stee:
 Octobris 13 Edmundus Laycocke infans de Cunnand:
 20 Robertus Wilson paterfa: de Glusf:
 27 Henricus Hudson de Silfeden
 Novembris 18 Jeneta uxor Henrici Hargraves de Stothill
 19 Maria Wilkinson infans Kild: moore
 21 Michael Hardacre puer de Farnhill
 27 Isabella Sanden vidua de Glusf:
 Decembris 1 Rogerus Horrocks Anno ætatis 84
 14 infans Roberti Firth non bap: de Silf:
 15 Johannes Eastburne pauper de Stee:
 16 Bridgitta Emmott infans de Eastbur:
 18 Agneta Brigg de Sutton
 19 Agneta Townend vidua de Silfeden
 Januarij 2 Thomas Huftler adolescens de Silf:
 [94] 13 Elizabetha Foster pauper de Steeton
 16 Gulielmus Coate de Silfeden moore
 20 Johannes Parkinsson paterfa: de Eastburne
 30 Thomas Foster paterfamilias de Brunth:
 Februarij 1 Gulielmus Sawley paterfa: de Brunth:
 3 Agneta uxor Johannis Jenkinson de Brunth:
 4 Lucia Pettie infans recens Bap: de Brad:
 15 vidua Wilson de Cunnandley woodfyde
 26 Laurentius Bancrofte de Colling-hill
 Martij 5 Henricus Mitchell paterfa: de Glusburne
 7 Margareta Dickson vidua peregrinans
 infans Georgij Scarbrough de Colling
 9 infans Bartholm: England de North end

- 18 Gulielmus Spencer paterfa: de Sutton
- 22 Gulielmus Jackson paterfa: de Sutton moore
- 23 Jacobus Ghill paterfa: de Silfeden

Clarimunda uxor Tho: Stott de Kild:

1627

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo septimo.

- Aprilis 10 Infans Robti Smith non Bapt. de stee:
 Infans Joñnis Smith non Baptiz: de coll:
 11 Infans Joñnis Dickson non bapt. de Sutton
 19 Hugo Steele pauper de Bradeleye
 24 Ricus Tempest pauper de Glusfb:
 28 Richardus Walfh fil: Eduardi et Margaretæ de Glusfb: adolescens
 circiter 12 añoru qui infæliciter se in flumine vocato Aire iniecit
 et merfus inventus est iuxta pontem vocatu' Kildwick bridge
- Maij 2 Infans Guelmi Barret pauperis de Sutto' no' bapt.
 10 Jacobus Smith senex de Sutton
 15 Infans Gulielmi Boocock non bap: de Colling:
 17 Infans Guelmi Davies non bap: de steet:
 23 Margrett Brigg vid: de sutton
 29 Infans Rogeri Watkinson de Bradleye
- Junij 17 Alicia Smith uxor Eduardi Smith de Ikornsh:
 20 Maria Emott fil: Guelmi adolescent de Eastb:
 22 Infans Riçi Cryer de Brunth.
 27 Agneta uxor Dionisij Garforth de Sutto'
 28 Edmundus Parkinon paterfa: de Glusfb:
- Julij 12 Jonathas fil: Edmundi Laicock puer de Colling
 15 Infans Christopheri Bailey et Maria Somerscales illegit: Brad:
 21 Johannes Jennings pauper de Glusburne
 25 Jeneta Somerscales fil: Henrici de Glusfb:
 26 Helena Scarbrough de stonegapp
 27 Elizabetha Hardie uxor Thomæ Hardie de Brun: paup:
- [95] Septembris 2 Johannes Brigg senex de Craggsyde
 16 Samuel Sawley fil: Hugonis infans de Cunanleye
 23 Edmund Smith adolescens de Ickhornshaw
- Octobris 6 Infans Francisci Walfh de Farnhill non baptizat
 11 Elizabetha Parkinon senex et vidua de Grange
 19 Ricus Marshall senex et paterfa: d Kildw:
 Dionisius Garforth senex de Sutton
- Novembris 6 Infans Isabellæ Parkinon de Grange
 26 Gulielmus Garforth generosus et paterfam: de steeto'
 29 Alice Smyth vidua de Sutton
- Decembris 1 Ricus Gill de silfden more repentina morte in via iuxta
 Silfden perculsus
 12 Henricus Speight de Cuñanley
 17 Elizabeth Ryley de Silfden more
 21 Robertus Parkinon paterfam. de Eastb:
 22 Isabella Bradeley uxor Thomæ Silfde'
 24 Johannes Spenfer de Glusfb subito mortuus
 28 Joñnes Eltofts paup de Colling:
- Januarij 6 Anna Parkinon de Kildw.

- 14 Anna Shutlworth de Glusf:
 17 Petrus Foster de Sutton more
 18 Margret uxor Robti Browne farnhill
 22 Thomas Scarbrough de Colling
 Februarij 3 Jana Wascote alias Potters wyfe de steeto'
 1 Hugo Hudfson de Kildwick
 Ricūs Barrett paterfam: de steeton
 Martij 8 Gulielmus Sommercales de Silfden
 10 Infans Riči Walton non Baptizat
 19 Agneta foster vid de craggfyde
 22 Margreta Gill vid de Silfden
 24 Infans Milonis Hartley de Holden no' bapt.

1628

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo vicesimo octavo.

- Aprilis 2 Thomas Barker paterfam: de Conandley
 7 Alicia Varley pauper de Broughto'
 14 Gulielmus Michell paterfam: de farnhill
 15 Ricūs Parkinson paterfa: de farnhill
 21 Dionisius Parkinson pauper de steeton
 25 Petrus Laicock adolef: de colling
 26 Elizabetha Auderfley infans
 [96] Maij 12 Johannes Emott paterfamilias de Reuelknoll
 Infans Johis Barker de Gilgrange
 14 Johes Wooler infans de Colling
 28 Thomas Hudfsonne de Silfden
 Infans Edmundi Hustler non Baptiz:
 Junij 1 Infans Chroferi Ibatfson de Holden non Baptiz:
 8 Margret Smyth de colling
 18 Thomas Parkinson adolefcens de eastburn:
 Julij 21 Johannes Watkinson puer de Bradeleye
 24 Robtus Sommercales fenex de Glusf:
 28 Georgius Emott infans de Colling
 29 Jenetta Wilkinfson de Colling
 Auguftij 3 Ricūs Shawe infans de Colling
 14 Thomas Wilfson paterfam: de Sutton
 Peter Laicocke adolefcens de Silfden more
 Septembris 14 Helena Bradeleye de Connanleye
 16 Infans Guehmi Stones de Silfden more non Bapt.
 24 Robtus Waterhall alias Browne fenex de farnhill
 Octobris 31 Alicia Emot vidua de stotthill
 Novembris 9 Chroferus Gott infans de Silfden
 7 Anna Baldwin infans de colling
 11 Johes Windle fenex de Cuñanley paterfam:
 12 Ifabella Gott infans illeg: de Silfden more
 16 Infans Agneta Gott illeg: de Silfden more
 17 Henricus Currer infans de Steeton
 Decembris 7 Ifabella Bawdwen fenex de Collinge
 Mary Mafoñ infans de Eastburne
 10 Hugo Sawleye infans de Cuñanley unicus filius Gu'elmi Sawley
 circuit 4^{or} annoru repentinu cafu rotæ interemptus

- 15 Gulielmus Somerscales adoleſc: de Bradeleye
 Joĥnes Denton infans de Steeton
 24 Dionifius Mitchell ſenex de ſteeto' paterfam:
 27 Georgius Atkinſon infans de farnhill
 Januarij 3 Agneta Smith infans illeg: de Bradeleye
 6 Gulielmus Hargreaves adoleſc de ſtotthill
 11 Infans Gulielmi Jennings de Silſden no' bapt:
 12 Infans Chroferi Greenwood de Cunnanley non bapt.
 13 Infans Riċi Overend de Silſden non bapt.
 15 Infans Chroferi Lawſon de Silſden
 Februarij 3 Joĥnes Wilſon paterfam: de ſtonebrigge hill
 12 Alicia Coate pauper de Bradeley
 ✓ [97] 15 Iſabella Jackſon uxor Chr'oferi de craggſyde
 26 Iſabella Hudſon inf: de Silſden more
 Martij 3 Jennetta Bawdwen uxor Riċi de Collinge

1629

Anno Millesimo Sexcentissimo vicessimo non.

- Martij 26 Chr'oferus Watſon pauper de conanleye
 Henricus Barker fil: Henrici infans de Silſe: more
 Aprilis 6 Relict Chroferi Watſon pauper de conanleye
 9 Jenneta Stevenſon pauper de Gluſburne
 13 Henricus Greene paterfam: de conanleye
 ✓ 22 Infans Johannis Foſter de cookhouſe no' bapt.
 Maij 23 Jacobus Walton fil. Gulielmi infans
 29 Gulielmus Pettie fil: Franciſci infans de Codar
 31 Rogerus Foſter fil: Sam: inf: de cunanley
 Junij 29 Aluericus Laicocke paterfa: de collinge
 30 Infans Anthonij Whitfield de Gilgr:
 Julij 5 Infans Gulielmi Gott de Silſden
 8 Gulielmus Jewett luding^r et paterf. de Silſden
 Auguſtij 19 Infans Richi Walſh de Silſden
 22 Infans Richi Laicocke de Collinge
 23 Richardus Mitchell paterfa: de ſteeton
 31 Gulielmus Wooler paterfa: de Collinge
 X Septembris 8 Gulielmus Craven paterfa: de Collinge
 14 Jonathas Horne fil: m^{ri} Horne de Kildw. Infans
 26 Gulielmus Frecklton ſenex de Steeton
 Octobris 17 Henricus Michell fil: Dionifij adoleſc: de ſteeto'
 24 Samuell fil: Chroferi Horrocks infans de farnhill
 26 Infans Joĥnis Widdop de Gillgrange
 27 Infans Anthonij Whitfield de Gillgr:
 29 Thomas Jenkinſon de Collinge
 30 Franciſcus Pettie paterfa: de Calder
 Novembris 2 Infans Jacobi Potterton de Farnhill
 5 Infans Eduardi Spenſer de moſſis
 Uxor Hugonis Steele de Bradeleye
 11 Infans Gu'elmi Sawley de Brunthwait
 17 Iſabella Teale fil: Robti: inf: de Silſden
 24 Gulielmus Watkinſon adoleſcens de Silſden moore
 [98] Decembris 8 Infans Joĥnis Dolphin de Collinge

- 10 Infans Joñnis Parkinson de Eastburne
 Infans Gulielmi Wilson de Silfeden moore
- 15 Agneta Dawson vidua de Sutton
- 16 Infans Xpoferui Wade de Silfeden
- 17 Infans Gulielmi Thomson de Brunthwitt
 Infans Maria Garthes de Glusburn illegit
- 18 Maria Pettie pauper de Brad:
- 24 Infans recens natus xpofer: Emott de Collinge
 Jenneta Creakall de Glusburne
- Januarij 2 Infans Georgij Holmes de Silfeden
- 9 Infans Gulielmi Bradley de Silfeden
- 21 Isabella Moorehouse vidua de Grange
- 24 Infans Abrahami Brigge et Annæ Brigge illeg:
- Februarij 3 Adolescens quidā de Silfden moore nobis Ignotus, infestæ
 tempestatis extremitate interemptus infesto purific: 1629
- 9 Rogerus Coate fil. Joñis de Sutton
- 12 Margretta Walfh uxor Gul: de Farnhill
 Infans Riçi Brigge de Farnhill
- 13 Infans Richi Brigge pyper de Sutton
 Infans Gulielmi Tillotson de colling
- Martij 1 Infans Jacobi Swayne Gilgr:
- 2 Mary Shawe uxor Richi de Hiccornsh: in puerperijs
- 4 Thomas Hargreaves de colling subito interemptus cultro per Hugone
 Audersley prope Aula' mofis
- 5 Sara Hardie de Silfden
- 8 Margretta Laicock fil Stephani de Colling
 Richius Parkinson fil Dionij de silfden moore
- 15 Anthonius England de Northend
- 26 Elizabetha Lonsdale de Holden
 Alicia Lonsdale soror p^rdictæ Elizab:
 Gul: Nunwick de Conanley

1630

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricessimo.

- Aprilis 6 Alicia Parkinson de Silfden
 Isabella Browne de steeton
 Infans Gul: Blakey de Bradleye
- Maij 26 Johanes Teal fenex de Silfden May : 26:
- 6 Infans Gul: Davie Steeton
- 29 Infans Thomæ Smith Gilgr:
- [99] Junij 4 Infans Robti Harper de Sutton
- 15 Agneta Overend de Silfden moore vid:
- 19 Margretta Cockshutt vid de fishbeck
- 26 Agneta Wilkinjon uxor Steph: Colling
 Infans Thomæ Beccrofte Gilgr:
- 27 Isabella Parkinson vid de Grange
- Julij 3 Infans Joñis Studderd de silfden moore
- Augusti 22 Isabella uxor Henrici Barker de Silfeden moore
- 23 Elizabetha Whitwham vidua de Silfeden moore
- 28 Gulielmus Lingard paterfam: de Bradley
- 30 uxor Francisci Pickerin de Silfden moore

- Septembris 2 Thomas Blakey adolescens de Steeto'
 4 Petrus Lupton paterfam: de Bradley
 Octobris 31 Arthurus Exleye jenex de Collinge
 Novembris 1 Infans Henrici Barker Silfd: moore
 26 Agneta Somerscales vid: de Bradley
 27 Gulielmus Gott paterfam: de Silfden
 Decembris 4 Margretta ux: Robti Harper: Sutton
 Infans Riçi Spencer: Sutton
 17 Eliz: Coate vid: de Silfd: moore
 19 Gracia fil Johis Harison de Collinge
 31 Agneta Smith vid: de Greensike
 Januarij 13 Infans Johis Denton de Steeto'
 18 Gu'elmus Calverley de Colling
 22 Gu'elmus Thornton paterfam de Colling
 28 Henricus Bradley paterfam: de Conanley
 Katherina Wigan inf: de Farnhill
 29 Stephanus Laicock paterfam: de Carrhead
 Alicia Broadley als Hindle Glufb:
 Februarij 1 Jana fill Anthonij Holmes inf. de Kildw.
 13 Infans Stephani Barrett Silfde'
 [100] 5 Infans Thomæ Brigde de Sutton
 19 Margretta Lockersbie de Silfden
 20 Petrus Gill adolescens de Silfden
 Martij 4 Johannes Smith paterfam. de Brunthwett
 13 Gulielmus Wilfon de Silfden moore paterfam:
 15 Infans Gulielmi Walton de Stotthill
 16 Infans Gulielmi Mitchell de Steeton
 18 John Hall de Steeton
 Robte Parkinjon de eastburne

ANNO DOMINI 1631

- Martij 28 Jenetta Creighton vidua de Colling
 31 Maria Tempest infans de steeton
 Aprilis 1 Infans Johis Watfon de stotthill
 4 Infans Johis Theaker de stotthill
 Infans Johis Wright de Brunthw.
 7 Georgius Wilfon de Silfden moore paterfam
 8 Infans Johis Brookesbank illegit: de Sutto'
 12 Isabella uxor Gulielmi Wadilove de Sutton
 13 Jana uxor Johis Somerscales de Glufburne
 14 Elizabeth Parkinjon vidua de Glufburne
 16 Infans Thomæ Blande de Farnhill
 20 Infans Hugonis Audersfley non Bap de Collinge
 23 Infans Jacobi Swayn non bap: de Gilgrange
 26 Infans Alueredi Smyth de Collinge
 29 Stephani Hirde adolescens de Kildwicke
 Infans Richardi Spencer non bap. de Glufburne
 Maij 1 Edward Spencer paterfam: de Sutton
 7 Robertus Craven de Cunandley woodside
 Johnes Somerscales adolescens de Glufburne
 12 vidua Ellis pauper de Brunthwit

- Infans Gulielmi Woolers de Collinge
 20 Dorothea Coate vidua de Steeto'
 21 Gracia Lacoche adolescentula de Collinge
 Infans Christopheri Barret de Steeton moore
 29 Agneta Ghill uxor Johinis Ghill de Silfden northend
 Junij 6 Johinis Heelis adulescens de Glusburne
 16 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Milner de Bradley
 20 Elizabetha uxor Beniam: Rener de Holden
 25 Infans Gulielmi Jennings de Glusburne
 [101] Julij 10 Johannes Atkinson paterfam: de Collinge
 11 Infans Henrici Ricroft non bap: de Glusburne
 18 Stephanus Jackson paterfam: de Sutton Moore
 Infans recens natus Gulielmi Smyth de Steeton
 24 Infans recens natus Johinis Greene de Cunandley
 26 Isabella Staincliffe vidua de Stothill
 Augusti 13 Elizabetha uxor Roberti Holmes de Roydehoufe
 14 Infans Lawren: Turner et Francisca Hargraves illegit.
 28 Isabella uxor Richardi Dickeson de Cunandley
 Septembris 5 Infans Samuel Totill de Collinge
 9 Margareta Theaker de Steeton
 11 Thomas Peele paterfam: de Bradley
 Gulielmus Peele paterfam: de Glusburne
 Octobris 6 Johannes Theaker pauper de Steeton
 7 Infans Johinis watkinson de Bradley
 16 Infans Nicho: Garthes de Glusburne non Bap:
 24 Betteres uxor Gulielmi watkinson de Bradley
 26 Henricus Bradley paterfam: de Cunandley
 30 Infans Francis: Craven de Steeton
 Novembris 3 Edwardus Jackson paterfam: de Steeton
 6 Robertus Parkinson adulescens de Kildwicke
 20 Anna Mitchell vidua de Steeton
 22 Infans Gulielmi Smyth de Gilgrange
 Decembris 11 vidua Freckleton pauper de Steeton
 15 Infans Edwardi walshe non bap. de Cunandley
 30 Maria Bawdwen de Collinge
 Januarij 8 Jenneta uxor Thomæ Huftler de Steeton
 12 Elizabetha uxor Edwardi Gibson de Eastburne
 13 Ingramus Mason paterfam: de Eastburne
 18 Infans Anthonij Lambert de Gilgrange
 19 Infans Roberti Craven de Collinge
 23 Johannes Barrett cum uxore et filia de Steeton pauperes in uno sepulcro
 sepulti fuerunt 23
 Februarij 5 Infans Edmundi Coote de Croffemoore
 14 Infans Roberti Harper de Sutton
 16 Thomas Dryver paterfam: de Sutton moore
 [102] 1632
 Aprilis 4 Georgius Walton paterfam. de Stothill
 14 Infans recens natus Gulielmi Bradley de Silfeden
 17 Johannes Brigge adulescens de Craggsfide
 20 Johannes Craven pater fam: de Sutton

- Majj 1 Laurentius Brigge pater fam: de Croffehills
 8 Helena uxor Johnis Armoure de Holden
 10 Infans Laurencij Robinfon de Sutton
 22 Elizabetha uxor Xpoferi Hargraves de Craggefide
 Junij 12 Margareta Lingard adolefcuntula de Bradley
 12 Sufana Hustler Infans de Idle
 19 Henricus Whitwham paterfam de Bradley
 28 Infans non bap Petri Brigge de Sutton
 Julij 1 Isabella Ilingworth de Steeton
 4 Infans Anthonij Coates de Steeton non bap:
 17 Infans Thomæ Hardie de Silfeden
 18 Johannes Brushe pater fam: de farnehill
 Augufti 11 Nicholaus Scarbrough generofus paterfam de Gluf:
 26 Alicia uxor Jacobi Hargraves de farnehill
 Septembris 5 Thomas Smyth de Collinge
 Octob: 7 Maria Greenwood uxor xpoferi Greenewoode de Cun:
 20 Infans Gulielmi Cryer de Silfeden
 23 Christopherus Laccocke de Collinge
 28 Brian Wade pauper de Silfden
 Novembris 7 Anna uxor Johnis Watfon de Collinge
 15 Petrus Brigge de Sutton
 17 Eduardus Wastcote pauper de Steeton
 19 Maria Lingard de Bradley
 [103] Decembris 5 Maria Holmes adolefcuntula de Steeton
 15 Isabella Robinfon adulefcen: de eodem
 17 Johannes Brigge paterfam: de Collinge
 Maria Whitwham vidua de Bradley
 20 Jenneta Whitley vidua de Steeton
 25 Johannes Wade pater fam. de Silfeden moore
 31 Johannes Stell fenex de Craggefide
 Januarij 1 Richardus Manckeholes de Silfeden
 6 Tomazina uxor Eduardi Heelis de Glufburne
 13 Maria uxor Gulielmi Greene de Cunandley
 15 Infans Hugonis Bawdwen de Collinge
 19 Eduardus Jenkinfon de Bruntwhett
 28 Infans Stephani Tillotfon de Silfden non bap.
 29 Agneta Wade uxor Guliel: wade de Steeton
 Februarij 1 Margareta Craven vidua de Sutto'
 2 Maria uxor Anthonij Coats de Steeton
 3 Isabella Bawdwen adole: de Cunandley
 5 Infans Johnis Bawdwen de Grange
 8 Johannes Dickefon adule: de Sutto'
 11 Johannes Barret fenex de Sutton
 15 Infans Johnis Horne de Silfden
 21 Anna uxor Richardi Brigge de Sutton
 23 Elizabetha uxor Johnnis Horne de Silfeden
 Jana uxor Henrici Gill de Silfeden
 24 Anna Banister adolef: de Collinge
 27 Dionifius Brigge adolefcens de Silfden moore
 27 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Davie de Silfden more

- Martij 5 Infans xpoferi Horrockes de farnehill
 9 Infans non bap. Henrici Peele de Silfeden moore
 10 Henricus Gill fenex et pater fam: de Silfden

[104] 1633

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Tricesimo Tertio.

- Martij 29 Infans Jacobi Potterton de Cunandley
 31 Gulielmus Jennings paterfam de Glusburn
 Aprilis 9 Johannes Aycroyde fenex paterfam: de Sutto'
 Maria Horrocke vidua de farnehill

- 12 Gracia Hirde adule: de Sutton
 14 Johnnes Smyth de Bradley
 19 Agneta Watkinson de Bradley
 21 Infans non bap: Robi Banckes de Colling
 26 Eduardus Heelis fenex et paterfam: de Glusburne
 30 Hugo Blakey de kildwicke
 Infans Georgij Atkinson de Collinge

- Maij 5 Jacobus Crofley adolescens de Collinge
 9 Maria Whittakers de Steeton
 11 Jana Wright de Bruntwhet
 13 Petrus Brigge adolescens de Sutto'
 13 Infans non. bap: Gulielmi Bradley de Silfden
 16 Isabella Wade vidua de Silfden
 17 Elizabetha Scott de Silfeden
 22 Margareta Collinge vidua de Bruntwhett
 23 Gulielmi Whittakers de Steeton
 28 Infans non bap: Johnis Greene de Cunandley
 31 Jana uxor Johnis Greene de Cunandley

- Juniij 1 Richardus Whittaker de Steeton
 5 Edmundus Harper adolescens de Silfden moore
 6 Rogerus Gathropp de Cunandley
 8 Isabella Tillotson vidua de Collinge
 10 Henrie Grenwod Adolescents de steeton
 18 Alsh Potterton adule: de Steeton
 21 Eduardus Brigge fenex de Kildwicke

- Julij 2 Helena Mitchell adolescentula de Steeton
 18 Maria Hargraves adolescentula de Brunthwhit
 20 Rosamonda Smyth adole: de Steeton
 23 Anna Cryer infans de Brunthwhitt
 29 Elizabetha Ackerley infans de Kildwicke

- [105] Augusti 10 Infans recens natus Alueredi Smyth de Colling
 12 Gulielmus Davie fenex de Steeton
 15 Robertus Hudson adolescens de Kildwicke
 Robertus Harrison infans de Cragg fide
 17 Gulielmus Hustler paterfam: de Silfeden
 22 Thomas Bolton Senex de Glusburne
 Barbaria Theaker adole: de Steeton
 23 Anna uxor Rogeri Swyer de Cunnanley
 Thomas Firth infans de Silfeden

- Septembris 3 Jana uxor Jacobi Blaykey de Sutton
 7 Petrus Denbie Infans de Sutton moore
 8 Margareta Whitwham adole: de Silfeden moore

- 10 Johannes Denbie pater fam: de Sutton moore
- 14 Eduardus Cowper infans de Cunnandey
- 17 Eduardus Collinge infans de Brunth:
- Octobris 1 Infans recens natus
 - 2 Dorothea uxor Gulielmi Teale de Silfeden
 - 4 Maria uxor Edmundi Watfon de Farnehill
 - 6 Infans recens natus
 - 23 Maria Walshe anicula. de Silfeden
 - 30 Jacobus Lawfon adole: de Silfeden
- Novembris 20 Elizabetha Robinfon adole: de Steeton
 - 22 Thomas Barker infans de Silfeden moore
 - 24 Infans recens natus
 - 26 Jana Manknoles vidua de Silfeden
 - 27 Robertus Hargraves adole:
- Decembris 6 Jenneta Widoppe de Gilgrange
 - 12 Margareta Dixon de Cunnandley
 - 19 Isabella uxor Roberti Firthe de Silfeden
 - 26 Gulielmus Gott pater fam:
- Januarij 7 Johannes Brigge adole: de Sutton
 - 29 Elizabetha Walshe uxor Henrici Walshe Cun:
- [106] Februarij 14 Alicia uxor Johani Barrett de Glufburne
 - 17 Eduardus Walshe paterfam: de Glufburne
 - 18 Margareta Walshe infans de Cunnandley
- Martij 3 Margareta uxor Dyonifcij Parkinfon de Eaftburne
 - 4 Elizabetha Jenkinfon de Steeton
 - 16 Martha Swyer infans de Cunnandley
 - Francifca Barrett vidua de Sutton
 - 23 Jonathas Firth infans de Silfeden

1634

Anno Millessimo Sexcentessimo Tricessimo Quarto.

- Martij 25 Jenneta Craven vidua de Collinge
 - 29 Christopherus Hirde adolefcens de Bradley
 - 30 Maria Sommercales de Bradley
 - Richus Baldwen fenex de Colling
- Aprilis 1 Abra: Barret de Steeton
 - 5 Jenneta Jennings anicula de Glufburne
 - 6 Margareta Dryver adole: de Sutton
 - 8 Isabella Whitwham de Bradley
 - 9 Isabella Walton vidua de Stothill
 - 11 Thomas Paufon fenex de Steeton
 - 18 Maria Jackefon infans de Sutton
 - 22 Johannes Barrett adole de Craggfide
 - 27 Francifca Simpfon de Bradley
- Maij 19 Rainoldus Overend de kildwicke
 - 27 Johannes Gill fenex de Gilgrange
 - 30 Sibella uxor Jacobi Lingarde de Bradley
- Junij 1 Edmundus Lambert de Gilgrange
 - 5 Milo Gill adolefcens de Gilgrange
 - 6 Anna Bawdwen adole de Stonegapp
 - 13 Anna Hardie adole de Brunthwhitt
 - 14 Maria uxor Roberti Blakey de Newhall

- Infans recens natus
- Julij 4 Thomas Hodgeſon
 6 Margareta Fooler adole
 7 Alicia Cowper vidua de Bradley
- [107] 9 Anna Wilkinſon vidua de Collinge
 11 Agneta Wilkinſon uxor de Silſeden moore
 15 Henricus Wilſon paterfam de Collinge
 18 Infans recens natus
 19 Robertus Blande infans de Farnehill
 22 Elizabetha uxor xpoferi Gott de Silſeden moore
- Auguſti 8 Brian Maude Senex de Stothill
- Septembris 1 Samuell Liſter infans de Cunandley
 9 Margareta Cryer infans de Brunthwitt
 11 Henricus Smyth infans de Gluſburne
 13 Anna uxor Eduardi Moſley de Silſeden moore
 19 Dionifiuſ Overend paterfam: de Silſeden moore
 20 Robertus Hall ſenex de Steeton
 Isabella uxor Chr'oferi Gill de Silſeden
 22 Chr'oferuſ Gott paterfam de Silſeden moore
 Katherina Aſhton pauper Coñitu Lanc':
 24 Johanes Barrett paterfam de Silſeden moore
 30 Jana uxor Alexanderi Greaves de Holden
- Octobris 1 Richarduſ Gott Senex de Silſeden
 13 Brigetta Wilſon de Cunandey
 20 Thomas Lupton infans de Bradley
 27 Agneta uxor Adami Barrett de Sutton
 31 Jacobuſ Gill infans de Silſeden
- Novembris 10 Alicia Tillotſon uxor Georgij Tillotſon de Collinge
 15 Infans recens natus
 26 Richarduſ Laycocke paterfam: de Gluſburne
- Decembris 14 Infans recens natus
 16 Maria uxor Alueredi Smyth de Bradley
 Alicia Wilkinſon uxor Chr'oferi Wilkinſon Collinge
 18 Maria Gulielmi Dranſfeld de Sutton
 Maria Blakey infans de Newhall
 24 Elizabetha Wilſon vidua de Silſeden moore
 26 Isabella Gill Ancilo de Gilgrange
- Januarij 5 Thomas Sawley adoleſcens de Cunandley
 Edmunduſ Overend adoleſcens de Silſeden moore
- [108] 10 Sara Bawldwen infans de Gluſburne
 13 Agneta uxor Joñanis Peele de Bradley
 Infans recens natus
 23 Maria Ellis infans de Silſeden
- Februarij 1 Edmunduſ Steele paterfam de Bradley
 3 Isabella Walfhe ancilo de Silſeden
 4 Infans recens natus
 8 Maria Parkinſon infans de Silſden moore
 9 Hugo Wilſon Adoleſcens de Silſeden
 13 Robertuſ Townend paterfam: de Silſeden
 17 Gracia et Anna Brigge Gemelli infans de Sutto'

- Johañes Widdope infans de Gilgrange
 27 Dionifius Parkinſon paterfam: de Eaſtburne
 28 Robertus Walshe Adoleſcens de Cunandley
 Martij 9 Chr'oferus Barrett infans de Steeton
 11 Jana uxor Gulielmi Liſter de Cunandley
 14 Jana uxor Petri Horne de Silſeden
 16 Infans recens natus
 18 Eduardus Walshe paterfam: de Cunandley
 19 Maria Bawldwen ancilo de Grange
 27 Thomas Hargraves Adoleſcens de Stothill

1635

Anno Milleſſimo Sexcenteſſimo Triceſſimo Quinto.

- Aprilis 2 Thomas Denton Adoleſcens de Steeton
 4 Robertus Carter infans de Steeton
 8 Richardus Huſtler infans de Steeton
 13 Margareta Foſter de Cunandley
 16 Katherina uxor Johannis Robinſon de Collinge
 20 Maria Wade uxor Gulielmi Wade de Silſeden
 23 Anna Wilſon uxor Gulielmi Wilſon de Silſeden moore
 Maij 4 Alicia uxor Johanis Hardie de Gilgrange
 9 Alicia Smyth Ancilo de Collinge
 17 Jana uxor Petri Barrett de Silſeden
 21 Matilda uxor Anthonij Lambert de Gilgrange
 31 Jana Craven vidua de Cunandley
 Junij 3 Iſabella Hudſon vidua de kildwicke
 5 Nicholaus Hudſon adoleſcens de Sutton
 13 Edmundus Cockſhott paterfam: de Bradley
 16 Agneta uxor Hectori Johnſon de Kildwicke
 [109] Julij 2 Petrus Scarbrough gen: de Gluſburne
 uxor Gulielmi Hutchinſon de Gluſ:
 16 Jenneta Widdope vidua de Gilgrange
 Auguſti 2 Alicia Ingham infans de Bradley
 18 Agneta Whitwham infans de Bradley
 20 Petrus Smyth Infans de Collinge
 28 Infans recens natus
 29 Alicia uxor Henrici Whitwham de Bradley
 30 Maria Smyth Ancilo de Collinge
 Septembris 4 Jditha Ricroft infans de Bradley
 10 Chriſtopherus Currer Adoleſcens de Grange
 29 Gulielmus Pettie Senex de Bradley
 Octobris 11 Henricus Smyth infans de Bradley
 19 Maria Banifſter de Collinge
 Novembris 6 Margareta Spencer infans de Gluſburne
 9 Anna Greene infans de Cunandley
 21 Iſabella Barrett infans de Sutton
 Decembris 5 Henricus Barrett infans de Silſeden
 16 Gilliana uxor Emerij Cowgill de Cunandley
 17 Gracia Cowper Ancilo de Bradley
 18 Gulielmus Lambert infans de Gilgrange
 23 Georgius Whitwham paterfam: de Silſeden

- 25 Hellena Coate Ancilo de Grange
- 27 Elizabetha Barrett infans de Sutton
- 30 Jana Barrett infans de Sutton
- 31 Gulielmus Wilkinfon infans de Grange
- Januarij 4 Infans recens natus
 - 7 Elizabetha Blakey Ancilo de Silfeden moore
 - 8 Elizabetha Ricroft infans de Bradley
 - 20 Gulielmus Hustler Senex de Silfeden
 - 27 Annæ Kirke pauper
 - 31 Maria Blakey Ancilo de Kildwicke
- [110] Februarij 6 Thomas Blande paterfam: de Farnehill
 - 9 Elizabetha Hudfon Ancilo de Sutton
 - 11 Gulielmus Hargraves paterfam: de Collinge
 - 12 Georgius Harriſon de Sutton
 - 16 Robertus Parkinson de Eastburne
 - Jennta Brigge Ancilo de Sutton
 - Margareta Blakey Ancilo de Kildwicke
 - 18 Johanes Gill Adoleſcens de Silfeden
 - 29 Jacobus Hargraves Senex de Farnehill
- Martij 2 Infans recens natus
 - 9 Infans recens natus
 - 14 Maria uxor Gulielmi Bawldwen de Stongappe
 - Maria Wooler Ancilo de Collinge
 - 15 Isabella Bolton vidua de Gluſburne
 - 16 Eduardus Dickſon Senex de Cunandle
 - 17 Abrahamus Brigge infans de Sutton
 - 18 Gulielmus Whitley paterfam: de Steeton
 - 19 Joanna Overend infans de Silfeden moore
 - 20 Infans recens natus

1636

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Tricesimo Sexto.

- Aprilis 4 Isabella Barrett Ancilo de Sutton
 - 5 Gulielmus Scott Adoleſcens de Gluſburne
 - 8 Margareta uxor Johannis Dransild de Sutton
 - Maria Wilkinfon uxor Henrici Wilkinfon de Silfeden moore
 - 16 Infans recens natus
 - 23 Hugo Wilſon Adoleſcens de Kildwicke
 - Henricus Gill infans de Silfeden
 - 25 Jana Banister Ancilo de Collinge
 - 27 Henricus Hargraves Senex de Collinge
 - Johanes Ridiall paterfam: de Sutton
 - 28 Infans recens natus
- Maij 9 Margareta Emott Ancilo de Stothill
 - 18 Johanes Ambler Adoleſcens de Silfeden
 - Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Wilkinfon de Steeton
 - 28 Anna Harper infans de Sutton
 - 29 Maria Parkinson Ancilo de Gluſburne
 - 31 Alicia Blakey vidua de Kildwicke
- [111] Junij 1 Agneta Swift vidua de Sutton
 - 9 Sufana Denton infans de Steeton

- 11 Anna Jackson adole: de Brunthwait
 Gulielmus Bawldwen adolefcens de Grange
 12 [blank] Lambert infans de Gilgrange
 16 Jana Emmott adolefcantula de Eastburne
 18 Robertus Bradley paterfam: de Cunandley
 Maria uxor Gulielmi Windle de Collinge
 21 Alicia Laycocke adolefcantula de Collinge
 25 Gulielmus Mitchell infans de Steeton
 27 Gracia Bawldwin infans de Grange
 Infans recens natus
 28 Jacobus Garthes infans de Glufburne
 Julij 3 Gulielmus Wade paterfam: de Silfeden moore
 8 Bridgetta uxor Jacobi Garthes de Glufburne
 19 Alicia Graves adolefcantula de Holden
 22 Petrus Parkinſon adolefcens de Glufburne
 26 Francisca uxor Roberti Atkinſon de Steeton
 27 Gulielmus Davie paterfam: de Silfden moore
 30 Henricus Ricroft infans de Glufburne
 Auguſti 4 Michael Hardacre infans de Kildwicke
 9 Isabella uxor Jacobi Fouldes de Collinge
 18 Richardus Horſfall paterfam: de Sutton
 19 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Garforth de Sutton
 26 Robertus Firthe paterfam: de Silfeden
 Septembris 8 Gulielmus Brigge Senex de Sutton
 10 Anna Overend infans de Bradley
 18 Georgius Watkinſon Senex de Bradley
 20 Chr'oferus Hargraves alis Cob de Sutton
 23 Maria Currer infans de Grange
 24 Infans recens natus
 26 Isabella uxor Johanis Watkinſon de Bradley
 27 Richardus Walton paterfam de Grange
 30 Isabella uxor Thomæ Fauill de Bradley
 Octobris 4 Martha Procter uxor Joñnis Procter de Collinge
 12 Sufana Greaves adolefcantula de Holden
 [112] 15 Jana uxor Johañis Benne de Kildwicke
 29 Gulielmus Barrett paterfam: de Steeton
 Novembris 2 Johañes Banister de Collinge
 7 Margareta uxor Dionifij Cockshott de Silfden moore
 Maria Blakey infans de Collinge
 18 Alicia Lunde adolefcantula de Silfden
 20 Elizabetha Horne adolefcantula de Farnehill
 Hellena Lunde adole: de Silfden
 26 Gulielmus Nunwicke Senex de Cunandley
 Decembris 6 Jana Sawley vidua de Brunthwait
 10 Richardus Wilkinſon Senex de Stothill
 19 Henricus Whitwham adolefcens de Silfeden moore
 Januarij 1 Jenneta uxor Alexandri Stott de Kildwicke
 9 Gracia Jennings adole: de Silfeden
 10 Anna uxor Richardi Spencer de Glufburne
 17 Alicia uxor Laurencij Turner de Farnehill

- 22 Robertus Wright infans de Farnhill
 Februarij 6 Petrus Bawldwen adolescens de Grange
 Maria Battie adolescent: de Sutton
 7 Jacobus Whitley adolescens de Steeton
 12 Infans recens natus
 17 Henricus Farnhill paterfam de Stothill
 18 Hugo Currer paterfam: de Steeton
 Infans recens natus
 20 Henricus Robinson adolescens de Bradley
 21 Maria Banister vidua de Cunandley
 Martij 5 Jenneta Bachoufe vidua de Bradley
 6 Johanes Smyth infans de Collinge
 7 Thomazina uxor Edmundi Fortune de Silfeden
 11 Agneta Laycocke
 15 Misericordia Lambert infans de Gilgrange
 16 Petrus Horne infans de Silfden
 24 Hellena Hargraves infans de Collinge

1637

Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo Tricessimo Septimo.

- Aprilis 1 Petrus Blakey paterfam: de Silfeden moore
 16 [blank] Blakey infans de Kildwicke
 [113] 17 Johanes Smyth infans de Brunthwaite
 21 Katherina Smyth vidua de Collinge
 22 Johanes Tompson infans de Collinge
 26 Jana Whittakers adolescentula de Steeton
 29 Agneta Peele uxor Henrici Peele de Bradley
 Maij 7 Elizabetha uxor Edmundi Townend de Holden
 12 Elizabetha Harriſon vidua de Kildwicke
 15 Jacobus Blakey paterfam: de Collinge
 19 Barbara uxor Johannis Lupton de Bradley
 Junij 14 Robertus Harper Senex de Sutton
 14 Isabella Steele vidua de Bradley
 16 [blank] Barret vidua de Sutton
 18 Eduardus Walsh Senex de Silfden
 22 Robertus Holmes Senex de Glusburne
 Johannis Wooler Infans de Collinge
 24 Jenneta Shacklton de Sutton
 Julij 1 Abrahamus Barret adolescens de Sutton
 2 Infans recens natus
 8 Alicia Peares vidua de Collinge
 9 Ricardus Harper paterfam: de Connandley
 12 Elizabetha Brigge Infans de Sutton
 14 Alicia Smyth vidua de Stothill
 28 Agneta Jennings vidua de Glusburne
 Augusti 18 Petrus Barret paterfam: de Sutton
 20 Stephanus Parkinson Infans de Eastburne
 24 Thomas Lambert adolescens de Gilgrange
 Septembris 11 Henricus Dixon paterfam: de Collinge
 12 Anna Swyer vidua de Connandey
 25 [blank] Barret Infans de Sutton

- [114] Octobris 4 Anna Wilfon uxor Guliel wilfon de Sutton
 16 Agneta Lambert Infans de Bruntwhit
 Robertus Ellis Infans de Brunthwet
 21 Maria uxor Guliel Bradley de Silfden
 22 Sufana Davie ancilo de Steeton
 23 Anna Greenwood ancilo de Connandley
 26 Gulielmus Brigge paterfam: de Crofshills
 29 Infans recens natus de Steeton
 30 Infans recens natus
- Novembris 7 Georgius Atkinson paterfam: de Collinge
 10 Agneta uxor Jacobi Garthes de Glufburne
 11 Elizabetha Tempest Infans de Steeton
 Maria Rakes ancilo de Brunthwet
 19 Sara Firth ancilo de Silfden
 23 Alicia uxor Hugh Smyth de Colling
 28 Elizabeth Nunwicke ancilo de Glusburne
- Decembris 3 Robertus Hindle pauper de Glufburne
 Gracia Reedihough vid: de Sutton
 4 Maria uxor Joh: Horne de Farnhill
 11 Susanna Paget vidua de Houlden
 12 Florencia Scarbrough vid: de Glufburne
 21 Henricus Farnhill adolecens de Collinge
 22 Tho: Brigge Infans de Sutton
 Infans recens natus
 30 Henricus Hudfon Infans de Sutton
- Januarij 2 Chr'opherus Emot Senex de Connandley
 8 Gulielmus Hargraves Infans de Colling
 9 [blank] Smyth vidua de Brunthwet
 14 Franciscus Crommocke Infans de Gilgrange
 15 Richus Stott infans de Silfden moore
 16 Stephanus Barret Infans de Craggfide
 22 Lawrentius Turner senex de Farnhill
- [115] Februarij 13 Thomas Parkinson adolecens de Glusburne
 14 Anna uxor Milo Hargraves de Collinge
 15 Richus Cryer adolecens de Silfden
 18 Anna Hartley ancilo de Collinge
 20 Margareta uxor Joh: Davie de Steeton
 22 Anna Atkinson infans de Bradley
 21 Hellena Walsh ancilo de Silfden
- Martij 6 Robertus Barret fenex de Sutton
 Maria uxor Fran: Hutchinson
 7 [blank] Brigge adolecens de Sutton
 9 Richardus Dixon Senex de Connandley
 10 Janna Walsh ancilo de Silfden
 14 Fran: Smyth Senex de Steeton
 18 Maria Atkinson infans de Steeton
- ANNO DOMINI 1638
- Martij 26 Jana uxor Guliel Hutchinson
 29 Gulielmus Wilfon adol: de Collinge
 30 Agneta Lupton vidua de Collinge

- Jana Crommocke ancilo de Gilgrange
 Aprilis 2 Johannes Robinson Senex de Collinge
 3 Richus Mankenholes adol: de Silfden
 16 Isabella Barret infans de Steeton
 20 Isabella Moore infans de Steeton
 22 Gracia Hargraves infans de Collinge
 Maria Stot infans de Collinge
 24 Agneta Harriſon vidua de Craggsſide
 26 Maria Laycocke ancilo de Collinge
 27 Infans recens natus
 Maij 1 Edmundus Wilson Infans de Collinge
 16 Gulielmus Teale senex de Silfden
 Infans recens natus
 [116] Junij 2 Thomas Coate paterfam: de Houlden
 6 Hugh Ellis Senex de Collinge
 19 Thomas Coate infans de Houlden
 20 Gulielmus Lister paterfam de Connandley
 Elizabetha Baldon vidua de Collinge
 Julij 4 Casanda [*sic*] Claxton ancilo de Silfden
 6 Alicia Laycocke infans de Collinge
 13 Johannes Wade Senex de Silfden
 20 Johannes Fortune paterfam de Silfden
 27 Anthonius Cryer adule: de Silfden
 Auguſti 3 Nicholaus Scarbrough paterfa: de Colling
 5 Maria Baldwin Infans de Gluſburne
 23 Maria Dixon ancilo de Connandley
 24 Robertus Parkinson paterfam: de Silfden
 29 Anna uxor Johannes wilſon de Kildwicke
 Infans recens natus
 30 Maria Battie ancilo: de Steeton
 Infans recens natus
 Septembris 11 Thomas Ellis paterfam: de Bradley
 14 Thomas Smyth de Brunthwet
 21 Isabella uxor Thomæ Horne de Silfden
 22 Katherina Lightfoot de Glusburne
 Infans recens natus
 23 Agneta Smyth vidua de Steeton
 24 Richardus Gott Senex de Silfden
 Infans recens natus
 26 Agneta uxor Gulielmus Peele de Bradley
 Jenneta uxor Johannes Parkinson de Silfden
 28 Michael Broadley Senex de Colling
 Octobris 6 Henricus Overend Infans de Bradley
 7 Infans recens natus
 Martha Smyth infans de Collinge
 9 Alicia Lambart Senex de Gilgrange
 [117] 10 Maria Dryver ancilo de Sutton
 16 Margareta uxor Alexand: Hartley de Collinge
 Anna Watkinson infans de Silfden moore
 Novembris 5 Isabella Barret ancilo de Steeton

- 6 Johannes Potterton paterfam: de Steeton
 16 Jonathas Whitwham infans de Bradley
 22 Maria uxor Johanni Whitwham de Bradley
 24 Infans recens natus
 Anna uxor Chr'opheri Smyth de Bradley
 Decembris 3 Johannes Horne adolecens de Glusburne
 Margareta Watkinson ux: Rogeri de Bradley
 4 Richus Mitchell infans de Steeton
 5 Elizabetha Cryer ancilo de Silsden
 11 Margareta Snawe ancilo de Silsden
 12 Infans recens natus
 16 Alicia Dransfeld vidua de Sutton
 18 Richus Boulton paterfam: de Brunthwet
 Anna Jenkinson vidua de Brunthwet
 19 Maria uxor Guliel Greaves de Collinge
 20 Agneta uxor Joh: Johnson de Silsden
 Januarij 7 Anna Cockshott ancilo de Bradley
 14 Maria Parkinson vidua de Collinge
 20 Petrus Kidd paterfam de Bradley
 Stephanus Brigge adolecens de Steeton
 28 Jana Sommercales ancilo de Glusburne
 29 Jacobus Graime Senex de Connandley
 Februarij 4 Johannes Davie pauper de Steeton
 Gracia uxor Edmundi Gill de Kildwicke
 Anna Hargraves infans de Collinge
 9 Alicia Parkinson pauper de Glusburne
 10 Gracia Laycock infans de Collinge
 12 Margareta Graime vidua de Connand.
 [118] 23 [blank] Gill vidua de Bradley
 27 Infans recens natus
 28 Richus Bradley paterfam: de Cunnandley
 Martij 2 Agneta uxor Arthurus Blakey de Silsden moore
 3 Maria Blakey ancilo de Newhall
 4 Jonathas Ambler infans de Silsden
 11 Margareta Hudson vidua de Glusburne
 16 Infans recens natus
 17 Maria uxor Roberti Craven de Collinge
 ANNO DOMINI 1639
 Aprilis 8 Johannes Watkinson de Silsden
 11 Milo Gill paterfam:
 15 Maria uxor Edmundi Bawdwen
 15 Agneta Smyth ux: Petri Smyth de Collinge
 18 Thomas Wooler paterfam: de Collinge
 22 Elizabetha uxor Joh: Ambler de Silsden
 23 Milo Hargraves paterfam: de Stothill
 29 Rozamonda ux: Joh: Mitchell de Steeton
 Maij 5 Gulielmus Boulton adolocens de Gilgrange
 Anna Bawdwen ancilo de Connandley
 7 Hugonis Wilson Senex de Kildwicke
 Elizabetha Slater de Connandley

- 11 Henricus Whitwham pa: de Bradley
 22 Anna uxor Georgij Cockshott de Swartha
 29 Juditha Brigge infans de Sutton
 Junij 1 Isabella uxor Guliel Hargraves de Collinge
 15 Elizabetha Jennings Infans de Silsden
 17 Anna uxor Guliel Laycocke de Collinge
 Julij 6 Alicia Barret vidua de Collinge
 Augusti 5 Bridgitta uxor Joh: Wilson de Farnhill
 23 Gulielmus Blakey paterfam: de Silsden moore
 30 Sara Wade ancilo de Silsden moore
 Septembris 8 Margareta Wade Ancilo de Silsden moore
 14 Margareta Calverley Ancilo de Silsden
 25 Maria Banks infans de Collinge
 [119] Octobris 2 [*blank*] Holmes infans de Kildwicke
 5 Edmundus Gill paterfam: de Silsden
 7 Elizabetha uxor Joh: Laycocke de Eastburne
 Novembris 1 Dorothea Smyth vidua de Silsden
 2 Bridgitta uxor Joh: Barker de Gilgrange
 5 Edmundus Mitchell Senex de Brunthwhit
 11 Isabella Lunde Ancilo de Silsden
 12 Infans recens natus
 17 Thomas Carter Andolecens de Steeton
 20 Thomas Laycocke paterfam de Brunthwet
 22 Jenneta Smyth Ancilo de Steeton
 Decembris 15 Jacobus Lingard Senex de Bradley
 19 Alicia Laccocke ux: Jo: Laccocke de Collinge
 22 Stephanus Farnhill Adolecens de Collinge
 Januarij 14 Johannes Holmes Adolecens de Steeton
 Elizabetha Tillotson vidua de Collinge
 15 Edmundus Bawdwen Adolecens de Collinge
 17 Johannes Ambler de Silsden
 Sufana Mofiley infans de Steeton
 19 Thomas Carter paterfam: de Steeton
 20 Elizab: Wilkinfon ux: Steph: wilkinfon Colling
 Februarij 7 Maria Peele infans de Bradley
 9 Isabella uxor Guliel: Anderfon de Steeton
 10 Robertus Harper Senex de Sutton
 16 Elizab: uxor: Guliel: Stephfon
 18 Johannes Scarbrough Senex de Sutton
 20 Johannes Townend Adolecens de Silsden
 Infans recens natus
 21 Jenneta uxor Guliel Bawdwen
 25 Johannes Watkinfon paterfam: de Bradley
 27 Elizab: Cryer Infans de Silsden
 Martij 18 Jacobus Watfon infans de Cunnandley
 20 Maria Bradley Ancilo de Cunnandley
 ANNO DOMINI 1640
 Martij 25 Georgius Emott pater fam: de Collinge
 27 Marthea uxor Joh: Rishworth de Gilgrange
 [120] Aprilis 9 [*blank*] Smyth Ancilo de Collinge

- 9 Robertus Peart Senex de Brunthwet
- 10 Johannes Bolton Adolecens de Gilgrange
- 12 Anna Stott Ancilo de Glufburne
- 15 Gulielmus Smyth paterfam: de Steeton
- Maij 3 Infans recens natus
- 22 Sara uxor Thomæ Sheklton
- 29 Henricus Ambler paterfam: de Steeton
- Junij 5 Stephanus Hirde Senex de Sutton
- 11 Infans Recens natus
- Julij 12 Johannes Emot Adolecens de Collinge
- 27 Thomas Lawfson Adolecens de Silfden
- 30 Robertus Blakey Adolecens de Silfden moore
- Augusti 2 Margareta Hardie Ancilo de Brunthwet
- Septembris 9 Johannes Coate paterfam de Sutton
- 11 [blank] Blakey Adolecens de Cringles
- 14 John Barret Senex de Sutton
- 19 [blank] Brush vidua de Kildwicke
- Octobris 19 Johannes Cryer paterfam de Silsden
- 12 Katherina Parkinſon vidua de Silsden moor
- 29 Guliel et Joh: Hargraves gemeli Infans de Gluf
Infans recens natus
Infans Recens natus
- Novembris 2 Richus Hargraves Infans de Brunthwet
- 4 Infans recens natus
- 13 Johannes Gill paterfam: de Bradley
- Jana uxor Rich: Watkinſon de Bradley
- 17 Agnneta Emot vidua de Stothill
- 23 Agneta uxor Christph: Emott de Collinge
- Decembris 4 Anna Coate ancilo de Sutton
- 13 Anna uxor Rich: Dixon de Bradley
- Gracia uxor Petri Hargraves de Collinge
- 16 Thomas Laycocke Adolecens de Brunthwit
- Infans Recens natus
- 7 Henricus Barret paterfam de Glufburne
- 20 Henricus Thomſon adolecens de Collinge
- 24 Elizabetha Barret vidua de Sutton
- Jenneta Robinson vidua de Steeton
- [121] Januarij 12 [blank] Laycocke Ancilo de Collinge
- 13 Anna uxor Roberti Smyth de Collinge
- 14 [blank] Hall adolecens de Collinge
- 27 Dionifius Cockshott paterfam: de Bradley
- Elizabetha Barret ancilo de Craggefide
- Februarij 8 Jana uxor Petri Laycocke de Cunnandley
- 9 Maria uxor Thomæ Hargraves de Collinge
- 10 [blank] Smyth ancilo de Collinge
- 13 Eduardus Dixon paterfam: de Sutton
- 14 Infans Recens natus
- 15 Franciſcus Barker Adolecens de Connandey
- 16 Isabella uxor Chri: Wade de Holden
- 17 Guliel: Eastburne Senex de Silfden moore

- Martij 1 Gulielmus Bawdwen Senex de Collinge
 8 Anna Barret Infans de Glufburne
 12 Hellena Barrow ancilo de Cunnandley
 16 Alicia Hargraves vidua de Collinge
 Infans recens natus
 20 Jenneta Heaton uxor Jonas Heaton de Sutton
 [blank] Infans de Collinge

ANNO DOMINI 1641

- Martij 25 Samuel Barker Adeleceus de Connandley
 29 Hugonis Wilfon Senex de farnehill
 Infans Recens natus
 Aprilis 8 [blank] Tempest vidua de Glufburne
 21 Margareta uxor Thomæ Paycock
 24 Johannes Lupton paterfam: de Cunnandley
 25 Isabella Barret Ancilo de Craggeside
 26 Johannes Sommerscales pat: de Glufburne
 Majj 1 Dorothea Mofley vidua de Steeton
 3 Johannes Overend Adolecens de Silfden
 Agneta uxor Tho: Smyth de Holden
 18 Alicia Hargraves vidua de Silfden
 24 [blank] Laycocke vidua de Glufburne
 25 Maria Lambert ux: Antho: Lambert Gilgrang
 28 Franciscus Scot paterfam: de Silfden
 [122]¹ Junij 3 Johannes Cockshott paterfam: de Silfden moore
 22 Lucia Gill infans de Gilgrange
 23 [blank] Cryer infans de Brunthwet
 26 [blank] Blakey Ancilo de Silfden Moore
 Julij 3 Edmundus Bawdwen Senex de Stonegappe
 Johannes Horne Senex de Kildwicke Clar:
 5 Jenneta Hartley Ancilo de Collinge
 10 [blank] Peacocke infans de Silfden
 15 Maria Hustler infans de Silfden
 22 Alexanderus Stott Senex de Kildwicke
 29 [blank] Mitchell Infans de Collinge
 Augu^{ti} 3 Anna Wade vidua de Delfe
 5 Maria Parkinson infans de Silfden
 9 Gaberill Procter Adolecens de Collinge
 13 Marthea Hudfon Infans de Collinge
 27 Barnardus Emott Adolecens de Collinge
 28 Gulielmus Garforth Adolecens de Sutton
 [124] Buried in Kildwicke in Anno 1644
 Septemb: 29 Anna fil: Edmundi Gill
 eodem die Thomas fil: Richardi Hardcare
 Octoberis 28 Thomas fil: Rogeri Whaley de winterbur:
 Januarij 4 Anna fil: Henrici Currur

¹ Half of this page is blank and the whole of the next sheet except for this entry:—

“Rosamunde Garforth
 “materfamilias de Aula Steetoniensis
 “generosa obiit in aut circiter 6^{um}
 “Novembris diem tempore belli
 “civilis p'iculofissimo Año Dñi 164 . . .”—W.A.B.

Anno Domini **1644**Buried in Silfden in Anno **1644**

May 20 Infans non Bap: Stephani Lambert

June 9 Jerem: fil: Annæ Smyth

July 3 Thomas Stephenfon
12 Infans Jacobi Duckworth

August 21 Elizabetha Hollingrake

29 Anna Smyth

Septemb: 2 Martha fil: Rich: Wilkinson

30 Rofamunda uxor Thomæ Teale

Francif: fil: Elizabethæ Teale

October 15 Isabella uxor Georgij Lambert

18 Maria fil: Johaṇi Stones

30 Georgius Lambert

November 2 Agneta fil: Gulielmi Blakey

14 Johannes fil: Petri Blakey

18 Elizabetha uxor Geo: Blakey

Gracia fil: Henrici Gill

December 9 Binimin fil: Johanni Stones

10 Richardus Smyth

13 Gulielmus fil: Gulielmi Bradley

January 6 Anna fil: Thomæ Stott

8 Sara fil: Richardi Sommerfcales

16 Maria fil: Johani Parkinson

20 Johannes Wade

30 Richardus fil: Richardi Walshe

February 10 Agneta fil Gulielmi Ambler

11 Alicia uxor Richardi Gill

13 Rofamunda fil: Matth: Garforth

Maria fil: Thomæ Hustler

19 Helena fil: Thomæ Horne

20 Sufanna fil: Rich: Cryer

21 Chr'phorus Laycocke

March 16 Jana fil: Johani Willanson

19 Gulielmus Jennings

24 Isabella Forton

Buried in Steeton in Anno **1644**

November 10 Uxor Thomæ Blakey

December 14 Dyonifij Davie

23 Gulielmus Wade

28 Elizabetha fil: Johaṇi Bawdwen

March 20 fil Johani Lunde

[125]Buried in Sutton in Anno **1644**

Junij 25 Richardus Spencer

September 2 Josphus fil: Jonas Heaton

8 Isabella fil: Abrahami Brigge

October 16 Gulielmus fil: Johaṇi Barret

November 2 Maria uxor Gulielmi Spencer

Infans eodem Gulielmi non Bap:

21 Aluericus Barret

- January 5 Infans Johani Brigge non bap:
 10 Anna fil: Thomæ Barret
 24 Infans Eduardi Shacklton
 Buried in Collinghead in Anno **1644**
- May 2 Gracia uxor Gulielmi Laycocke
 13 Thomafina uxor Rich: Iccornhill
- June 4 Jenneta uxor Alurici Laycocke
- July 2 Milo Hargraves
- August 16 Infans Eduardi Smyth
- September 13 Margareta uxor Jacobi Hargraves
 30 Infans Aluerici Laycocke
- October 18 Gulielmus fil: Gulielmi Hargraves
- January 5 Infans Anthonij Moore non Bap:
 23 Uxor Roberti Hudfon
 24 Infans Roberti Hudfon non Bap:
- February 7 Samuelus fil: Sam: Hall:
 23 Gulielmus fil: Johani Dolphin
 24 Alicia fil: Johani Smyth
- March 16 Uxor Marmadicae Kendall
 2 Infans Hugonis Smyth
 Buried in Glufburne in Anno **1644**
- May 16 Gulielmus Parkinson paterfam:
 18 Gracia uxor Gulielmi Jennings
- June 10 Johannis Horne paterfam:
- August 4 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Parkinson
 8 Jacobus Garthes
- September 1 Helena uxor Johani wilfon
 3 Abrahamus Garthes
- October 19 Johannes fil: Guliel: Peele
 25 Margareta uxor Gulielmi Barret
- November 3 Anna Emlin
 4 Jana Hargraves
- December 16 Johannes Scott paterfam:
 20 Infans Gulielmi Wade
- February 9 Infans Mathæi Smyth
 Cunnandley in Anno **1644**
- July 11 Infans Henrici Walsh
 13 Gulielmus Gathropp de Skipton
- August 11 Alicia uxor Johani Bradley
 15 Gulielmus fil: Nicholai Coats
- [126] Augusti 19 Anna uxor Nicholai Coate
 18 Edmundus fil: Roberti Greenwood
- September 30 Margarita uxor Eduardi Sawley
- October 16 Infans Richardi Walsh non Bap:
- November 19 Infans Georgij Atkinfon de Bradfor:
 29 Thomas Stott
- February 11 Elizabethæ fil: Eduardi Walsh
 Bradley in Anno **1644**
- July 3 Margareta uxor Guliel: Jackson
- September 8 Margareta fil: Tho: Sommerfcales

- 22 Anna fil: Gulielmi Smyth
 December 9 Debora Ellis
 13 Alicia fil: Richardi Cowper
 Buried in Kildwicke in Anno **1645**
 July 21 Infans Nicholai Netherwood
 Novemb: 8 Petri Collinge paterfam:
 Buried in Silfden in Anno **1645**
 May 13 Gulielmus Bradley
 June 30 Anna fil: Thomæ Bolton
 July 2 Henricus Peele
 16 Maria uxor Rich: Smyth
 August 3 Infans Johaṇi Teale non Bap:
 19 Infans Rich: Widdop non Bap:
 October 29 Elizab: fil: Gulielmi Wade
 Novemb: 8 Infans Johaṇi Lambert non Bap:
 26 Maria uxor Joh: Willanſon
 Uxor Jacobi Duckworth
 28 Sufanna Sherburne Ancilo
 30 Jana uxor Gulielmi Townend
 Decemb: 2 Jenneta uxor Henrici Wilkinſon
 6 Infans Henrici Gott non Bap:
 10 Infans Petri Eastburne non Bap:
 13 Robertus Bradley
 20 Gulielmus Cockshott
 21 Maria uxor Roberti Johnſon
 January 1 Infans Jacobi Potterton
 21 Dorothea uxor Edmundi Davie
 27 Infans Gulielmi Cryer non Bap.
 February 2 Johannes Atkinſon
 3 Thomas Collinge
 March 15 Chropherus Gill
 [127] Buried in Steeton in Anno **1645**
 July 19 Henricus fil: Guliel Mitchell
 January 30 uxor Johaṇi Downeham
 February 13 Infans Thomæ Mawſon
 Buried in Sutton in Anno **1645**
 March 30 Sufanna fil: Johaṇi Dryver
 July 12 Infans Roberti Barret non Bap:
 January 12 Elizabetha fil: Gulielmi Brigge
 13 Dianna fil: Johaṇi Dransfeld
 Buried in Collinghead in Anno **1645**
 May 13 Sufanna uxor Rich: Barret
 Johannes fil: Richardi Brigge
 Anna uxor Joh: Whitakers
 27 Infans Adami Barret non Bap:
 June 30 Infans Edmundi Laycocke non Bap.
 July 3 Isabella uxor Aluerici Smyth
 August 17 Infans Petri Smyth non Bap:
 October 24 Isabella fil: Stephani Wilkinſon
 January 13 Chr'opherus Hargraves

- 23 Nicholaus Rakes
 27 Georgius Tillotson
 ✓ February 18 Isabella fil: Johaⁿi Jackson
 20 Anna uxor Jacobi Emott
 21 Helena fil: Georgij Smyth
 March 6 Hugo Smyth
 10 Jana uxor Briani Maude
 17 Infans Eduardi Dobson
 Buried in Glusburne in Anno **1645**
 April 1 Abrahamus fil: Gulielmi Barret
 Septem: 23 Gulielmus Spencer
 Cunnandley in Anno **1645**
 March 25 Thomas fil: Johani Hardacre
 Buried in Bradley in Anno **1645**
 Aprill 27 Margareta Hall
 July 13 Anna fil Gulielmi Watkinson
 22 Maria fil: Georgij Curteous
 Buried in Kildwicke in Anno **1646**
 September 1 Infans Dyoniscij Gill non Bap:
 January 10 Katherina Ingham vidua
 [128] Buried in Silfden in Anno **1646**
 Martij 31 Infans Petri Barret
 Aprill 28 Maria uxor Georgij Cockshott
 June 18 Infans Thomæ Peele
 July 2 Infans Guliel: Smith non Bap:
 August 5 Johanes Williamson paterfa:
 7 Infans Roberti Mitchell non Bap:
 11 Infans Guliel: Morton non Bap:
 18 Juditha Ellis
 September 9 Helena Jenkinson
 October 3 Anna uxor Thomæ Wade
 November 25 Sufanna uxor Roberti Beanlands
 December 24 Helena uxor Chrōpheri Lawson
 January 10 Infans Johani Lambert non Bap:
 15 Gulielmus Townend
 29 Sara fil: Thomæ Shacklton
 February 19 Johannes fil: Johaⁿi Collinge
 March 17 Infans Guliel: Lambert
 Buried in Steeton in Anno **1646**
 May 1 Thomas Lunde
 June 3 Johannes Battie
 August 20 Dioniscius fil: Johaⁿi Lunde
 Septemb: 15 Johannes Smith paterfa:
 24 Sufanna Robinson
 January 4 Jenneta Robinson vidua
 10 Dioniscius fil: Dioniscij Davie
 20 Elizab: fil: Eduardi Parkinson
 Buried in Sutton in Anno **1646**
 Augusti 19 Maria Barret vidua

Buried in Collinge in Anno 1646

- June 29 Franciscus Eltotes [*sic*] alijs Swier
 July 1 Infans Jacobi Wooler
 August 18 Guliel fil: Gulielmi Hargraves
 Septemb. 30 Alexanderus Hartley
 January 16 Infans Johaⁿi Hargraves non Bap:
 25 Johnathæj fil: Roberti Laycocke
 February 5 Margareta Harriſon
 15 Suſanna Wilson vidua
 15 Lidia fil Samueli Hall

March 6 George Scarbrough paterfa:

7 Gracia uxor Alueredi Smith

[129] Buried in Glufburne in Anno 1646

- Aprill 2 Elizabetha uxor Guliel: Barret
 May 11 Gulielmus fil: Gulielmi Barret
 July 27 Milonis Creake
 August 1 Dorothea uxor Henrici Mitchell
 30 Alicia uxor Guliel: Maymond
 October 4 Infans Guliel: Barret non Bap:

Buried in Cunnandley in Anno 1646

- Aprill 5 Margareta Skelton vidua
 10 Edmundus Laycocke
 June 1 Samuelus fil: Hugonis Sawley
 9 Johannes fil: Johani Lupton
 August 10 Agneta uxor Guliel: Gathrop
 Febr: 5 Richardus Bradey
 23 Gracia uxor Hugonis Wilſon
 March 24 Infans Johani Speight

Buried in Bradley in Anno 1646

- October 16 Margareta fil: Henrici Overend
 March 10 Maria Steele

Buried in Kildwicke in Anno 1647

- Novemb: 12 Anna uxor Henrici Currer
 Febr. 10 Infans Dionifcij Gill non Bap:

Buried in Silſden in Anno 1647

- Aprill 2 Guliel: fil Francifcij Akerley
 14 Anna fil: Richardi Townend
 20 Uxor Thomæ Cryer
 23 Alicia uxor Henrici Davie
 May 28 Infans Johaⁿi Rishforth non Bap:
 August 6 Maria fil: Radulphi Watſon
 15 Infans Guliel: Lambert
 16 Jana uxor Henrici Gott
 18 Johannes Wilkinſon paterfa:
 October 5 uxor Gulielmi Wilſon
 12 Maria fil: Francifcij Gill
 Novemb. 19 Margareta uxor Johaⁿi Milner
 Decemb. 1 Bartholomeus England
 2 Gulielmus Smith
 3 Henricus Gill

- ✓ 12 Agneta Stones
 14 Johannes fil: Eduardi Craven
 January 10 Thomæ Gill
 Febr: 13 Elizabetha fil: Edmundi Coate
 March 10 Robertus Ambler
 12 Agneta Hardie
 20 Jana fil: Johaⁿi Elis
 21 Georgius fil: Anthonij Lambert
 [130] Buried in Steeton in Anno 1647
 Aprill 21 Infans Richardi Parkinson
 25 Winifrae Jenke
 Septemb: 13 Infans Johani Robinson
 January 10 Dioniscus Davie
 20 Jana uxor Johani Lunde
 Febru: 8 Infans Thomæ Moseley
 Buried in Sutton in Anno 1647
 May 7 Infans Gulielmi Jackson
 Novemb: 12 Infans Alueredi Shacklton
 12 Infans Johani Dryver
 January 5 Gulielmus Spencer
 Febru: 9 Henricus fil: Henrici Shacklton
 March 5 Sufanna uxor Richardi Jackson
 7 Jeneta uxor Henrici Hudson
 7 Johannes Clough Senex
 Buried in Collinge in Anno 1647
 Aprill 10 Isabella uxor Georgij Emott
 May 18 Gulielmus fil Guliel: Tillotson
 July 28 Nathanielus Brigge
 October 9 Helena fil: Chropherus Emott
 26 Gulielmus Laycocke
 Novemb: 19 Infans Fardinandi Scarbrough
 January 6 Thomas fil: Alueredi Smith
 Buried in Glusburne in Anno 1647
 August 21 Margareta uxor Thomæ Parker
 Decemb: 17 Infans Eduardi Heelis non Bap:
 18 Johannes Barret
 January 1 Infans Eduardi Heelis
 31 Thomas Laycocke adolecens
 Buried in Cunnandley in Anno 1647
 Aprill 14 vidua Carile
 May 6 Thomas Starkie paterfa:
 10 Stephanus Parkinson
 Novemb: 19 uxor Henrici Greene
 eod: ux: Crawshaw pauper
 Decemb: 2 Jacobus Greene
 18 Isabella fil: Thomæ Bradley
 March 15 Franciscus Walsh paterfa:
 [131] Buried in Bradley in Anno 1647
 May 30 Maria fil: Rogeri Watkinjon
 June 3 Sara fil: Abrahami Taylor

- July 22 Infans Hugonis Robinson
 March 22 Anna fil: Hugonis Hudson
 Buried in Kildwicke in Anno **1648**
 March 25 Margareta Barret vidua
 29 Gulielmus Willans Milner
 February 6 Anna uxor Eduardi Brigge
 Buried in Silfden in Anno **1648**
 May 17 Alicia uxor Gulielmi Davie
 18 Infans Gulielmi Wilfon
 21 Henrici fil: Gulielmi Overend
 June 24 Gracia uxor Johaⁿi Smith
 July 16 Johannes fil: Johaⁿi Taylor
 August 3 Infans Georgij Cockshott non Bap:
 10 Margareta uxor Fran: Accarley
 Septemb: 30 Infans Franciscij Scott
 October 18 Constantius Crommoke
 November 1 Hellena uxor Thomas Tillotson
 17 uxor Thomas Collinge
 18 Abrahamus fil: Henrici Gill
 Decemb: 20 Georgius Blakey
 28 Katherina fil Roberti Parkinson
 January 1 Jana uxor Henrici Gill
 Eod: Agneta fil: Thomæ Atkinson
 5 Gulielmus Barret de Moore
 16 Infans Gulielmi Cryer non Bap
 Feb: 1 Gracia uxori Gulielmus Jennings
 9 Stephanus fil: Thomas Hardie
 16 Agneta uxor Gulielmi Overend
 March 9 Thomas Foster
 12 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ Eastburne
 Buried in Steeton in Anno **1648**
 Septemb: 30 Johannes fil: Nicholaij Coate
 Novemb: 6 Isabella uxor Anthonij Denton
 Jan: 15 Agneta Hall vidua
 16 Johannes Denton
 March 9 Infans Rogeri Denton
 22 Jana fil: Gulielmi Davie
 [132] Buried in Sutton in Anno **1648**
 June 7 Richardus Jackson paterfa:
 21 Maria uxor Roberti Barret
 Septemb: 30 Francifca uxor Henrici Hudson
 Decemb: 19 Eduardus fil Richardi Dixon
 February 8 Ann uxor Richardi Shacklton
 Buried in Collingheade in Anno **164..**
 Aprill 5 Edmundus Laycocke paterfa:
 August 2 Gulielmus fil: Alueredi Smith
 15 Jonathaus fil: Johaⁿi Smith
 Septemb: 11 Jacobus Dryver paterfa:
 October 31 Isabella uxor Johaⁿi Emott
 Novemb: 1 Isabella uxor Thomæ Deane

- December 30 Margareta fil: Eduardi Smith
 January 5 Eduardi Moore
 March 3 Johannes Brigge paterfa:
 Buried in Glufburne in Anno **1648**
 May 30 Infans Petri Barret non Bap:
 Feb: 14 Elizabetha uxor Guliel: Maymond
 Buried in Cunnandley in Anno **1648**
 December 6 Gulielmus Walsh de Farnehill
 17 Samuelis fil Stephani Hargraves
 January 7 Margareta fil: Thomæ Barker
 15 Johannes Greenwood paterfa:
 Febru: 4 Anna Ellis
 20 Maria Mitchell
 March 2 Elizabetha uxor Johaſſi Speight
 Buried in Bradley in Anno **1648**
 March 26 Infans Rogeri Watkinson non Bap:
 June 8 Alicia uxor Johaſſi Baldon
 Decemb: 30 Thomas Watkinson
 31 Fran: fil: Thomæ Burton
 January 15 Eduardus watkinson
 30 Margareta fil: Henrici Whitwham
 February 17 Infans Rogeri Watkinson
 Anno Domini **1649**
 March 30 Roberti Baxter de Cunnandley
 Eod Lawrentius Brigge de Sutton
 [133] Aprill 9 Anna Waller vidua de Silsden
 eod. Johannes fil Edmundi Exley de Colling
 30 Johannes fil: Johani Barret de Sutton
 May 5 Maria fil Gulielmi Emot de Eastburne
 6 Jana fil: Petri Barret de Glufburne
 18 Richus Shacklton de Sutton
 21 Thomas Dixon de Cunnandley
 eod Infans Gulielmi Hustler de Steeton
 28 Isabella uxor Eduardi Watkinson de Bradley
 June 3 Margareta Theaker vidua de Steeton
 13 Maria fil: Joh: Taylor de Silsden moore
 eod Margareta uxor Guliel: Forton de Silsden
 25 Margareta Carre de Steeton
 Eod: Infans Henrici Philipp de Houlden
 August 17 Thomas Milner de Stott hill
 29 Johannes fil Guliel: Melling de Steeton
 31 Thomas Garforth Infans de Steeton
 eod. Margareta uxor xpofer Horne de Silsden
 Septem: 12 Alicia uxor Richardi Parkinson de Farnehill
 18 Gulielmus fil: Thomæ Deane de Stothill
 21 Edmundus Foster de Brunthwet
 26 Elizabetha fil: Georgij Laycocke de Steeto'
 27 Stephanus fil Richardi Walsh de farnehill
 ✓ 29 Helena fil: Guliel: Jackson de Steeton
 eod Infans Stephani Smith de Bradley

- Novemb: 6 xpoferus Jackson de Iccornshaw
 21 Edmundus Baldwen de Steeton
 23 Bridgitta fil Tho: Boulton de Silsden moore
 27 Clarimunda Laycocke vidua de Collinge
 29 Jacobus Blakey de Sutton
 Decemb: 4 Gulielmus fil: Guliel: Morton de Brunthwet
 16 Jacobus Illingworth de Brunthwet
 23 Roberti Gott de Cringles
 January 1 Johannes fil: Johaⁿi Eastburne de Silsden moore
 11 Infans Guliel Cryer de Brunthwet
 15 Infans Nicholaij Creake de Gilgrange
 17 Infans Richardi Shacklton non bap: de Sutton
 20 Alueredus Smith de Colling
 24 Richardus fil: Tho: Maujon de Steeton
 eod. Franciscus fil: Roberti Parkinson de farnhill
 February 9 Alicia Sommerscales vidua de Silsden
 eod Isabella uxor Roberti Parkinson de farnehill
 19 Margareta Walsh vidua de Glusburne
 [134] March 3 Sufanna uxor Nicho: Creake de Gilgrange
 eod Infans Eduardi Davie de Silsden moore non Bap
 10 Isabella uxor Henrici Overend de Silsden
 11 Franciscus Stirke de Silsden moore
 13 Jana Hargraves vidua de Stothill
 18 Infans Petri Lupton non Bap: de Sutton
 24 Johannes fil: Richardi Dixon de Sutton
 Anno Domini **1650**
 March 30 Elizabetha ux: Roberti Smith de Sutton
 Aprill 1 Thomas Phillipp de Houlden
 7 Thomas Fowler de Bradley
 9 uxor Eduardi Smith de Steeton
 10 Anna fil: Eduardi Smith de Bradley
 16 Gulielmus fil: Petrus Laycocke Cunnand:
 17 uxor Thom: Hambling de Silsden moore
 25 Richardus Ripley de Eastburne
 eod: Milo fil: Richardi Spencer de Glusburn
 eod: Joh: fil: Joh: Greene de Cunnandley
 28 Joh: fil: Joh: Lunde de Steeton
 Maye 4 Jana uxor Abrah: Brigge de Sutton
 22 Infans Gulielmus Crommoke de Gilgr:
 23 Agneta uxor Rog: watkinson Bradley
 24 Richardus walsh de Steeton
 27 Robertus Brooksbanke adol: de Sutton
 28 Richardus Broughton de farnehill
 June 18 Infans Guliel: Greene de Cunnandley
 23 Thomas Horne de Silsden
 25 Infans Dioniscij Parkinson de Silsden
 28 Guliel: watkinson de Cunnandley
 eod Anna uxor Dioniscij Gill de Kildwick
 July 7 Franciscus Craven de Steeton
 8 Margareta fil: Antho: Stirke de Silsden

- 12 Infans Richardi Wade de Silsden moor
 15 Richus fil: Richi Sommercales de Silsden
 eod Infans Sam: wade non Bap: de Silsden
 28 Robertus Walsh de Cunnandle moore
 eod Richardus Smith de Over Bradley
 August 7 Agneta fil: Georgij Craven de Silsden
 8 Infans Richardi Walsh de Brunthwet
 11 Anna uxor xpoferi Holmes de Steeton
 15 Infans Guliel: Forton de Silsden
 28 Infans Abrahami Brigge de Sutton
 29 Maria uxor Joh: Parkinjon de Eastburne
 [135] Septemb: 3 Elizabetha uxor xpoferi wilkinson de Collinge
 13 Margareta Holmes vidua de Royde houe
 29 Infans Gulielmi Wiljon de Silsden moore
 October 5 Maria Coate de Eastburne
 Eod Infans Joh: Hudjon non Bap. de Sutton
 27 Robertus Smith de Greenefike
 Novemb: 2 Joh: fil: Tho: Shacklton de Holden
 18 Antho: Garforth nuper de Kighley
 eod Richardi Cryer de Silsden Senior
 21 uxor Gulielmi Cockshott de Swarthaw
 Eod die Guliel Cheeton Sexton de Kildwicke
 29 Jacobus Emott de Steeton
 Decemb: 4 Johannes Gill de Silsden
 20 Anna uxor Guliel Brigge de Bradley
 31 Joh: fil: Geor: Lambert de Gilgrange
 January 3 Debora fil Joh: Barret de Sutton
 7 uxor Dioniscij Parkinson de Silsden moore
 17 Infans Joh: Wadseworth de Silsden non Bap
 24 Maria uxor Rich Broughton de Farnhill
 27 Thomas Atkinson de Silsden moore
 30 xpoferus Barret de Reedcarre
 February 6 Nicholaus Garthes de Glusburne adole:
 9 Guliel: fil: Antho: Johnson de Silsden
 March 9 uxor Franciscij Stirke de Silsden moore
 13 Alicia uxor Petri Barret de Glusburne
 ANNO DOMINI 1651
 Aprill 10 Infans Jacobi Wooler de Collinge
 22 Anna uxor Joh: Jackson de Collinge
 eod Margareta Blakey de Collinge
 25 Isabella et Maria gem: fil: Joh: Jackson de St:
 26 Margareta Brigge vidua de Sutton
 May 8 Infans Thomæ Burton de Bradley non Bap
 16 xpoferus Horne de Silsden
 20 Diana uxor Petri Barret de Sutton
 24 Dorothea Gott Ancilo de Sutton
 26 Jana Laycocke Ancilo de Glusburne
 June 03 Jana filia Edmundi Exley de Cowlinge
 06 [blank] uxor Aluerei Laicocke de Cowlinge
 10 Michael filius Johannis Smith de Stothill

- 25 Elizabetha filia Roberti Parkinson de kildw:
eodem die Winifrida Barret de Steeton
26 Anna uxor Stephani Tillotson de Swartha
29 Gulielmus Davie filius Dionisij Davie de Steet:
[136] Junij 30 Hester uxor Christoferi Barret de Reedcarre
Julij 07 Rowland Cowper de Bradley
17 Maria uxor et domina Thomæ Gowre Militis de Stickm¹
22 John Netherwood de Kildwicke Grange
23 John Wilson Junior de Kildwicke
Augustij 10 Sufanna filia Richardi Barret de Cragfide
11 Anna uxor Gulielmi Watfson de Silfden moore
12 Rogerus Swyer de Conondley paterfamilias
17 Maria filia Johannis Heaton de Sutton moore
Septembris 08 Gulielmus Emott de Steeton
13 Renardus Coates de Crofmore
24 Gulielmus Smith de Steeton
28 Maria uxor Dionisij Cockshot de Bradley
Octobris 28 Robertus Parkinson de kildwicke
Novembris 18 Johannes filius Roberti Hudfson de Icornshawe
Eodem die Infans Henrici Gathroppe de Conandley
23 Infans Thomæ Barker de Conondleye
30 uxor Petri Phillippe de Holdinge
y^e fame day Petrus filius Jo: Harrison
Decembris 20 Infans Christoferi Emott de Iccornshawe
Januarij 01 Elizabetha uxor Gulelmi Stones de Silfden moore
02 Willelmus Stirke filius Francisji Stirke de Silfde'moor
03 Elizabetha filia Roberti Harper de Sutton
04 Henricus Brigge de Sutton
05 Sufanna filia Gulielmi Lambert de Brunthwait
07 Jana filia dicte Gulielmi Lambert de Bruntwait
y^e fame daie Uxor Johannis Smith de Steeton
10 Robertus filius Christoferi Emott de Iccornshawe
16 Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Jenings de Glufburne
21 Robertus filius Gulielmi Jenings de Glufburne
25 Jana uxor Jacobi Blakey de Sutton
29 Christoferus Hodgson de Sutton
Februarij 05 Petrus Barrett de Silfden paterfamilias
[137] Februarij 06 Infans Johannis Hargraves de Stothill non baptizat:
12 Gulielmus Davie de Steeton de Whiteheade
15 filia Johannis Peacocke de Silfden
21 Richardus Dixon Junior de Sutton
24 Jonathan filius Edmundi Laicocke de Cowlinge
Martij 04 Anthonius Stirke de Silfdenmoore
07 Edmundus Bradley de Swartha
09 Johannes filius Johannis Shawe de Iccornshawe
12 Thomas Cryer de Silfden
16 Jana uxor Johannis Barret de Sutton
ANNO DOMINI 1652
Aprilis 27 Infans Johānis Horfall [*sic*] de Sutton non baptiz:
30 Johannes filius Johannis Bradley de Silfden

¹ *Sic sed qu.* 'Stittenham.' cf. Clay's *Dugdale's Visitation of Yorkshire*.—W. A. B.

- Maij 08 Edmundus Gill de kildweecke
 14 John Baildon de Over Bradley
 y^e same daie Anna uxor Johannis Scott de Glufburne
 21 Maria filia Anthonij Emott de Steeton
 23 Agneta uxor Thomæ Eastburne de Moore
 the last daie the wife of Samuel Wade of Silfden
 Junij 01 Jana uxor Henrici Bolton de Glufburne
 02 Georgius filius Gulielmi Cramacke de Gilgrang
 22 Johannes filius Thomæ Blakey de Sutton
 28 Martha filia Johis Heaton de Sutton moore
 Julij 12 Infans Johannis Barret de Sutton non Baptiz:
 Augustij 06 Hellena filia Anthonij Garforth de Steeton
 18 Richardus Barret de Craggsfide
 23 Anna uxor Johannis Wilfon de Kildwecke
 [138] Septembris 20 Margareta uxor Thomæ Robinson de Bradley
 the same daye was buried Maria fil: Gulielmi Parkinjon de Gluf:
 Octobris 08 Anna filia Hugonis Currer de Steeton
 10 Thomas filius Anthonij Bawdwen de Conondley
 Novembris 08 Infans Abrahami Brigge de Stothill non baptizat:
 17 Alicia filia Henrici Wilfon de Lum Milne
 Decembris 02 Infans Stephanij Lambert non baptizat:
 22 Johannes Boulton de Stonegappe in Glufburne
 23 Infans Eduardi Watkinjon de Bradley non baptiza
 29 Gulielmus Watkinjon senior de Bradley
 y^e same daie Agneta uxor Thomæ Wade de Silfdenmoor
 Januarij 03 Gracia uxor Johannis Hindle de Cowlinge
 Februarij 01 Richardus Dixon de Bradley paterfamilias
 07 Edmundus Jenings filius Gulielmi Jenings de Silfde
 y^e same daie Elizabetha Emott de Kilgrange [*sic*]
 14 Richardus Walton fil: Rich: Walton de Kild: Grang
 15 Thomas Whitwham de Silfden paterfamilias
 Martij 14 Infans Johannis Bradley de Silfden non baptizat
 15 Martha uxor Richardi Coates de Eastburne

1653

- Aprilis 01 Anna uxor Thomæ Atkinjon de Silfdenmoore
 04 Henricus Currer senior de Kildwicke
 y^e same daye Agneta uxor Thomæ Laycocke de Brunthwa..
 13 Alueredus filius Ed: Laycocke de Ickornshowe
 13 Petrus Barret de Bente paterfamilias
 24 Uxor Henrici Barker de Potterpitts
 Maij 17 Gracia uxor Henrici Scarbrough de Glufburn
 Junij 12 Christ: filius Thomæ Horne de Silfden
 18 Agneta uxor Thomæ Wade de Silfdenmoore
 Julij 17 Stephanus Tillotson de Swartha pat'famili..
 [129] Augusti 13 Stephanus filius Johannis Harrijson de Stothill
 16 Infans Thomæ Dryver de Sutton non baptizat
 17 Prudencia filia Roberti Atkinjon de Eastburne
 19 Jona uxor Johannis Wilkinjon de Silfdenmoore
 28 Johannes Whitwham de Upper Bradley paterf:
 Septembris 01 Elizabetha filia Richardi Brigge de Silfden

07 James Dryver de Glusburne Miller
 y^e same day Gulielmus filius Johaⁿis Bradley de Silfd
 25 Jana uxor Gulielmi Smith de Steeton
 Octobris 05 Hugh Sawley senior de Conandley paterfam:
 08 [*blank*] uxor Alueredi Laicock de Cowlinge

[140] The articles agreed upon by the Church of England for the
 avoidinge of dissention and difference in pointes of religion were acknow-
 ledged and approved and publicquely reade in the P^rish Church of Kild-
 wicke in Craven by John Gyffard the 15th of June 1628

John Gyffard Vicar

Pe: Jenings

Rog: Brearley Cur: ibid:

Nicholas

Edmond Bawdwen

Scarbroughe

Henry Currer

Willyam

Thomas Horrockes

Memonde

Christopher Hargreys

Chr'opher Gill his × mark

[141] June the 29th. M^r Breerley satisfified by mee John Gyffard of
 Kildwicke Vicar for all due unto him whiche was for the halfe yeare ending
 up at Midsom^r and noe more.

John Gyffard

Rog: Brearley

M^r Brearley satisfified by mee John Gyffard of Kildwicke Vicar for all
 due unto him whiche was from Midsommer the 24th of June 1628 for
 halfe of y^e yeare ending at Christmas the 25th of December 1628 and
 noe more.

John Gyffard

Rog: Brearley

END OF VOL. II.

VOLUME III.

1653-1678.

[The first three pages contain the Commonwealth Marriages Act of 9 Sept., 1653, but as this Act is more fully set out in the Society's print of the Terrington Register, it is omitted here.—W. A. B.]

[5]

A true and perfect Register of the names of all those which have bene borne maryed or buried in our parishes of Kyldwicke in Craven since the beginnunge of the Twentie and neenthe daye of September. 1653.

Per me Johan: Towne [Minister]¹ ibidem,
et Register elected.

Edmundus Garforth
Ecclesiæ Quildwicen[sis]
Vicarius Aprilis 4^o
Anno Domini
MDCL 1660. [*In a later hand*]

[6]

Thes are to certefye y^t John Towne Clarke was att A publicke meeting of y^e Inhabitants of y^e pish of Kildweeke in y^e Church of Kildweeke y^e tenth day of October 1654 elected pish Registr for y^e s^d pish of Kildweeke And that y^e s^d John Towne y^e same day did take his othe ffaytfully & honestly to execute y^e place of pish Registr for y^e s^d pish of Kildweeke According to an Act of y^e p^rsented plam^t Intitled an Act for Mariages & touching the Registry therof and allsoe Touching Births & Burialls whearupon he was Approved to be Parish Registr for y^e s^d Pish According to y^e s^d Act. Given und^r my hand y^e 10th day of Octobr 1653.

¹ Struck out in a later hand and "Intruder" inserted.—W. A. B.

[7] Names of Birthes from the Twentie
neenthe daye of September. 1653.

- 10 Joseph sonn of Thomas Barker and Agnes his wiffe
29 Marie daughter of Richard England & Isabell his wif:
October.

- 10 Robert sonn of Stephen Atkinson & Agnes his wiffe
10 Robert son of Henrie Smith & Joanna his wife
23 John son of Stephen Harrison & Marie his wiffe
23 John son of Thomas Somerscales & Isabell his wiffe
23 Anthonie sonn of Edward Smith & [blank]
10 Richard sonn of John Horsfeld and [blank]

November.

- 8 Ann Daughter of John Tillotson & Marie his wiffe
8 Ann Daughter of Francis Benson & Marie his wiffe
20 Grace Daughter of Hugh Currer & Anne de Kild:
20 Stephen son of John Hargraves & Ann his wiffe
20 Peter son of John Harrison & Judith his wiffe
20 Agnes Daughter of Samuell Atkinson & Marie wiffe

December.

- 4 Elizabeth of Richard Swift and Marie his wiffe
18 Christofer of George Emott and Marie his wiffe
25 John of William Pickles and Elizabeth his wiffe
26 John of Stephen Banister and Judith his wiffe
26 Ralfe son of Ralfe Tennant and Elizabeth his wiffe
26 [blank] of John Gott
27 Abra. of Jerimie Brigg and Marie his wiffe
27 Elizabeth of Richard Whitwham & Ann his wiffe
28 Jane of Thomas Smith and Agnes his wiffe
28 Elizabeth of Richard Brigg and Alice his wiffe

Januari.

- 3 Thomas son of Christofer Mylner and Marie his wiffe
8 John sonn of John Shaye and Ann his wiffe
15 John of William Parker and Elizabeth wiffe
16 Ann of William Rakes and Elizabeth his wiffe
8] Februarij 12 Robert son of Robert Harper & Elizabeth wiffe
12 William son of Christ: Bradley and Margaret wiffe
21 Grace Daughter of [blank] Pollard
22 Henrie son of Henrie Smith & Isabell his wiffe
22 Marie Daughter of Richard Harrison & Sufann
Marche 5 John sonn of John Smith and Jennet his wiffe
5 Henrie sonn of John Dixon and Marie his wiffe
5 Alexander sonn of Thomas Stott & Priscilla
5 John sonn of John Robinson and Elizabeth his wiffe
5 Marie of Thomas Dixon and Marie his wiffe
5 Marie of John Hardacre and Marie his wiffe
12 Samuell sonn of Arthur Gill & Marg.
19 Henrie sonn of James Brigg and Helen his wiffe
19 Sufann Daughter of Robert Barrett & Eidem wiffe
26 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Gill & Ann wiffe

1654

- April 16 Edmund sonn of William Eastburne and Hellen his wiffe
 16 William of Christ: Banister and Jennet his wiffe bapt.
 16 Ann Daughter of William Peele and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 23 William son of John Bradley and Jane his wiffe
 23 Sara Daughter of Samuell Wade and Grace his wiffe
 23 Xpopher of John Whitacre and Marie his wiffe
 24 Marie Daughter of Roger Horrocks & Ann ux eius de far:
 30 Richard of Peter Barret and Marie bapt. Apr. 30
 30 Thomas of Edward Baldwin and Marie bapt.
 Maye 7 John sonn of Henrie Spencer and Margaret his wiffe ba.
 7 Marie Daughter of Edward Laycocke and Agnes wiffe ba.
 10 W^m son of Ed: Laycocke and Marie bapt: Maye 10
 11 Marie of George Emott and Mary uxoris eius
 22 Judith of M^r Georg' Spencer and Marie his wiffe
 29 Jane Daughter of Andrewe Brigge and Ann his wiffe
 June 4 John of William Barrett and Isabell illegitimate bapt.
 25 Joseph of Richard Battey and Ann his wiffe
 25 Daniell sonn of William Audersley and Helen
 25 Marie Daughter of Peter Eastburne and Alice
 Julie 2 Elizabeth of William Rakes and Marie his wiffe
 2 Marie of Richard Spencer and Jennet his wiffe
 2 Elizabeth of William Pickrin & Nichelis wiffe
 2 Ann of Richard Battey and Ann his wiffe
 ✓ 9 John sonn of John Jackson and Elizabeth his wiffe
 9 Marie daughter of Georg Broughton and Hellen wiffe
 16 Joseph sonn of Dionisi Wade & Agnes his wiffe bapt.
 [9] 16 Jane of Robert Holmes and Margrete his wiffe bapt.
 16 Robert of Richard Walker and Jane his wiffe bapt: July
 20 William of William Wood and Elizabeth wiffe bapt: July
 20 Joseph sonn of Henrie Wilkinson and Helen wiffe bapt.
 29 Grace of Edward Craven and Isabell his wiffe bapt.
 August 1 Rowland sonn of Willm. Watson & Ann his wiffe bapt.
 1 Christ: sonn of Richarde Hall and Johan his wiffe bapt.
 1 John sonn of Averei Laicocke and Margrete his wiffe
 15 Christopher sonn of Richard Hall and Johan his wiffe
 September 3 Thomas sonn of Thomas Alcocke and Helen his wiffe
 3 Ann Daughter of William Laicocke and Marie wiffe
 3 Marie Daughter of Robert Rakes and Marie his wiffe
 3 Elizabeth Daughter of James Laicocke and Ann his wiffe
 10 Margerett Daughter of Richarde Walsh and Margrete
 17 Ann Daughter of William Brigg and Bridgett his wiffe
 17 Marie Daughter of John Laicocke and Agnes his wiffe
 24 Ann Daughter of Richard Wilkinson and Agnes his wiffe
 October 1 Agnes Daughter of John Gott and Florence wiffe
 1 John sonn of Anthonie Holmes and Elizabeth Davie
 8 Helen Daughter of John Horne of Silefden & Marie
 22 John sonn of Henrie Whitwham & Alice his wiffe
 29 Maria fi: Hugonis Currer et Annæ Kild:
 November 5 Henrie of Henrie Wilkinson and Katherine his wiffe

- 18 Isabell Daughter of Averey Jackson & Isabell wiffe
 19 Elizabeth Daughter of William Barker & Marie wiffe
 19 Hester Daughter of John Ambler & Marie wiffe
 December 5 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Wade & Isabell wiffe
 3 Isabell Daughter of John Smith and Marie his wiffe
 10 John sonn of Thomas [blank] and Elizabeth his wiffe
 10 Marie Daughter of William Parkinson & [blank]
 10 Sarah Daughter of William Bradley & Ann his wiffe
 23 John sonn of Christopher Horne and Katheren his wiffe bapt.
 31 George sonn of Thomas Burton and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 27 Thomas sonn of Francis Pettie and Aprill his wiffe bap: Skipton
 January 5 Edward of William Jackson and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 Thomas of Thomas Ryshforth and [blank]
 13 John sonn of Christofer Craven and Isabell his wiffe bap: Jan: 13
 13 Marie Daughter of John Spencer and Isabell his wiffe Jan: 13
 20 John son of Robert Spencer and Margaret his wiffe bapt. Jan: 20
 20 Hugh son of Hugh Robinson and Agnes his wiffe bap: Jan: 20
 20 Jane Daughter of John Hargreaves & Margeret his wiffe 20
 20 Ann of Robert Pettie and Marie his wiffe bapt: Jan: 20
 28 Marie Daughter of Roger Coats and Eliz: his wiffe bapt. 28
 Februarie 15 Marie Daughter of Edmund Laycocke and [blank]
 18 Thomas son of John Craven and Marie his wiffe bap. 18
 18 Elizabeth Daughter of John Cryer and Ann his wiffe bap. 18
 19 Edmund son of Edmund Laicocke and [blank]
 22 John sonn of Thomas Peele and Helen his wiffe baptized
 25 Agnes Daughter of Tho: Blakey and Elizabeth his wiffe
 20 Margeret Daughter of Jeremie Greene and Isabell his wiffe
[10] 1655
 March Ann of Peter Phillips and Elizabeth his wiffe baptized
 Ann Daughter of William Brigg & Bridgett his wiffe bapt.
 Marie Daughter of John Laicocke & Agnes his wiffe bapt.
 15 Marie Daughter of John Banks and Helenn his wiffe bapt.
 15 Elizabeth of John Laicocke and Jennett his wiffe bapt.
 Aprill 1 Peter of W^m Smith and Isabell his wiffe bapt.
 1 John of Robert Blakey and Susan his wiffe bapt.
 1 Thomas of Samuell Atkinson and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 1 Thomas of Robert Barrett and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 1 Marie of Edward Smith and Helen his wiffe bapt.
 5 Christofer of Thomas Sauley and Katherina
 8 John sonn of George Shaye and Susan his wiffe bapt.
 8 Daniell sonn of James Wooler and Jennet his wiffe bapt.
 16 Isabell of W^m Smith and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 Maye 5 John of Nicholas Creak and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 6 Jonathan sonn of Francis hindle
 10 Agnes of Francis Ackerley and Agnes his wiffe bapt.
 10 Susan of Thomas [blank] and Debora his wiffe
 June 24 Dyonise sonn of Dyonise Gill & Susan his wiffe
 Julie 1 Judith of Joseph Ellis and Sarah his wiffe bapt.
 1 Elizabeth of John Carter & Elizabeth his wiffe
 1 Margret Daughter of Williā Horne & Elizabeth

- 9 Elizabeth of Francis So [*sic*] and Eliz: his wiffe baptized
 21 Peter sonn of James Willifey and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 29 John sonn of John Gott and Elizabeth his wiffe baptized
 29 Edmund sonn of John Brigg and Margerete his wiffe
 August 5 Sufann Daughter of John Wilfon and Rebecca his wiffe
 12 Agnes of Stephan Attkinon and Agnes his wiffe
 September 9 John son of John Harrison and Judith his wiffe baptized
 9 Ann Daughter of Peter Barrett and Helenn his wiffe
 9 Jane of Jonas Gott and Jane his wiffe baptized
 9 Marie Daughter of Willm. Dale and Ann his wiffe
 16 Richarde son of William Cryer and Ann his wiffe
 17 Hugh son of Peter Baldwine and Marie his wiffe
 19 Anna filia Thomæ Ubank et Margar: ux: de Swartha
 October Jane Daughter of Peter Barret and Elizabeth his wiffe
 7 Rebecca of Richard England Ifabell his wiffe baptized
 7 Elizabeth Daughter of Jeremie Brigg and Marie his wiffe
 8 Marie Daughter of William Barker and Ann his wiffe
 14 Robert sonn of Edward Walfh and Alice his wiffe baptized
 14 Hugh sonn of Hugh Smith and Jennett his wiffe bapt.
 14 Thomasin Daugh. of William Fortune and Elizabeth wiffe
 14 George sonn of Richard Whitwham and Ann his wiffe
 14 Ifabell Daughter of William Netherwood & Jane his wiffe
 11 William sonn of Georg Lambert and Alice his wiffe bapt.
 21 William sonn of William Bradshaye and Marie his wiffe
 23 James sonn of Peter Phillope
 26 James sonn of Robert Smith and Brigitt his wiffe
 Susan Daughter of John Barrett
 Thomas sonn of Hugh Watson and Ann his wiffe baptiz:
 Sufann Daughter of Richard Crombacke and Alice his wiffe
 Ifabell Daughter of Thomas Foster and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 Thomas sonn of John Bradley and Jennet his wiffe bapt.
 Susan Daughter of Richard Harrison & Sufann his wiffe
 [11] November 4 Thomas sonn of Henrie Whitwham and Alice his wiffe bapt.
 4 James sonn of Thomas foulds and Sarah his wiffe bapt.
 4 Edmund sonn of Edmund knight & Alice Cauverley illegitimate
 4 Jennett Daughter of Willm Peele and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 11 Susan Daughter of Richard Cromack and Alice his wiffe bapt.
 11 Ifabell Daughter of Thomas Foster and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 11 These are mencened hard before
 12 Elizabeth Daughter of Willm Baldwin and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 18 Elizab: Daughter of Peter Baldwyn and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 25 Hugh sonn of Hugh Watkinson and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 25 Marie Daughter of John Shacleton and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 December 2 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Hudfon and Helen his wiffe bapt:
 9 William sonn of John Hustler and Margerett his wiffe bapt.
 14 [*blank*] Daughter of Thomas Ubancke and Margaret his wiffe
 16 William sonn of William Jennings and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 23 Richard son of Rich: Waller and Jane his wiffe bapt.
 23 John sonn of Robert and Idan his wiffe bapt.
 23 John sonn of William Barker and Marie his wiffe bapt.

- 23 [blank] sonn of John Gott and florence his wiffe bapt.
 25 Thomas son of Tho: Smith and Phebe his wiffe bapt.
 30 William son of John Robinjon and Eliz: his wiffe bapt.
 Januarie 1 Anne Daughter of M^r Roger Coats and Rosamude his wiffe bapt.
 13 Christopher son of John Horrocks and Grace his wiffe bapt.
 13 Henrie sonn of Henrie Brigg and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 21 John sonn of William Smithe and Alice his wiffe bapt.
 21 Jane Daughter of Peter Barret and Elizabeth his wiffe
 Februarie 3 Christofer sonn of William Gott and Jennett his wiffe
 3 John sonn of John Robinjon and Elizabeth his wiffe bapt.
 10 Robert son of Christofer Emott and Margeret his wiffe
 10 Thomas sonn of Edward Wiljon and Jdan his wiffe
 10 Ann Daughter of Thomas Stott and Priscilla his wiffe
 10 John son of Christofer Milner and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 10 Edmund son of Robert Jennings and Margeret his wiffe bapt.
 24 John son of John Laicocke and Agnes his wiffe bapt.
 24 Hugh son of John Hudjon and Ann his wiffe bapt.

1656

- March 2 Jonathan sonn of William Woodd and Elizabeth his wiffe
 2 Edmund son of Peter Coates and Isabell his wife bapt.
 16 Wm son of Robert Banks and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 22 Jonas son of John Hogg and Margrete his wiffe bapt.
 23 Marie Daughter of William Jackson and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 30 Peter sonn of William Barrett & Marie his wiffe bapt.
 April 13 John sonn of William Anderton and Anne his Wiffe bapt.
 13 Edward son of William Shacleton and Dorithey his wiffe bapt.
 27 John sonn of John Barrett and Rebecca his wiffe bapt.
 27 Marie Daughter of John Cryer and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 Maije 4 Marie Daughter of Jonathan Heeless and Catherine his wiffe bapt.
 [12] June James son of Georg Emott and Marie his wiffe
 Marie Daughter of John Wilkinjon and Hester his wiffe bapt.
 Elizabeth Daughter of Michael Greenwood & Jennet his wiffe
 Elizabeth Daughter of Stephan Laicocke and Agnes his wiffe
 Hugh Daughter of William Smith and Marie his wiffe
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Rogerjon and Margaret his wiffe
 Alice Daughter of Christ. Shacleton and Agnes his wiffe
 Ann Daughter of Christ: Brigg and Elizabeth his wiffe
 9 William sonn of Barbarie Skelton bapt.
 30 Hester Daughter of John Bradley & Jane his wiffe
 Julie 3 Elizabeth Daughter of Hughter [*sic*] Curren & Ann his wiffe
 13 James sonn of James Emott and Marie his wiffe
 13 Thomas sonn of Thomas Ellis and Ann his wiffe
 27 Marie Daughter of Robert Blakey and Marie his wiffe
 29 Isabell Daughter of Samuel Wade and Ann his wiffe
 Auguste 5 Johannes Horsfall fil: Johanis et Janæ
 10 Ann Daughter of William Harrison and Grace his wiffe
 27 Isabell Daughter of William Pickles & Elizab: his wiffe
 24 Henrie son of Thomas Whitwham & Ann his wiffe
 31 Jonas sonn of John Eastburne and Ann his wiffe
 September 7 Thomas sonn of John Bradley and Ann his wiffe

- 7 Marie Daughter of Thomas Deane and Marie his wiffe
 14 Martha Daughter of George Broughton & Helene wiffe
 26 James son of James Emott and Ann his wiffe Cowling
 October 5 Elizabeth Daughter of Wm. Judson and Margrete his wiffe
 5 William Daughter of Marie Mofseley bapt.
 19 Edward son of William Cromacke and Eliz: his wiffe
 November 2 Grace Daughter of Christ. Smith and Marie his wiffe
 2 Alice Daughter of John Broad and Helene his wiffe
 9 Thomas son of William Stowe and Marie his wiffe
 9 Marie Daughter of Georg Stott and Helene his wiffe
 December 7 Helene Daughter of George Emott and Eliz: his wiffe
 7 Joseph son of Peter Estburne and Alice his wiffe
 7 Thomas son of William Estburne and Ellene his wiffe
 10 John Moorhouse
 25 Marie Daughter of [blank] Tillotson & Marie his wiffe
 Januarie 4 William son of Wm. Townley and Jane his wiffe bapt.
 11 Ed. of Marie Shacledon
 18 Marie Daughter of John Jackson and Eliz: his wiffe
 John son of Edward Craven and Isabell his wiffe
 Februarye 1 Anthonie son of Francis Stirk and Marie his wiffe
 1 Elizabeth Daughter of Tho: Arthington & Ann his wiffe
 11 William son of Richard Spencer and Jennett his wiffe
 Martha Daughter of Henrie Wilkinson & Hellene his wiffe
 11 [blank] son of Thomas Sauley and [blank]
 22 Richard son of Robert Harper and Eliz: his wiffe
 22 Ann Daughter of Tho: Caverley & Debora his wiffe
 Marche 1 Edmund son of Peter Hargreaves and Ann his wiffe
 1 Alice Daughter of Francis Sewell and Eliz: his wiffe
 8 John son of Thomas Hardie and Ann his wiffe
 15 Henrie son of Henrie Davie and Agnes his wiffe
 15 Henrie son of William Overend and Eliz: his wiffe
 15 John son of Edward Smith and Helene his wiffe

1657

- [13] Marche 25 John son of John Scott and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 April 5 John son of Christ: Bradley and Margeret his wiffe bap.
 5 Willia son of Edmund Walsh and Anne his wiffe bapt.
 5 Marie Daughter of George Stott and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 5 Marie Daughter of John Hall and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 12 Henrie son of William Bradley and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 Judith Daughter of George Hartley and Marie his wiffe
 19 Thomas son of Richard Wilkinson and Agnes his wiffe bap.
 26 Thomas son of Andrew Brigg and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 Maie 3 Elizabeth Daughter of John Horne and Marie his wiffe
 17 Hugh son of Henrie Stott and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 24 Jane Daughter of Edward Crummacke and Marie his wiffe
 24 Elizabeth Daughter of William Brigg & Brdgett his wiffe
 June 21 Martha Daughter of Edmund Laicocke and Marie his wiffe
 21 Christ. son of William Barker and Marie his wiffe bapt.
 21 Stephen son of Robert England and Margeret his wiffe
 Julie 4 John son of Jer: Ambler and Marie his wiffe bapt.

- 4 Ann Daughter of John Wilson and Rebecca his wiffe
 4 Thomas sonn of Jeremie Greene and Isabell his wiffe
 Isabell Daughter of Steven Harrison and Marie wiffe
 11 Ann Daughter of John Dixon & Margeret his wiffe
 18 Marie Daughter of Robert Spencer and Margeret his wiffe
 25 Ann Daughter of William Parkinon and Ann his wiffe
 Auguste Christopher sonn of John Currer and Mary his wiffe de Bradley
 15 Isabell Daughter of William Barrett and Ann his wiffe
 22 Henrie sonn of William Watson and Ann his wiffe bapt.
 22 John son of Robert Parkinon and Marie his wiffe
 22 Margeret Daughter of John Brigg and Margeret his wiffe
 23 Ann Daughter of George Lambert and Alice his wiffe
 30 Richarde sonn of Thomas Dryver and Eliz: his wiffe
 Thomajin Daughter of William Spencer and Thomazin his wiffe
 Jane Daughter of John Rogerfon and Margeret his wiffe
 September 27 Marie Daughter of John England & Alice his wiffe
 October 13 Marie Daughter of John Eftburne and Agnes his wiffe
 24 Henrie son of Robert Hudson and Helene his wiffe
 24 Marie Daughter of Christ. Bannister and Jennet wiffe
 November 1 Grace Daughter of John Wadsworth & Francis wiffe
 1 Henrie son of John Craven & Marie his wiffe
 8 Georg son of Hugh Smith and Jennett his wiffe
 15 John son of Stephan Atkinson & Agnes his wiffe
 22 Marie Daughter of Richarde Wade & Marie wiffe
 22 Marie Daughter of John Peele & Agnes his wiffe
 29 Marie Daughter of Jonas Stott and Jane his wiffe
 29 Henrie son of John Hartley and Marie his wiffe
 29 Agnes Daughter of Rich: Harrison & Susan wiffe
 11 Henrie son of Hugh Watson & Ann his wiffe
 December 6 Debora Daughter of Joseph Ellis and Sarah wiffe
 20 John son of Joseph Ambler & Isabell his wiffe
 20 William son of Wm. Barrett and Marie his wiffe
 27 Bartholomeus son of Francis Benson & Marie wiffe
 27 William son of Edward Wilton & Eidan his wiffe
 15 Margeret Daughter of John Bradley & Ann his wiffe
 11 Henrie son of Hugh Watson & Ann his wiffe
 [14] 27. Margerete Daughter of Hugh Watkinson & Marie
 27 Stephan Daughter of Stephan Laicoock & Marie wiffe
 Januarie 2 Stephan son of Wm. Smith and Isabell his wiffe
 3 Elizabeth Daughter of Christ. Taytim & Susan his wiffe
 3 Eidan Daughter of Arthur Dransfield & Margrete his wiffe
 10 William son of James Emott & Isabell his wiffe
 10 Marie Daughter of Tho: Peele & Helen his wiffe
 10 Edmund son of Dyonise Gill and Susan his wiffe
 24 Abraham son of John Barrett and Marie his wiffe
 24 Jane Daughter of Richard England & Isabell his wiffe
 28 Richard Laycocke fil: Guliel: et Mariæ Gluf:
 Februarie 1 Ann Daughter of Hugh Wooler and Marie his wiffe
 7 Henrie son of Edmund Whitwham and Bridgett wiffe
 7 Helen Daughter of John Cryer and Ann his wiffe

- 14 John son of John Wilkinson and Hester his wiffe
- 14 Stephan son of John Harriſon and Judith his wiffe
- 28 John son of Peter Baudwhen and Marie his wiffe
- 28 Grace wiff Tho: Stott and Priſcilla his wiffe
- March 7 Marie Daughter of John Barrett and Marie his wiffe
- 7 Francis daughter of Francis Pickerin & Jane wiffe
- 21 John ſon of Tho: Gill and Marie his wiffe
- 21 Tho: ſon of Henrie Speight and Iſabell his wiffe
- 22 Margrett daughter of Hugh Curre of Steeton & Mary his wife

1658

- March 28 Tho: ſon of Tho: Hardie and Ann his wiffe
- Aprill 4 James ſon of W^m Cockſhut and Rebecca his wiffe
- 11 Anthonie ſon of Tho: Ruſhforth and Ann his wiffe
- 18 Samuel ſon of Samuell [blank] Ann his wiffe
- 18 Marie Daughter of W^m Baldwen & [blank]
- 25 Peter ſon of Peter Barrett and Elizabeth his wiffe
- [15] May 2 Henrie ſon of Edmund Bawden & Mary his wife
- Robert ſon of John Gott and h... [blank] his wife
- 9 Marie daughter of John Hudson & Mary his wife
- June 6 Iſabell daughter of Roger Horrocks & Ann his wife
- Alice daughter of Rich: Walsh & Margrett his wife
- 13 Thomasin daughter of Sam: Atkinson
- 27 Marie daughter of W^m Horne & Eliz: his wife
- Grace daughter of James Willify & Ann his wife
- July 4 Joſeph ſon of Jo: Shaw & Susannah his wife
- 2 Ann daughter of Tho: Foulds & Sara his wife
- ✓ 25 Mary daughter of Tho: Foſter & Ann his wife
- Auguſt 8 Thomas ſon of Will: Dale & Ann his wife
- 15 Ann daughter of Jo: Gott & Florence his wife
- ✓ 22 Elizabeth daughter of Jo: Jackson & Elizabeth his wife
- 29 James ſon of Will: Potterton & Jane his wife
- Iſabell daughter of Tho: Blakey & Elizabeth his wife
- September 5 Suſanna ye daughter of Tho: Wade & Iſabell his wife
- 12 Henry ſon of Joſeph Horrocks & Margret his wife
- 19 Ann daughter of Tho: Whitwham & Ann his wife
- 26 Tho: ſon of Peter Coates & Iſabell his wife
- October 2 John ſon of Will: Overend & Elizabeth his wife
- Dionis ſon of Henry Brigg & Mary his wife
- 18 Edmund ſon of Tho: Coates & Elizabeth his wife
- Margrett daughter of Jo: Barrit & Alice his wife
- 24 Hugh ſon of Will: Townley & Jane his wife
- [16] November 6 Elizabeth daughter of Chr: Bradley & Margaret his wife
- Mary daughter of Matthew Smyth & Judith his wife
- 14 Ann daughter of Hen: Whitwham & Alice his wife
- William ſon of Will: Wilson & Hellen his wife
- 21 Martha daughter of Jo: Laycock & Agnes his wife
- Margrett daughter of Ab: Harper & Suſanna his wife
- Eliz: daughter of Arthur Hudson & Eliz: his wife
- December 12 Ellen daughter of Will: Jackson & Mary his wife
- Januarie 2 Will: and John ſons of Henry Davie & Agnes his wife

- Mercy daughter of Will: Wood & Elizabeth his wife
 Robert son of Will: Smyth & Mary his wife
 7 Abhiell daughter of Jeremy Craven & Martha his wife
 16 Will: son of Will: Staw & Mary his wife
 23 John son of Jo: Bradley & Jennet his wife
 Henry son of Robert Smyth & Bridgett his wife
 30 Allexander son of George Emott & Mary his wife
 Ann daughter of Chr: Shacklton & Agnes his wife
 Rich: & Mary son & daughter of Hugh Kendall & Susan his wife
 Februarie 10 Richardus Horsfall fil: Henrici et Iffabellæ de Malfis
 13 Thōas son of Edmund Laycocke & Mary his wife
 27 Hellen daughter of Alverey Wooler alys Thomafin Leycock
 March 20 Thomas son of Robt. Gott and Grace his wife
 Elizabeth daughter of Willmi Parkinjon & Ann his wife

1659

- March 27 Hugh son of Henry Stot & Anne his wife
 [17] Aprill 3 Margaret daughter of George Emott & Mary his wife
 17 Mary & Martha daughters of Chr. Smyth & Mary his wife
 4 Margaret daughter of Hugh Currer & Mary his wife
 May 1 Henry son of Jo: Watkinson & Elizabeth his wife
 8 Will: son of Stephen Laycocke & Anne his wife
 29 Willim son of Will: Blakey & Elizabeth his wife
 Mary daughter of Ab: Brigg & Mary his wife
 Margaret daughter of Edward Watkinson & Agnes his wife
 Margaret daughter of Tho: foulds & Sara his wife
 June 9 John sonn of Jo: Rennard & Alice his wife
 Mary daugh: of William Gott & Jennet his wife
 26 Sara daughter of Hen: Wilkinson & Hellen his wife
 Eliz: daughter of Tho: Calverleye & Deborah his wife
 Julij 10 Henry son of Willim Barret & Isabell his wife
 17 Henry son of Chr: Moseley & Alice his wife
 24 Thomas son of Tho: Hardy [blank] his wife
 Mary daugh: of Francis Stirke & Mary his wife
 Ann daugh: of Jo: Cryer and Anne his wife
 August Thomafin daugh: of Jonathan Heelis & Katherine his wife
 [18] September 2 Jo: son of Jeremy Brigg & Mary his wife
 8 Mary daugh: of Rich: Moore & Ann his wife
 25 Eliz: daugh: of John Coates and Jane his wife
 October 2 Jo: son of Chr: Brigg & Eliz: his wife
 Edward son of Hugh Smith & Jennet his wife
 7 Jane daugh: of Will: Leycock alys Dorothy Watfon
 9 John son of Jo: Eastburne & Anne his wife
 Eliz: daugh: of Joseph Blakey & Ann his wife
 Mary daugh: of Will: Crumack & Eliz. his wife
 Sufanna daugh: of Edward Crummack & Ma: his wife
 16 James son of Will. Emott & Eliz: his wife
 Sara daugh: of Henry Sawley & Ma: his wife
 23 Mary daugh: of Will: Barret & Anne his wife
 30 James son of Rich: Lambert & Ann his wife
 Jo: son of Jo: Carter & Eliz: his wife

- November 6 Mary daugh: of Tho: Hamlin & Margaret his wife
 20 Jo: son of Tho: Hustler & Isabell his wife
 Anne daugh: of Hugh Smyth & Ann his wife
 27 Ellen daugh: of Cht. Smyth & Margaret his wife
 Isabell daugh: of Rich: England & Isabell his wife
 December 4 Anne daugh: of Jo: Parkinson & Jennet his wife
 18 Edward son of Edward Smith & Hellen his wife
 24 Stephn son of Henry Hargreaves & Alice his wife
 Jannuarie 1 Will: son of John England & Alice his wife
 Jonathan son of Edw: Walsh & Anne his wife
 15 Jo: son of Rich: Harrison & Sufanna his wife
 22 Anne daugh: of Will: Lister & Sarah his wife
 23 Grace daugh: of Jo: Barret & Mary his wife
 29 Mary daugh: of Edmund Robinson & Grace his wife
 [19] 31 Hugh son of Jo: Curren & Mary his wife
 Februarie 5 Chr: son of Rich: Pettie & Anne his wife
 Jo: son of Rich: Wade & Mary his wife
 19 Jo: son of John Leycocke & Jennet his wife
 John son of Will: Harrison & Grace his wife
 21 Thomas son of Will: Watson & Anne his wife
 23 Mary daughter of Hugh Watson & Anne his wife
 March 5 Will: son of John Smith and Anne his wife
 Mary daugh: of Jo: Rodgers & Margaret his wife
 Eliz: daugh: of George Broughton & Hellen his wife
 Nicholas son of Robt Rakes & Mary his wife
 Jane daugh: of Will: Jackson & Mary his wife
 2 Tho: son of George Stott & Anne his wife
 18 Jo: son of Edward Wilson & Eiden his wife
 Tho: son of Tho: Gill & Sufanna his wife
 Mary daugh: of Stephen Leycock & Mary his wife
 23 Isabell daugh: of Joseph Horrocks & Margaret his wife
 Ita testes Edm. Garforth
 Ecclesiæ Kilwiciensis vicarius.
 Scriptum per me Martin Hebdenn.

1660

- Aprill 1 John filius Johan's Laicocke et Anna uxoris eius
 Johannes filius Josephi Wilkinson et Sufanna uxoris eius
 8 Eliz: filia Johnnis Ambler & Maria ux^s de Silfden
 8 Alicia filia Jonas Gott & Jana uxs. de [blank]
 John^s Hugonis Scarbrough et Agneta ux: de
 Margreta filia Xpoferi Emott et Margareta ux:
 Majj 6 Anna filia Samuellis Wade et Annæ ux: de
 Petrus filius Petri Harriſon et Iſabella ux. de
 20 Maria filia Johnnis Willſon et Rebeckæ ux: de
 27 Johannes filius Petri' Bawdwen et Mariæ de Eaſtburne
 [20] June 3 Artherus filius Johanis Hudſon et Mariæ ux: de S:
 Marg: filia Roberti England et Marg: ux:
 10 Steephenus filius Steep: Moorehouſe et Eliz: ux: de
 Marg: filia Thomæ Peele et Ellinæ ux: de
 Marg: filia Xpoferi Bradley et Marg: ux: de

- Anna filia Roberti Smith et Marie ux: de
 24 Anna filia Edwardi Walsh et Agneta ux: de Kild:
 July 1 Maria filia Josephi Ellis et Sara ux: de Silfden
 Anna filia Willims Adkinson et Mariæ ux: de
 15 Easter filia Thom: Boulton et Ruth ux: de
 22 Anna filia Roberti Brigg et Jenneta ux: de Sils: m:
 Iffabella filia Willim Smith et Iffabella ux: de
 30 Maria filia Henrici Spencer et Marg. ux: de
 10 Willim filius Georgij Herkle & Maræ ux: de
 12 Anna filia Willims Cockshott et Rebecca ux: de
 August 5 Eliz: filia Willims Ov'end et Eliz: ux: de Silf: M:
 18 Ann daughter of Hugh Curre of Steeton & Mary his wife
 27 Oliverus filius Hugonis Wooler et Maria ux:
 September 8 Samuelli filius Johis Craven et Mariæ ux:
 Maria filia Ricardi Crummacke et Alicia ux:
 23 Eliz: filia Willimi Smith et Agnes ux: de
 October 7 Maria filia Roberti Blaykey et Sufanna ux: de
 14 Anna filia Ricardi Whitwham et Anna ux:
 21 Johannes filius Robti. Harper et Eliz: ux:
 Maria filia Thom: Garforth et Iffabellæ ux: de Sutt:
 Easter filia Johni Bainebrigg et Eaden ux:
 [21] November 4 Anna filia Richardi Driver et Elizabeth ux:
 Willmus filius Petri Snowden et Marg: ux: de Sils:
 11 Margaretta filia Rogeri Horrax et Anna ux: de ffar.
 12 Johannes Horsfall fil. Henrici et Iffabellæ de Malfis
 18 Jana filia Johnis Robinson et Eliz: ux: de [blank]
 Maria filia Henricij Smith et Marg: ux: de [blank]
 24 James filius Johannis Robinson et Elizat. ux. ejus Sut.
 25 Eliz: filia Joha. Dixon et Marg: ux.
 fflorence fil: Johi: Gott & fflorenciæ ux. de [blank]
 Robertus fill: Roberti Speight & Grace ux. de Grang.
 Eliz: filia Willmi Barker et Mariæ ux. de [blank]
 December 2 Eliz: filia Willms Scott et Iffabella ux: de [blank]
 Maria filia Thom' Calv'ley et debora ux. de Cowling
 27 Maria filia Thom' Deane et Maria ux. de Cow: head
 January 6 Willm' filius Willim Spencer et Thomazin ux:
 Tho: fil: Ricardi Walker et Jana ux. de [blank]
 13 Alicia fil. Janæ Robertshaw et Maria ux: de [blank]
 20 Ellina fil: ffran: Johnson et Maria ux. de [blank]
 february 3 Willim fil. Willim Stones et Jana ux: de S.M.
 10 Johānes fil: Dyonis Gill & Sufanna ux. de Gran..
 Anna fil: Tho: Whitfeild & Gracia ux. de Swar:
 12 Willim' fil: Henricij Wilson & Agneta ux: de [blank]
 24 Maria fil: Ricardi Lambert & Anna ux. de gillgr.
 March 3 Alicia fil: xpoferi Tatham & Sufanna ux. de [blank]
 Antho: fil: ffran: Pickerin et Jana ux. de [blank]
 24 Tho: fil: Hen: Boulton & Mary ux. de Glufb.
 Maria fil. Willm' Towneley & Jana ux. de Cunnand.
 Sufan fil: Jo: Shaw & Sufan: ux. de [blank]
 Maria fil: Tho: Wilson & Eliz. ux. de Sutton

[22]

1661

- March 31 Peeter fill: Roberti Barrett et Alice ux:
 Agnes fil. Thom' Huftler et Ifsabel ux. de [blank]
- Aprill 1 Agnes fil: Abrahami Harper et Sufanna ux.
 12 Jana fil: Hugoni Stott et Margareti ux. de Kild:
- May 6 Johannes fil: Johani Coates et Janæ ux:
 19 Maria fil: Henrici Stott et Annæ ux. de Kild:
 June 2 Jonathan fil. Willelmi Bradley et Annæ ux.
 Willimus fil. Jonat: Waid et Janæ ux. de Sils.
 Roſea fill: Edmundi Cowlinge et Anna ux:
 ✓ Anna fil. Willmi Jackſon et Maria ux.
 9 Edmundus fil. Henrici Davie et Agneta ux.
 16 Joſephus fil. Willim' Parkinſon et Anna ux:
 Anna fil. Henrici Sawley et Maria ux.
 Maria fil. Xpoferi Bayly et Anna ux.
 23 Xpoferus et Anna fil. et fillia Xpoferi Smith et Anna ux:
 Johannes fil. Mathi Wilkinſon et Anna ux.
 Maria fil. Walteri Wilſon et Anna ux. de ffarnill
- 30 Willm. fil. Thom' Whitwham et Anne ux.
 Betteris fill. Willm' Netherwood Jana ux. de Kild: grang.
- Julye 1 Johnes fil. Willm' Smith & Maria ux.
- August 4 Willm' fil. Johis. Gott & Elizabeth ux.
 25 Thom' hudſon fil. Robert hudſon & Ellen ux. de Steeton
 Sara fill. Lawrence Roberts & Agnes ux.
- [23] September 1 Margaret fill. Petri Rycrofte & Elizabeth ux. de Gluſ:
 2 Jacobus fill. Joſephi Horrax & Margarett ux. de Kildwick
 8 Nicholas fil. Stephani Garths & Elizabeth ux. de Gluſb:
 15 Anna fill: Willi' Laycocke et Maria ux. de Gluſburn
 Ifsabella fill. Willielmi' Thompſon & Marg. ux. Steeton
 ✓ 29 Agnes fill. Johis. Jackſon & Eliz. ux. de Stotthill
- October 13 Willm' fill. Henryci Wilkinſon de Silſden moore
 Elizabeth fil. Roberti Hargraves de Cowlinge
 20 Jana fill. Johnni. Watkinſon de ov' Bradley
 27 Hugo fill. Georgij Blakey de Bradley
 Maria fill. Tho: Stott de Kildwicke
- November 3 Maria fill. Edmundi Parkinſon de Sutton
 11 Maria fil. Johanis Dransfield et Eliz: ux ejus parochia de Batley
 24 Jeremiah fill. Jeremiah Brigge de Stotthill
- December 15 Maria fil. Johnni. Smith de Swarthey
 ffranciſcus fill. Johni' Hudſon de Sutton
 29 Thomas fill. Thomas ffoſter de Gilgrange
 Georgius fill. Georgij Blakey de Silſdenmoore
- Januarye 1 Maria fill. Richardi Davie de Steeton
 5 Alicia fill. Petri Barrett de Gluſburne
 12 Martha fill: Tho. Waid de Silſdenmoore
 Maria fill. Petri Hargraves de Cowlinge
 26 Tho: fill. Thomas Scarbrough de Cowlinge
 Maria fill. Johni' Bradley de Cannendley
- February 2 Johnes fill. Willmi. Emott de Stotthill
 Martha fill. Willmi. Gott de Cringles

- [24] 2 Maria fill. Thomas Coates de Kildwicke grainge
 Maria fill. Richardi Steele de Silsden
 1 Elizabetha fill. Willmi. Jackson de Steeton
- 23 Anna fill. Johanni Gott de Silsden
 Anna fill. Johannif Currer et Maria uxoris eius de Bradley
 Margaretta fill. Josephi Skelton et Anna ux. de farnehill
 Margaretta fill. Abrahami Brigge de Sutton
- March 2 Lawrence fillius Lawrentij Mitchell de Cowlinge
 Maria fill. Roberti Smith de howden
 Edmundus fill. Richardi Stones de Silsden more
 Ellen fill. Thom' Hardie de Brunthwate
- 11 Jo: filius Issabella denton et Richardi Huftler de Steeton illegitt
 Natus— March 11, 1661
 Jana fill. Richardi Pearson de Brunthwaite
- 1662**
- April 9 Willielmus fill. Willielmi Bawdwen de Cowlinge
 Jacobus fill. Willielmi Daile de Bradley
 1 Eliz: fill. Xpoferi Craven de Steeton
- 16 Xpoferus fill. Georgij Emott de Ickorneshey
 Eliz: fill. Edmundi Curtus de Bradley
- 19 Arther fill. Willielmi Eastburne de S: Moore
 Eliz. daughter of Hugh Currer of Steeton et Mary his wife
- 23 Sufanna fill. Henricij Wilkinson de S: Moore
 Anna fill. Richardi Watkinson de Kildwicke
- Scriptum p. me Michael Barker
- March 31 Anna filia Stephani Moorehouse et Eliza ux. eius de Eastbur:
- Aprilis 6 Edmundus filius Edmundi Walfh de Silsden
 eodem die Edmundus filius Gulielmi Smith, Sutt:
- 13 Joſinis filius Willmi. Blakey de Silsden moore
- 20 Thomas filius Thomæ ffolles de Cowlinge
- [25] 20 Jacobus filius Edmundi Robinson de Ickornsh:
 Edmundus filius Gulielmi Overend de Moore
 Elizabetha filia Nathanielis Ambler de Silsd:
- 27 Rebecca filia Johannis Wilson de Cowlinge
 Maria filia Josephi Blakey de Moore
 Maria filia Joſinis Bainbrigge de Colling
- May 4 Henricus filius franſijci Stirke de Moore
 Sara filia Henrici Whitwham de Silsden
 Josephus filius Gulielmi Ambler de Silsden
 Thomas et Maria gemelli Thomæ Jackson de Brun:
- 18 Hugo filius Hugonis Stot de Kildwicke
 Stephanus filius Richardi Englande
- 25 Mawdlanda filia Georgij Lambert de Gilgr.
 Margareta filia Joſins Carter de Steeton
 florentia filia Joſinis. Gott de Steeton
- Junij 1 Robert's filius Willielmi Wilson de Stothill
 Sufanna filia Thomæ Gill de Northende
- 8 Agneta filia Gulielmi Barret de Bente
- 17 Thomas filius Gulielmi Barker de Gilgrange
 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Emot de Stothill

- July Samuel filius Gulielmi Lister de Conandley
 13 Christopher Horrockes filius Thomas et Jane de ffarnhill
 Robertus filius Roberti Blakey de Newhall
 Augustij Edmundus filius Eduardi Crumacke de Gilgra:
 17 Maria filia Hugonis Smith de Cowlinge
 Maria filia Petri Bawdwen de Eastburne
 24 Maria filia Johis. Wade de Silfdn moore
 [26] Septemberis 1 Jana filia Jhis Bradley de Silfden
 7 Jana filia Gulielmi Horne de Glufburne
 Gulielmus filius Petri Blakey de Silfden
 14 Robertus filius Roberti Tompfson de Cowlinge
 21 Richardus filius Gulielmi Crumacke de Gilgrange
 Octoberis 5 Georgius filius Hugonis Wooler de Cowlinge
 Agneta filia Johannis Wilkinfon de Silfdemoore
 7 Henricus filius Henrici Horsfall de Sutton
 Robertus filius Gulielmi Harrifon de Stothill
 12 Edena filia Eduardi Wilfon de Sutton
 Sara filia Henrici fforton de Silfden
 16 Margareta filia Johnis England et Aliciæ ux.
 19 Anna filia Henrici Spencer de Glufburne
 24 Johannes filius Gulielmi Hudfon et Barbaræ Skelton
 26 Maria filia Edmundi Cowlinge de Steeton
 Novemberis 1 Johannes filius Johannis Beaneland et Edenæ uxor.
 2 Gulielmus filius Roberti Udie et Hellenæ uxo^r
 9 Jana filia Thomæ Whitfelde et Graciæ uxoris eius
 16 Thomas filius Edmundi Walfh de Kildwicke
 30 Elizabetha filia Johnis. Barker de Steeton
 Decemberis 7 Alicia fil: Steph: Laicocke et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 Margareta fil. Rich: Lambert et Agnetæ de Gilgrang
 11 Stapletonus fil: Tho: Ubank et Margaret ux. de Swartha.
 28 Thomas filius Simo: Shackleton et Mariæ de Sutton
 29 Stephanus fil: Johnis. Craven et Mariæ de Uper Bradli
 Januarij 1 Thomas filius Christoferi Bailye de Bradley
 4 Martha filia Gulielmi Scott de Silfden
 11 ffransifcus fil. ffransifci Johnson et Martha de Cringles
 16 Richardus fil. Roberti Holmes et Pol: uxoris eius
 18 Gulilmus fil: Tho: Ambler et Annæ de Silfden
 21 Bridgeta fil. Johis. Cryer et Annæ de Silfden
 25 Gulielmus fil: Johnis. Ambler et Mariæ de Silfden
 Gulielmus fil. Jhis Wilfon et Annæ de Sutton
 Anna fil. Johnis. Harrifon et Judithæ de Cowlinge
 [27] februaryij 1 Georgius fil: ffindin: Scarbrough et Mariæ de Cowlin . .
 Bridgeta filia Tho: Calverley et Deboræ eius uxor.
 15 Henricus filius Johis. Coate et Janæ uxoris eius
 22 Sufanna filia Johis. Shawe et Sufanna de Iccornfha . .
 26 Margareta fil: Lioneldi Blakey et Grac: de Icornfshaw
 Martij 2 Thomas fil: Gulielmi Huftler et Aliciæ de Steeto . .
 Jana fil. Jhis. Rycrofte et Mariæ de Glufburne
 8 Christoferus fil: Christoferi Bradley et Margaret eius ux:
 Richard's fil: Abrahami Harp et Sufanna de Eastb:

- 12 Thomas filius Tho: Bolton et Ruthæ de Moore
 19 Bridgeta fil. Jñnis Robinson et Elizabeth de Steeton
 24 Martha filia Gulelmi Blakey et Annæ ux. eius de Braken hill
 Francis Little Vic:

Ano Domini 1663

- Martij 26 Elizabetha fil. Richardi Moore et Annæ de Cowling
 Maria fil. Petri Harrison et Iffabelæ de Stothill
 Aprilis 17 Elizabetha filia Hugonis Currer et Mariæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 19 Sufanna filia Hugonis Watfson et Annæ uxor. eius de Bradley
 23 Johannes filius Gulielmi Stawe et Mariæ uxoris eius de Collinge
 26 Katherina filia Rogeri Horrocks et Anne uxoris eius de ffarnhill
 Maij 3 Iffabella filia Richardi Allifon et Janæ uxoris eius de [blank]
 10 Jenneta filia Roberti Rakes et Mariæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 17 Maria filia Johannis Jackson et Sufanna uxoris eius de Steeton
 18 Gulielmus filius Roberti Blakey de Silfden moore
 18 Anna filia Gulielmi Spencer et Sara Ellis illegitime pcreatus
 24 Christoferus fil: Christoferi Brigge et Elizabetha ux. eius de Collinge
 Ellena filia Petri Phillip et Elizabetha ux. eius de Holdin
 Maria filia Gulielmi Smith et Elizabetha ux: eius de Silfden moore
 29 Henricus fil. Thomæ Bothomley et Mariæ Clough illegitime pcreat:
 31 Gulielmus filius Roberti Hudson de Steeton
 Junij 14 Martha filia Christoferi Smith et Mariæ uxoris eius de Iccornshawe
 Margareta fil: Hugonis Smith et Anne uxoris eius de Iccornshaw
 15 Anna filia Gulielmi Watfson et Annæ uxoris eius de Silfdenmoore
 21 Elizabetha filia Johanis Haneworth et Graciæ uxoris eius de Silfden
 Maria filia Eduardi Watkinfson et Agneta ux. eius de Silfdenmoore
 Margareta filia Gulielmi Shackleton et Margaretæ uxoris eius de
 Collingheade
 [28] Julij Sara filia Georgij Stott et Annæ uxoris eius de Silfdenmoore
 Andreas filius Andreæ Brigge de Glusburne
 Augustij 2 Abrahamus fil: Johannis Gott et Elizabethæ ux: eius de Colling
 2 Anna filia Eduardi Younge et Graciæ ux. eius de Conondley
 Jeremias fil: Lawrentij Brigg et Rebeckæ ux. eius de Sutton
 Richardus fil. Thomæ Greene et Ellenæ uxoris eius de ffarnhill
 Maria fil. Christoferi Smith et Jane uxoris eius
 Gracia filia Thomæ Sharpe et Anne uxoris eius
 8 Thomas filius Josephi Horrocks et Margaretæ ux. eius de Kildwick
 Septembris 6 Elizabetha fil: Thoma Scarbrough et Janæ ux. eius de Collinge
 6 Johannes fil: Roberti Denton et Annæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 13 Gulielmus fil. Roberti Hargreaves et Mariæ ux. eius de Collinge
 30 Gulielmus fil: Petri Lambert et Iffabellæ ux: eius de Brunth:
 Octobris 11 Robertus fil: Henrici Hargraves et Aliciæ ux. de Colling
 11 Anna filia Gulielmi Smith et Mariæ uxoris eius
 18 Christoferus fil: Johannis Jackson et Iffabellæ ux. de Stothill
 Thoms fil: Henrici Wilkinfson et Aliciæ ux: eius de Moore
 Christoferus filius Jonæ Gott et Janæ uxoris eius
 Novembris 01 Petrus fil. Gulielmi Blakey et Elizabeth ux: eius de Moore
 08 Alexandrus fil: Thoma Hardie et Annæ uxoris eius
 08 Thomas fil. Edmundi Curteous et Mariæ uxoris eius
 26 Iffabella fil. Thomæ Dryver et Elizabethæ ux: eius de Sutton

- 29 Martha fil: Richardi Davie et Iffabellæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 29 Ellena fil: Thomæ Peele et Ellenæ uxoris eius de Moore
 26 Maria filia Henrici Sawley et Mariæ ux: eius de Conondley
 Decembris 13 Jana fil: Gulielmi Jackfon et Mariæ ux: eius de Sutton moore
 29 Anna fil: Thomæ Horrocks et Janæ ux: eius de Glufburne
 January 10 Jonathan fil: Thomæ Whitwham et Annæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 10 Gracia fil: Georgij Broughton et Ellenæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 grange
 17 Johannes fil: Johnis. Smith et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 31 Margareta filia Richardi Hufstler et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 february 07 Johannes filius Simonis Tillotfon et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de
 Bradley
 09 Thomas filius Gulielmi Barker et Annæ uxoris eius de Conondley
 [29] 28 Johannes fil: Edmundi Cowlinge et Annæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 Martij 06 Christoferus filius Jonathani Wade et Janæ uxoris eius de Silfden
 06 Anna filia Gulielmi Wilfon et Ellenæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 06 Martha filia Christoferi Baniſter et Jenne . . . uxoris eius de
 Cowlingeheade
 13 Dionifius filius Gulielmi Overende et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de
 Silfdenmoore
 13 Georgius filius Henrici Stott et Annæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 13 Petrus filius Richardi Harriſon et Sufannæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 20 Anna filia Petri Blakey et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Silfden
 23 Hugo filius Gulielmi Spenſer et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Glufburne
 Francis Little Vic:

1664

- Aprilis 10 Johannes filius Johannis Hudſon et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 17 Robertus filius Edi: Watſon et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 19 Petrus filius Briani Robinſon et Margaretæ uxor. eius de Bradley
 Maj 01 Anna filia Gulielmi Dickonſon et Annæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 08 Johannes filius Johannis Baret et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Silfden
 08 Maria filia Abrahami Booth et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Holden
 08 Jana filia Richardi Watkinſon et Ellenæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 15 Georgius filius Hugonis Stott et Margaretæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 15 Margareta filia Thomæ Waterhouſe et Graciæ uxoris eius de ffarnhill
 29 Thomas filius Arthuri Hudſon et Iſabellæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 29 Anna filia Jonathani Heeles et Katherinæ uxoris eius de Glufburne
 30 florentia filia Johannis Theaker de Steeton
 Junij 05 Lawrentius filius Edmundi Robinſon et Graciæ uxoris eius de
 Iccornſhawe
 [30] 05 Gracia filia Henrici Wilſon et Agnetæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 grange
 12 Jonathanus filius Henrici Teale et Annæ uxoris eius de Holden
 12 Rowlandus filius Xpoferi Tatham et Sufanna uxoris eius de Holden
 12 Gracia filia Richardi Englande et Iffabellæ uxoris eius de Swartha
 12 Anna filia Georgij Stirke et Annæ uxoris eius de Silfden Moore
 26 Gulielmus filius Joſephi Wilkinſon et Sufannæ uxoris eius de Silfden
 Moore
 Julij 2 Martha Laycocke fi: Guli: et Mariæ Gluf:
 03 Iffabella filia ffranſiſci Sewell et Rebecca uxoris eius de Brunthwaite

- 10 Johannes filius Petri Coates et Iffabellæ uxoris eius de Grange
 17 Thomas filius Gulielmi Baxter et Janæ uxoris eius de Conondley
 24 Richardus filius Richardi Cooke et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 24 Josephus filius Gulielmi Laicocke et Saræ uxoris eius de Conondley
 24 Thomas filius Stephani Laicocke et Annæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 31 Maria filia Gulielmi Wadé et Iffabellæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 31 Thomas filius Thomæ Englande et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Swartha
 Augustij 01 Ro: filius ffransfisci Tompson et Janæ uxoris eius
 14 Gulielmus filius Josephi Blakey et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsden Moore
 21 Anthonius filius Gulielmi Eastburne et Ellenæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 Moore
 28 Ellena filia Lionelli Blakey et Graciæ uxoris eius de Cowlinge
 Septembris 04 Sufanna filia Edi: Thompson et Hellenæ uxoris eius de
 Cowlinge
 04 Anna filia Johannis Watkinson et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Upper
 Bradley
 11 Alicia filia Gulielmi Horne et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 11 Johannes fil. Thomæ Deane et Mariæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 11 Maria fil. Jeremiæ Laicocke et Iffabellæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 [31] 16 Anthonius filius Richardi Whitfelde et Janæ uxoris eius de Holden
 18 Henricus filius Christoferi Baily et Annæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 19 Sufanna et Martha filiæ Hugonis Watfson et Annæ uxoris eius de
 Bradley
 22 Maria filia Gulielmi Whelewright et Dorathy Gars illegitme preat:
 Octobris 02 ffransfiscus filius ffransfisci Stirke et Mariæ uxoris eius de
 Silsden moore
 02 Maria filia Gulielmi Atkinson et Mariæ uxoris eius de Upper Bradley
 09 Sara filia Ro: Holsteade et Ellenæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 15 Gulielmus Horsfall fil. Henrici et Iffabella de Malfis: Na:
 16 Georgius filius Georgij Emott et Mariæ uxoris eius de Iccornshawe
 29 Tho: fil. Hugonis Currer & Mariæ uxor. de Steeton
 Novembris 01 Isaac filius Richardi Overend et Jennetæ uxoris eius de
 ffrarnhill.
 13 Thomas filius ffransfisci Johnson et Martha uxoris eius
 13 Maria filia Thomæ Ambler et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 20 Tillotfson filius Johannis Laicocke et Annæ uxoris eius de Cowlinge
 20 Jeremias filius Christoferi Craven et Isabellæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 20 Anthonius filius Anthonij Preston et Elizabetha ffrith illegitime
 procreat:
 20 Gulielmus filius Johannis Eldred et Jenneta uxoris eius de Glusburne
 27 Henricus filius Henrici ffortune et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 Decembris 4 Georgius filius Georgij Lamberte et Alicia uxoris eius de
 Gilgrange
 8 Martha filia Johannis Gott et fflorentia uxoris eius de Steeton
 Januarij 1 Thomas filius Richardi Steele et Graciæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 06 Stephanus filius Stephani Moorehouse et Elizabetha uxoris eius de
 Eastburne
 06 Johannes filius Roberti Holms et Polloniæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 8 Anna fil: Johannis Barker et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 [32] 08 Johannes filius Hugonis Wooler et Mariæ uxoris eius de Cowlinge

- 15 Gulielmus filius Thomæ Jackson et Mariæ uxoris eius de Brunthwaite
 15 Johannes filius Johannis Barret et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 19 Maria filia Johannis Craven et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 Februarij 3 Anna Ripley fi. Hen: et Janæ de Rede Lion
 05 Anna filia Willielmi Crumacke et Elizabetha uxoris eius de Gilgrange
 05 Gulielmus filius Johannis Haneworth et Graciæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 12 Samuel filius Lawrentij Brigge et Rebecca uxoris eius de Sutton
 14 Stephannus Smyth fi. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxor. eius de Somer-
 house
 14 Anna filia Gulielmi Emot et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Stothill
 19 Henricus filius Henrici Wilkinfon et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 moore
 19 Willielmus filius Gulielmi Ambler et Elizabetha uxor. eius de Silsden
 19 Henricus filius Eduardi Wilfon et Eidenæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 20 Rogerus filius Henrici Watkinfon et Margreta uxoris eius de Silsden
 moore
 23 Petrus filius Georgij Smith et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Cowlinge
 Marthij 05 Elizabetha filia Johannis Baines et Eidenæ uxoris eius de
 Cowlinge
 19 Iffabella filia Henrici Whitwham et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 19 Iffabella filia fferdinando Scarbrough et Mifericordiæ uxoris eius de
 Cowlinge
 19 Gracia filia Gulielmi Emott et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 19 Elizabetha filia Johannis Wilkinfon et Efther uxoris eius de Silsden
 moore
 21 Sufanna filia Johānis Coates et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 Grange

Francis Little, Vicar.

1665

- [33] Aprilis 2 Maria filia Edwardi Walsh et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 9 Josephus et Sufanna filia Gulielmi Wood et Elizabethæ uxoris eius
 de Silsden
 9 Robertus filius Roberti Rakes et Mariæ uxor. eius de Stothill
 11 Anna filia Johannis Ricroft et Mariæ uxoris eius de Glusburne
 23 Maria filia Thomæ Hage et Mariæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 30 Johannes fillius Johāⁿ Shakleton et Margretæ uxoris eius de [blank]
 Eliffabeth fillia Thomas Horrockes et Janæ de Glusf.
 Maij 7 Sufanna Coates fi. Jo: et Eliz: de Kildw:
 7 Franciscus filius Edwardi Crummacke et Maria uxoris eius de Gill-
 grange
 7 Anthonius et Thomas filliabus Thomæ Whittfeild et Gratæ uxoris
 eius de Brunthwitt
 7 Johannes filius Johanni Jackson et Sufanna uxor. eius de Steeton
 14 Judetha filia Johannis Craven et Mariæ uxor. eius de Bradley
 14 Gulielmus filius Ricardi Davy et Ifabella uxoris eius de Steeton
 14 Johannus filius Jacobi Lund et Elina uxoris eius de Steeton
 Junij 2 Anna filia Gulielmi Hustler et Alice uxoris eius de Steeton
 18 Expopherus filius Johannis Jackson et Elizabeth uxoris eius de
 Stothill
 18 Anna filia Henerici Smith et Margretæ uxoris eius de Bradley

- 18 Johannis filius Hugonis Stott et Margretta uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 25 Ricardus filius Guliellmi Smith et Annæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 26 Anna filia Gulielmi Barrett et Annæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 [34] Julij 2 Guliellmus filius Ricardi Lambert et Agnetæ uxor. eius de
 Gillgrange
 23 Margreta filia Ricardi Crummacke et Alica uxoris eius de Gillgrange
 Augustij 6 Guliellmus filius Mathei Walsh et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 6 Anna et Agneta filia Stephani Garrs et Elizab. uxoris eius de Glusburne
 13 Maria filia Hugonis Robinson et Jenete uxoris eius de Steeton
 20 Jacobus filius Henrici Craven et Elizabethæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 20 Gratia filia Thomæ Smith et Elizabethæ uxor. eius de Ickorneshaw
 20 Jane filia Guliellmi Stones et Janæ uxoris eius de Silsden Moore
 Septembris 3 Petrus filius Expopherus Banister et Jeneta uxoris eius de
 Cowlinge
 10 Isabella filia Johannis Ambler et Maria uxoris eius de Silsden
 10 Anna filia Johannis Wade et Anna uxoris eius de Silsden Moore
 24 Jacobus filius Roberti Hargraves et Maria uxoris eius de Cowlinge
 20 Mattheus Garforth fi: Gulielmi et Anna de Cowlinge
 24 Abrahamus filius Gulielmi Willkinfon et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 25 Maria filia Johannes Bowlton et Maudlanda uxoris eius de Glusburne
 [35] 29 Johannis filius Anthony Holmes et Elizabetha uxoris eius de
 Steeton
 Octobris 8 Martha filia Thomæ Whittwham et Annæ uxoris eius de Bradley
 8 Maria filia Johannis Theaker et Agneta uxoris eius de Steeton
 15 Danielus filius Henrici Tempest et Sufanna uxoris eius de Kildwicke
 Grange
 15 Johannis filius Roberti Denton et Annæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 15 Elizabetha filia Georgij Blaijkaij et Katerina uxoris eius de Silsden
 Moore
 22 Guliellmus filius Guliellmi Gott et Jenetæ uxoris eius de Silsden Moore
 29 Maria filia Ricardi Whittfield et Maria uxoris eius de Howlden
 29 Samuel Wooler [*in a later hand*] filius Gulielmi et Janæ uxoris ejus
 Novembris 12 Henricus filius Christopheri Smith et Janæ uxoris eius de
 Steton
 26 Robertus filius Ricardi Lambert et Maria uxoris eius de Gillgrange
 Decembris 10 Guliellmus filius Thomæ Lambert et Annæ uxoris eius de
 Gillgrange
 12 Arthurus filius Johannis Crier et Anna uxor eius de Silsden
 17 Carolus filius Guliellmi Ambler et Izabella uxoris eius de Silsden
 Januarij 7 Agneta filia Robertij Hudson et Maria uxoris eius de Steeton
 [36] 14 Robertus filius Roberti udi [*sic*] et Ellena uxoris eius de Stothill
 28 Jonas filius Jacobi Hall et Anna uxoris eius de Sutton
 28 Martha filia Thomæ Peele et Ellina uxoris eius de Bradley
 28 Maria fillia Thomæ Sharpe et Annæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 28 Anna filia Henerici Smith et Maria uxoris eius de Kildwicke Grange
 Februarij 4 Thomas filius Expopheri Allcocke et Anne uxoris eius de Bradley
 4 Beniamus filius Nathanieli Ambler et Margretæ uxoris eius de Silsden
 4 Johannis filius Gulielmi Hanson et Janæ uxoris eius de Sutton
 11 Dionisius filius Johannis Smith et Elizabet uxoris eius de Steeton
 11 Anna filia Henrici Hudfon et Margreta uxoris eius de Steeton

- 18 Gratia filia Ricardi Huftler et Maria uxoris eius de Steeton
 25 Elizabetha filia Lioneli Blaijkaij et Gratia uxoris eius de Cowling
 25 Georgius filius Georgij Smith et Jane uxoris eius de Sutton
 Martij 4 Anna filia cxpra Bayly et Anne his uxor. de Bradley
 11 Thomas filius Thomæ Callverlay et Debora his uxor. eius de Cowlinge
 11 Hugo filius Hugonis Deane et Elena uxoris eius de Cowlinge
 11 Anna filia Christopheri Smith et Margretæ uxoris eius de Cowling
 [37] 17 Maria filia Ricardi Spencer et Elizabe. uxoris eius de Glusburne

1666

Anno Domini Millessimo Sexcentesimo Sexagesimo Sexto :

Kildwicke

- Maij 9th Anna et Margreta fil: Hugonis Stott et Margretæ
 Junij 20th Thomas Horrocks fil: Rogeri et Annæ uxor.
 Augusti 5th Maria Coats fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ uxor.
 26 Henricus Stott fil: Henrici et Annæ uxor. eius
 februarij 3^d Misericordia watkinson fil: Rich: et Ellenæ uxor.
 Silsden: Junij 20th
 Junij 22 Johannes Horne fil: Petri et Bridgettæ
 Johannes Mosley fil: Xpoferi et Jonæ uxor.
 23 Margreta Gott fil: Jonas et Jonæ uxor. ejus
 Julij 22 Elizabetha Wilkinjon fil: Richardi et Agneta ux:
 Petrus Blaykey fil: Petri et Margretæ uxor.
 Septembris 9th Benjamin Boulton fil: Richardi et Ruthæ uxor.
 10 Anna Hardie fil: Thomæ
 30 Edmundus Cowlinge fili: Edmundi et Annæ uxor.
 Octobris 7 Anna Gill fil: Edmundi et Marthæ uxor.
 14 Gratia Smyth filia Gulielmi et Maria uxor.
 21 Josephus Ambler fili: Josephi et Issabellæ uxor.
 23 Henricus Towne fili: Beniamini et Esther uxor.
 Novembris 4 Martha Barrett fil: Johannis et Aliciæ uxor. ejus
 11 Margreta Smyth fili: Gulielmi et Annæ uxor.
 25 Jana Johnson fili: francisci et Marthæ uxor.
 Decembris 2 Ellena Overend fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ
 16 Henricus Stirke fili: Georgij et Annæ uxor.
 23 Margreta Whittfield fili. Richardi et Mariæ uxor.
 26 Jonathan Lambert fili: Gulielmi et Mariæ
 [38] Januarij 20 Sufanna Tetam fil: Xpoferi et Sufannæ uxor.
 25 Margreta Lambert fili. Petri et Margretæ uxor.
 27 Gulielmus Smyth fili. Samuelis et Jennetæ Uxor.
 februarij 27 Gulielmus Wayde fil: Gulielmi et Issabellæ Uxor.
 Steeton
 Augusti Dorathæa Lund fil. Jacobi et Ellenæ Uxor. eius
 Octobris 21 Abrahamus Brigge fil. Abrahami et Janæ Uxor.
 Decembris 30 Thomæ Barker fil: Johannis et Aliciæ uxor. ejus
 Januarij 29 Elizabetha fil: Gulielmi ffarror et Sufanna Robinjon
 februarij 17 Gulielmus Jackson fili: Johannis et Sufanna uxor.
 Martij 24 Jonathan Wilson fil: Johannis et Annæ uxor. eius
 Sutton
 Septembris 2 Bridgitta Shackleton fil: Johannis et Bridgittæ uxor.
 9 Thomæ Smyth fil: Johannis et Mariæ uxor. ejus

- Novembris 20 Thoma Horsfall fili: Henrici et Iffabellæ uxor.
 Januarij 20 Thoma Tompson fil: Roberti et Elenæ uxor. ejus
 Anna et Maria Laycocke fi: Danielis et Maria uxor.
 Martij 3 Gulielmus Harriſon fil: Xpoferi et Maria uxor.
 10 Henricus Hudſon fil: Arthuris et Iffabellæ uxor.
 Cowlinge
 Aprilis 10 Gulielmus Emott fil: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ
 15 Ellena Wilſon fil: Gulielmi et Ellenæ uxor.
 16 Hugo fil: Eduardi Smyth et Eliz: Jennings
 [39] 20 [blank] Wilkinſon fil: Gulielmi et Ellenæ uxor.
 Junij 20 Henricus Wilſon fil. Thomæ et Elizabethæ uxor. eius
 Julij 1 Johannes Tillotſon fili: Georgij et Mariæ Uxor.
 8 Jeremia Brigge fil: Abrahami et Mariæ Uxor. eius
 Octobris 21 Alueredus Smyth fili: Xpoferi et Mariæ uxor.
 februarij 3 Maria Laycocke fili. Jacobi et Margretta Uxor.
 March 17 Thoma Tillotſon fil: Stephani et Jennetæ Uxor.
 24 Anna Smyth fili. Georgij et Aliciæ uxor. ejus
 Gluſburne
 Septembris 16 Gulielmus Huſtler fil. Arthuri et Iffabellæ uxor. eius.
 Octobris 7 Robertus Harper fil: Abrahami et Suſannæ uxor.
 Maria Barrett fili: Johannis et Mariæ uxor.
 30 Maria Horrocks fili. Thomæ et Janæ uxor. Gluſborn
 Novembris 25 Maria Peele fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxor.
 februarij 10 Maria Garra fili: Abrahami et Annæ uxor.
 Gratia Geldard fili: Johannis et Jennetæ uxor.
 Martij 3 Jana Rycroft fil: Petri et Elizabethæ uxor.
 ffarnill cum Cunnandleij
 Decembris 9 Johannes Watſon fili: Johannis et Gratiæ uxor.
 Bradley
 [40] Septembris 9 Anna Robinſon fili. Hugonis et Annæ uxor.
 Octobris 21 Jana Dale fili. Gulielmi et Annæ uxor.
 Novembris 11 Martha Whitwham filia Richardi et Annæ uxor.
 Decembris 9 Deborah Gill fili: Johannis et Elizabethæ uxor.
 16 Samuel Judſon fili. Samuelis et Marthæ uxor.
 30 Maria Curtis fili. Edmundi et Maria uxor.
 Martij 3 Johannes Attkinſon fili. Johannis et Annæ uxor.

1667

Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentessimo Sexagesimo Septimo.

Kildwicke

- Aprilis 7 Margreta Coats fi: Petri et Iſabellæ uxor.
 28 Agneta Broughton fi: Georgij et Ellenæ ux:
 Junij 10 Richardus Holmes fil: Richardi et Jennetæ ux:
 27 Richardus Hall fil: Henrici et Margreta ux:
 Septembris 17 Agneta Horrocks fil. Joſephi et Margretæ ux:
 29 Margreta Stott fil: Hugonis et Margreta ux.
 Novembris 17 Johannes Coats fil: Thomæ et Elizabethæ ux:
 Silſden
 Aprilis 28 ffrañciſcus Paggett fi: Guliel. et Annæ ux:
 Maij 5 Thomas Booth fil: Abrahami et Margretæ ux:
 19 Elizabethæ Stirke fil: ffrañciſci et Mariæ uxor.

- 26 Michael Wilkinſon fil: Henrici et Aliciæ uxor.
 [41] Junij 9 Anna Stones fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxor.
 16 Gulielm' Walfh fi: Matthæi et Elizab: uxor.
 Alicia Hardy fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxor.
 16 Anna Wilkinſon fil. Johannis et Heſteris uxor.
 Petrus Phillipp fil: Petri et Elizabethæ uxor.
 23 Anna Moſiley fili: xpoferi et Janæ uxor.
 29 Maria Steele fil: Richardi et Gracia uxor.
 30 Thomazina Tompfon fil: ffranciſci et Janæ ux:
 Julij 14 Charolus Ambler fil: Guliel: et Iſſabellæ uxor.
 21 Anna Pearſon fil: Richardi et Jennetæ uxor.
 31 Jeremia Craven fil: Jeremiæ et Marthæ uxor.
 Septembris 1 Thoma Wilkinſon fil: Joſephi et Suſannæ uxor.
 22 Eduardus Hudſon fi: Roberti et Betteris uxor.
 Guliel: Witherupp fi: Richardi et Elizabethæ ux.
 Anna Whitfield fi: Thomæ et Graciæ uxor.
 Octobris 6 Thomas Crommacke fil: Guliel: et Elizab:
 15 Xpoferus Gill fi: Jacobi et Marthæ uxor.
 20 Rachel Boulton fi: Johannis et Iſſabellæ uxor.
 Novembris 10 Jana Lambert fil: Richardi et Agnetæ uxor.
 24 Daniel Davie fi: Henrici et Agneta uxor.
 Elizab: Crommacke fi: Richardi et Mariæ uxor.
 Decembris 8 Maria Broadbelt fi: Johannis et Agnetæ uxor.
 Januarij 1 Tho: Smith fi: Roberti et Annæ Illegittimæ
 5 Petrus Bleykey fi: Joſephi et Annæ uxor.
 Maria Haynworth fi: Johannis et Gracia ux:
 12 Anna Walfh fi: Eduerdi et Annæ uxor.
 Februarij 2 Elizab: Bleykey fi: Robti et Suſanna uxor.
 Anna fi. ffranciſi Benſon et Margretæ fforton Illegitt:
 6 Henricus Towne fi. Beniaminis et Heſteris uxor.
 9 Elizabetha Waide fi: Johannis et Anna ux:
 [42] Marcij 1 ffranciſcus Stott fi: Johannis et Annæ uxor.
 Alicia Barker fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ uxor.
 25 Gracia Wright fi: Stephanni et Annæ ux.
 27 Petrus Horne fil: Petri et Bridgittæ uxor.
 Steeton
 Aprilis 15 Eliz: Ripley fi: Hen: et Janæ De Redlion
 21 Arthurus Hudſon fil: Roberti et Ellenæ uxor.
 25 Johannes Stell fi. Johannis et Saræ Greenwood Ill:
 Junij 16 Johannes Davie fil: Richardi et Iſſabellæ uxor.
 Julij 25 Thoma Moorehouſe fi: Stephanni et Eliz: uxor.
 Auguſtij 18 Anna Holmes fi: Anthonij et Eliz: uxor.
 Septembris 1 Dionifiſius Davie fi: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ ux.
 25 Guliel' fi. Jonathanis Laycocke et Annæ Matheys Ille:
 Octobris 27 Miſericordia Parkinſon fil: Roberti et Mariæ ux:
 Januarij 14 Alicia Huſtler fil: Gulielmi et Aliciæ uxor.
 Februarij 25 Gulielmus Lund fil: Jacobi et Ellenæ uxor.
 Marcij 15 Martha Laycocke fil: Jeremiæ et Iſſabellæ ux:
 23 Iſaac Tompfon fili: Gulielmi et Margret uxor.

Sutton

- Aprilis 14 Maria Dickonson fi: Gulielmi et Annæ uxor.
 24 Maria Bothomley fi: Thomæ et Ellenæ uxor.
 Maij 5 Eduerdus Wilfon fi: Eduerdi et Edithæ uxor.
 Junij 16 Margreta Hudfon fil. Henrici et Margretæ
 Augustij 11 Gulielmus Harriſon fi. Richardi Suſannæ uxor.
 Septembris 1 Johannes Holſtead fi. Roberti et Ellenæ uxor.
 Januarij 19 Johannes Shackleton fi. Johannis et Bridgittæ
 28 Johannes Moorhouſe fi. Xpoferi et Agnetæ
 Februarij 16 Ellena Emott fi: Guli: et Elizab: uxor.
 23 Johannes Shackleton fi: Simonis et Mariæ

[43]

Cowlinge

- Aprilis 4 Maria Scarbrough fil: fardinandi et Mariæ uxor.
 20 Ellena Garforth fil: Gulielmi et Annæ uxor.
 28 Georgius Greenwood fi: Abrahami et Tomazina
 Maij 5 Johannes Bainebridge fil: Johannis et Edithæ uxo.
 Junij 29 Elizabetha Rakes fili Roberti et Mariæ uxor.
 Julij 28 Johannes Jackſon filius Johannis et Elizabethæ uxo.
 Jacobus Deane fili. Thomæ et Mariæ uxor.
 Septembris 1 Jana Scarbrough fil: Thomæ et Janæ uxor.
 22 Henricus Stow fili. Gulielmi et Mariæ uxor.
 Octobris 6 Iſſabella Hargreaves fi: Roberti et Mariæ uxor.
 13 Joſephus Shackleton fil: Guliel: et Margreta ux.
 Marcij 4 Alueredus Smyth fi: Alueredi et Margretæ ux:
 8 Iſſabella Wilkinſon fili: Guliel: et Ellenæ uxor.

Gluſburne

- Junij 17 Johannes Boulton fi: Johannis et Maudlandæ uxor.
 Auguſtij 5 Margreta Holmes fili: Roberti et Pollinæ uxor.
 Novembris 3 Suſanna Spencer fil: Gulielmi et Tomazinæ
 17 Jana Tillotſon fi: Xpoferi et ffrancee uxor.
 Decembris 8 Gulielm' Huſtler fil: Arthuris et Iſſabellæ uxor.
 12 Iſaac Rycroft fili: Johannis et Mariæ uxor.
 Martij 20 Maria fi: Elizab: Walſh et Henrici Rycroft Illegitt.

farnill cum Connondley

- Aprilis 25 Gulielmus Gathropp fi: Henrici et Heſteris uxor.
 Junij 22 Gracia Watterhouſe fi: Thomæ et Graciæ ux.
 Januarij 16 Eduerdus Sawley fi: Thomæ et Annæ uxor.
 21 Elizabetha Swier fil: Samuelis et Elizab:

[44]

Bradley

- Septembris 4 Margreta Robinſon fi. Brioni et Margretæ ux:
 Octobris 6 Maria Watkinſon fil: Johannis Elizabethæ
 Decembris 9 Hannah Craven fili. Johannis et Maria uxor.
 Martij 1 Gulielmus Smyth fil: Henrici et Margretæ ux.
 8 Alicia Bayley filia Xpoferi et Annæ uxor.

1668

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Sexagesimo vicesimo Octavo.

Kildwicke

- Novembris 22 Robertus Stott fi. Hugon' et Margrettæ uxor.
 Decembris 13 Johannes Horrox fi: Rogeri et Annæ uxor.

Silsden

- Marcij 29 Thomas Whittfield fi. Richardi et Mariæ ux:
 Ellena Bawdwen fi: Xpoferi et Mariæ ux.
 Aprilis 5 Martha Johnfon fi. francisci et Marthæ uxor.
 12 Anna Gill fi: Edmundi et Marthæ uxor.
 26 Johannes Wood fi: Guliel: et Elizab: uxor.
 Maij 11 Jonathan Stow fi: Johannis et Annæ uxor.
 Junij 21 Sufanna Cromacke fi. Richardi et Aliciæ ux.
 Julij 5 Elizabetha Stones fil: Johanñs et Mariæ ux.
 29 Margreta Whitwham fil. Hen: et Aliciæ
 Augustij 2 Alicia fforton fi: Johanñs et Mariæ uxor.
 16 Edmund' Cowlinge fi. Edmundi et Agnetæ ux.
 Septembris 6 Eliz: Bantham fi: Guli: et Annæ ux.
 13 Maria Blaykey fi: Petri et Margrettæ uxor.
 20 Elizab: Steele fil: Rich: et Graciæ uxor.
 20 Thomas Smyth fi: Samuelis et Jennettæ ux.
 25 Anna Barker fi: Thomæ et Aliciæ ux.
 26 Guliel': Stirke fil: Georgij et Annæ ux.
 30 Anna Rishforth fi: Georgij et Annæ ux.
 [45] Octobris 11 Maria Lambert fil: Guliel: et Mariæ uxor.
 18 Edmundus fil. Edmundi Beanlande et Janæ Alifon Illegittimæ pcreat.
 25 Thomas Ambler fi: Johannis et Mariæ uxor.
 Novembris 15 Anna Whittfield fil: Anthonij et Janæ uxor.
 24 Gulielmus Stirke fil: Gulielni et Mariæ Duckworth Illegittimæ
 pcreat.
 Decembris 20 Eduardus Hudfon fil: Roberti et Betteris ux.
 Januarij 10 Johannes Smyth fil: Guliel: et Mariæ uxor.
 17 Johannes Ambler fil: Nathanielis et Margrettæ ux.
 Johannes Teale fil: Hen: et Agnetæ uxor.
 31 Margretta Ambler fi: Guliel: et Ifsabellæ ux.
 februarij 28 Guliel' Smyth fil: Guliel: et Mariæ uxor.
 Marcij 21 Edmundus Hardie fil: Thomæ et Annæ uxor.

Steeton

- Junij 21 Mifericordia Robinfon fi: Hugonis et Jennettæ ux.
 Augustij 2 Henricus Mitchell fi: Johannis et Janæ ux.
 Septembris 13 Margretta Smyth fi. Johannis et Elizabetha
 Novembris 1 Anna Smyth fi. Xpoferi et Janæ uxor.
 ✓ 15 Johannes Jackfon fil. Johannis et Sufannæ
 Thomas Tempeft fil: Petri et Elizabethæ
 Elizabetha Hufstler fi: Jeremiæ et Annæ ux.
 29 Thomas Leach fi: Thomæ et Ellenæ uxor.
 Decembris 27 Elizabetha Theaker fi: Johannis et Agnetæ
 februarij 7 Maria Hufstler fi: Eduardi et Sufannæ ux.

Sutton

- Aprilis 30 Anna Barrett fi: Johannis et Annæ ux.
 [46] Junij 9 Deborah Barrett fi. Guliel. et Anna ux.
 Augustij 9 Johannes Bothomley fi: Thomæ et Ellenæ ux.
 Septembris 26 Jacobus Hall fi: Jacobi et Annæ uxor.
 Novembris 5 Sara Clough f: Mariæ et Tho: Bothomley
 15 Margretta Craven fi: Johannis et Jennettæ ux.

Marcij 4 Guliel. et Maria Smyth gem. Joh: et Mariæ

26 Anna Horsfall fi: Henrici et Iffabellæ ux.

Cowlinge

May 3 Johannes Wilfon fi: Robti et Mariæ ux.

Junij 7 Lydia Emmott fi. Georgij et Mariæ ux.

14 Edmundus Ambler fi: Jacobi et Marthæ

28 Jacob' Laycocke fi: Jacobi et Margrettæ ux.

Septembris 27 Maria Wilkinfon fi: Guli: et Ellenæ ux:

Octobris 18 Margretta Brigge fi: Robti. et Eliz: ux:

Novembris 25 Martha Bawdwen fi: Guliel. et Mariæ ux:

29 Martha Smyth fil. Hugonis et Anna ux.

Decembris 31 Elizabetha Wooller fil: Hugonis et Mariæ

Januarij 31 Eliz: Smyth fi. Georgij et Aliciæ uxor.

ffebruarij 28 Jofias Harriſon fi. Guliel. et Graciæ ux:

Marcij 7 Maria Hudſon fi: Henrici et Annæ ux:

24 Guliel' Emott fi: Georgij et Eliz: ux.

25 Guliel' Laycocke fi. Alueredi et Annæ

[47]

Glufburne

Maij 5 Robertus Hudſon fi. Henrici et Mariæ uxor.

29 Elizabetha Garrs fi: Stephanni et Eliz: uxor.

Auguſtij 16 Sufanna Jennings fi: Guliel: et Iffabellæ ux.

Decembris 7 Martha Rycroft fil: Johannis et Mariæ uxor.

Januarij 24 Samuel Newell fi: Gulielmi et Iffabellæ ux.

Marcij Thomas Geldard fi: Johannis et Jennettæ ux.

Connandley

Marcij 29 Anna Baxter fi: Robti. et Graciæ uxoris ei.

Maij 10 Petrus Laycocke fi: Guliel: et Sarai ux.

Julij 5 Martha Sauley fi: Henrici et Mariæ uxor.

Septembris 27 Jana Moſiley fi: Johannis et Aliciæ uxor.

Novembris 17 Iffabella Liſter fi: Guliel: et Saræ uxor.

Decembris 13 Maria Baxter fi: Gulielmi et Janæ uxor.

Bradley

Maij 18 Deborah Gill fi: Johannis et Elizabethæ ux.

Junij 21 Maria Gill fi: Jonathanis et Eliz: uxor.

Octobris 25 franciſcus Whittwham fi: Tho: et Annæ ux.

Novembris 29 Martha Milner fil. Thomæ et Janæ uxor.

Sara Robinſon fi: Hugonis et Annæ uxor.

Decembris 20 Robertus Jennings fil: Johaſis et Mariæ ux.

Januarij 5 Sara Watſon fi. Guliel: et Mariæ uxor.

Marcij 7 Georgius Harriſon fil: Xpoferi et Mariæ

1669

[48] Anno Milleſſimo Sexcentefimo Sexageſimo nono.

Aprilis 4 Robert' Overend fi: Guli. et Elizabethæ uxor. De Silſdenmoore

4 Maria Smyth fi. Georgij et Mariæ uxor. de Cowlinge

4 Eliz: Garrs fi. Abra: et Annæ ux: de Glufburne

6 Eliz: Towne fi: Benjamini et Heſteris uxoris eius de Silſden

12 Martha Hardie fil: Henrici et Mariæ uxoris eius de Silſden

18 Johannes ſell filius Gulielmi et Thomazinæ uxoris eius de ſfarnill

18 Georgius Curtis filius Edmundi et Mariæ uxoris eius de Bradley

18 Gratia Gott filia Jonæ et Janæ uxoris eius de Brunfett

- 25 Jana Netherwood fil: Johannis et Annæ uxoris eius de Silsdenmore
 Majj 10 Pheba Tillotson filia Stephanni et Jennetæ uxor. eius de Cowlinge
 11 Edmundus Parkinſon fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ uxor. eius de Gluſburne
 16 Maria Barker filia Johannis et Aliciæ uxoris eius de Steeton
 23 Maria Walfh filia Matthæi et Elizabethæ ux. eius de Swartha.
 30 Samuelis Waide filius Jonathani et Janæ uxor. eius de Swartha.
 Junij 6 Georgius Emott filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxor. eius Cowlinge
 13 Johannes Smyth fi. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxor. eius de Cowlinge
 13 Agneta Chamberlaine fi: Johannis et Elizabethæ uxor. eius Silsdenmo:
 20 Dionifius Barrett filius Dionifij et Mariæ uxor. eius de Steeton
 20 Maria Pearſon f: Rich. et Jennetæ ux. de Brunfett
 27 Stephannus Smyth filius Alueredi et Margretæ uxor. eius de Cowlinge
 [49] Julij 15 franciſca Hudſon filia Arthuri et Iſabellæ uxor. eius de Sutton
 18 Johannes floulds fi. Thomæ et Saræ uxor. eius de Cowlinge
 18 Elizabetha Atkinſon fi: Johannis et Annæ uxor. eius de Bradley
 25 Anna Smyth filia Johannis et Annæ uxor. eius de Cowling
 25 Anna Lund fil: Jacobi et Ellenæ uxor. eius de Steeton
 Auguſtij 10 Henricus Sauley fi. Henrici et Mariæ uxor. eius de Connandley
 15 Joſhua Craven fil: Gulielmi et Margretæ ux. eius de Sutton
 15 Gulielm' Hargreaves fi. Johannis et Roſamundæ ux. eius Brunfett
 22 Johannes Middlebrooke fi. Laurentij et Ellenæ uxor. eius Silsdenmo:
 Septembris 4 Iſabella Garforth fi: Guliel. et Iſabellæ ux. eius de Steeton
 4 Anna Huſtler fi: Richardi et Mariæ uxor. eius de Steeton
 5 Gratia Hartley fil: Eduerdi et Agnetæ uxor. eius de Sutton
 12 Gulielm' Potterton fi. Guliel. et Janæ uxor. eius de Silsden
 12 Robertus Gathropp fi: Henrici et Heſteris uxor. eius de Conandley
 25 Anna Gill fil: Jacobi et Marthæ ux. eius de Silsden
 19 Joſephus Horrax fi: Joſephi et Margretæ ux. de Kildwicke
 19 Robertus Denton fi: Robti. et Annæ de Steeton
 19 Maria Gott fi: Johan' et florentiæ de Steeton
 26 Guliel' Garforth fil: Gulielⁱ et Annæ Cowling
 26 Maria Smyth filia Samuelis et Jennetæ ux. eius de Silsdenmo.
 [50] 26 Suſanna Smyth filia Robti. et Mariæ uxor. eius Steeton
 28 [blank] Blakey fil. Gulielmi et [blank] uxor. eius Silsdenmo'
 28 Gulielmus Tillotſon filius Xpoſeri et franciſcæ ux. de Gluſburne
 Octobris 3 Johannes Harper fil. Abrahami et Suſannæ ux. eius Gluſburn
 3 Johannes Judſon fi: Samuelis et Marthæ uxor. eius de Bradley
 3 Davidus Davie fi: Gulielmi et Elizabethæ ux. eius Steeton
 3 Henricus Hudſon fil: Henrici et Marthæ ux. eius Sutton
 3 Johannes Teale filius Johannis et Janæ uxor. eius Conandley
 10 Henricus Smyth fil: Henrici et Mariæ uxor. eius de Kildwicke
 17 Petrus Ricroft filius Petri et Elizabethæ uxor. eius de Gluſburne
 17 Joſua Moſiley filius Johannis et Aliciæ uxor. eius de Conandley
 17 Elizabetha Gott filia Johannis et Elizabethæ uxor. eius de Gluſburne
 24 Johannes Barrett fil: Johannis et Annæ uxor. eius de Sutton
 24 Maria Gill filia Richardi et Saræ uxor. eius de Silsden m:
 25 Betteris Roundell fi: Marmaduke et Annæ uxor. eius Kildwick
 Novembris 7 Jana Ambler filia Thomæ et Anna uxor. eius de Silsden mo:
 10 Anna Moorehouſe filia Thomæ et Jennetæ ux. de Sutton

- 21 Gratia Bawdwen filia Xpoferi et Mariæ uxor. de Silsden
 Decembris 5 Henricus Broadbelt fil: Johannis et Agnetæ ux: de Silsden
 [51] 5 Johannes Mofiley fil: Xpoferi et Janæ uxor. eius Silsdenmo:
 22 Anna Crommacke fi: Rich: et Aliciæ uxor. eius Gilgrange
 14 Johannes Holmes filius Rich: et Jenneta uxor. Kildwicke
 22 Anna Swier fi. Samuelis et Elizabethæ uxor. eius Conandley
 26 Johannes Dickonson fil: Guli: et Annæ uxor. eius Sutton
 26 Joh: et Maria Barrett gemel: fi. Abra: et Agnetæ ux. de Sutton
 26 Guliel. Barrett fil: Johannis et Aliciæ uxor. eius de Silsden
 Januarij 1 Alicia Scarbrough filia Thomæ et Janæ uxor. de Cowlinge
 2 Maria Tompson filia Robti. et Ellenæ uxor. eius de Sutton
 9 Anna Blaykey fi. Jofephi et Annæ uxor. eius de Bradley
 16 Maria Hargreaves filia Henrici et Aliciæ uxor. Cowlinge
 16 Maria Witherupp filia Rich: et Elizabethæ uxor. de Silsden
 23 Maria Burton fi: Thomæ et Janæ uxor. eius de Bradley
 30 Gracia Whittfield fi. Thomæ et Graciæ ux. eius de Brunfett
 ffebruarij 1 Johannes Hudfon fil: Henrici et Mariæ uxor. eius Glufburn
 6 Anna Overend fili. Richardi et Jennetæ uxor. de ffrannill
 Elizab. Craven fil: Hen: et Eliz: ux. de Steeto'
 9 Anna Bewlinge fi: Tho: et Mariæ Silsden
 13 Anna Barrett fil. Johannis et Annæ uxoris eius de Glufburne
 [52] 17 Anna Bawdwen fi: Guli: et Annæ Connandley
 13 Rebecca Stones fi. Joh: et Maria ux. Silsden m:
 Maria Tompson fi: francifci et Janæ Silsden m:
 Margretta Ambler fi: Guli et Ifsabellæ Silsden
 20 Johannes Stow fi. Guli. et Maria Cowlinge
 Guli. Baxter fi. Robti. et Graciæ Connand:
 Anna Brigge fi: Robti et Eliz: de Cowlinge
 27 Tobias Lambert fi. Edm: et Saræ Holden
 Marcij 6 Anna Laycocke fi. Jeremi et Ifsabellæ Steet:
 10 Jana Horne fi. Petri et Bridgitæ Silsden
 Jana Stirke fi. francifci et Mariæ Silsden m:
 13 Guli: Hargreaves fi. Tho: et Eliz: Cowlinge
 Maria Greenwood fi. Abr: et Tomaz. Cowl:
 20 Sufan Lambert fi. Tho: et Agn: de Silsden

1670

Anno Millesimo Sexentesimo Septuagesimo.

- Marcij 25 Sara Edmondson fi: Radulphi et Janæ Steeton
 27 Thoma Sauley fi: Tho: et Annæ de Connandley
 Xpopherus Whitfield fi: Rich: et Maria Holde'
 Maria Stirke fi. Guli: et Mariæ de Bradley
 Aprilis 3 Rich: Davie fi: Rich: et Ifsabellæ de Steeton
 10 Gulielmus Bradley fi: Johannes et Margretæ ux^{1s} eius Silsden m:
 Henricus Wilkinfon fi: Jofephi et Sufannæ ux^{1s} Silsden m:
 17 Jenneta Davie fi: Dionifij et Elizabethæ ux^{1s} Steeton
 Margretta Smyth fi: Johannis et Elizabethæ ux. Steeton
 Martha Barrett fi: Johannis et Agnetæ ux^{1s} Cowlinge
 Maria Shackleton fi: Johannis et Bridgittæ ux^{1s} Sutton
 Elizabethæ Coats fi: Thomæ et Elizabethæ ux^{1s} Kildwicke
 24 Rich: et Johannis Barrett gem: Dionifij et Mariæ ux. Steeton

- Johannes Wright fi: Steph: et Annæ uxo^s Silsden
- [53] 24 Gracia Stott fil. Hugonis et Margreta uxo^{is} Kildwicke
- 26 Johannes Horrockes fili. Tho: et Janæ uxo^{is} de Glusburn
- Maij 1 Jacobus Hudson fi. Robti. et Ellenæ uxis. de Steeton
- Jenneta Hufstler fi: Thomæ et Iffabella uxoris de Sutton
- Maria Moore fi: Anthonij et Maria uxoris de Cowlinge
- 8 Anna Barker fil. Gulielmi et Maria ux^{is} de Holden
- 12 Johannes Cockshott fil: Guli: et Anna uxo^{is} de Bradley
- 29 Henricus Gill fi. Edmundi et Marthæ uxo^{is} eius de Silsden
- Gulielmus Bothomley fil: Thomæ et Ellenæ ux^{is} de Sutton
- Juniij 5 Johannes Gill fi. Johannis et Elizabethæ uxis. de Bradley
- 12 Gulielmus Crommacke fi: Eduerdi et Mariæ ux^{is} Gilgrange
- 19 Anna Bainbridge fi: Johannis et Edithæ uxoris Cowling
- Julij 10 Agneta Waide filia Johannis et Annæ uxo^{is} eius Silsden mor:
- 13 Ellena, Margreta, et Maria Harper tremell: Robti. et Janæ de Sutton
- 24 Johannes Waide fi: Gulielmus et Iffabellæ ux^{is} Bradley
- Gulielmus Paggett fil: Guliel: et Annæ uxo^{is} Brunthwait
- 26 Gulielmus Laycocke fi. Guli: et Mariæ uxoris Glusburne
- 31 Anna Lambert fil: Guliel: et Maria uxo^{is} Gilgrange
- [54] Augustj 7 Isaac Widdupp fi: Danielis et Dinæ uxoris de Holden
- 7 Gulielmus Robinfon fil: Hugonis et Anna uxo^{is} de Bradley
- 14 Katherina Boulton fili: Johannis et Iffabellæ uxo^{is} de Silsden m:
- 21 Jonathas Lambert fili Richardi et Agnetæ uxo^{is} Gilgrange
- Agneta Whittingham fi: Johanis et Maria uxo^{is} Silsden
- Jonathas Heelis fil: Jonathæ et Katherinæ uxo^{is} Glusburne
- Robtus Holstead fili: Roberti et Ellenæ uxo^{is} de Sutton
- Iffabella Harriſon fil: Richardi et Sufannæ ux^{is} de Sutton
- Septembris 22 Elizabetha Moorehouse fil: xpoferi et Agnetæ uxo^{is} Eastburne
- 26 Henricus Boulton fil: Johannis et Maudlandæ ux^{is} Glusburne
- 27 Maria Dixon filia Thomæ et Mariæ uxo^{is} de Bradley
- Octobris 2 Jeremia Tillotſon fili. Xpoferi et franciſca uxo^{is} de Sutton
- Gulielmus Barrett fil. Johannis et Mariæ uxo^{is} de Sutton
- 9 Jana Walfh filia Eduerdi et Annæ uxo^{is} de Silsden
- 16 Sara Gill filia Jonathæ et Elizabethæ uxo^{is} de Bradley
- Maria Emott fil. Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxo^{is} Sutton
- [55] 18 Elizabetha Barrett fil: Gulielmi et Anna ux^{is} Sutton
- 23 Maria Riley fil: Richardi et Mariæ ux^{is} de Silsdenmor.
- 25 Jana Bantham fil. Gulielmi et Annæ uxo^{is} de Silsden
- Margretta Bradley fi. Xpoferi et Margrettæ ux^{is} de Silsden
- Hefter Towne fil. Benjaminis et Hefteris uxis. Silsden
- 30 Maria Barrett fi. Johannis et Sufannæ ux^{is} Sutton
- Jana Beley fil: Xpoferi et Annæ ux^{is} de Bradley
- Maria England filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ Silsdenmore
- Novembris 1 Anna Emott fil. Georgij et Elizabethæ uxo^{is} eius de Kildwicke
- 6 Rogerus Watkinſon fil. Rich: et Ellena uxo^{is} eius farnill
- 13 Gulielmus Rakes fi: Robti et Mariæ uxo^{is} eius Cowlinge
- Maria Wilſon fil: Robti. et Mariæ uxo^{is} eius Cowlinge
- 20 Gulielmus Denbigh fi: Iſaaci et Mariæ uxo^{is} eius Silsden
- 24 Jenneta Emott fil: Georgij et Elizabethæ uxo^{is} Cowlinge

- 27 Gratia Whitfield fil. Antho. et Janæ uxo^{is} Holden
 Maria Smyth fi. Georgij et Aliciæ uxo^{is} Cowlinge
 Decembris 18 Gratia Bramley fi. Tho: et Bridgittæ uxo: Silsden
 25 Henricus Hudfon fi. Robti et Betteritiæ ux. Swartha.
 6 Guliel. Procter fi. Petri et Annæ Cowlinge
 [56] Januarij 1 Anna Bannister fi: Xpofiri et Jennettæ uxo^{is} Cowlinge
 6 Thomas Blaykey fi: Petri et Margrettæ uxo^{is} de Silsden
 Alexander Hardye fi. Henrici et Mariæ uxo^{is} Silsden
 8 Anna Mofiley fi: Johannis et Aliciæ uxo^{is} Connandley
 15 Henricus Wilkinfon fi. Hen: et Aliciæ uxo^{is} Silsden more
 22 Maria Parkinfon fi: Guliel: et Mariæ uxo^{is} Glufburne
 Robertus Smyth fi. Johannis et Iffabellæ uxo^{is} Sutton
 24 Eduerdus Craven fi: Jeremiæ et Marthæ uxo^{is} Silsden
 29 Edmundus Garforth fi. Guliel. et Annæ uxo^{is} Cowlinge
 Maria Illingworth fi: Jacobi et Maria uxo^{is} Holden
 ffebruarij 5 Johannes Hudfon fil. fuppost' Thomæ Murgateroyde et Mariæ
 Hudfon illeg: Eastburne
 12 Georgius Stott fi: Georgij et Annæ ux. Silsdenmoor
 13 Alicia Laycocke fi: Richardi et Rofamundæ ux. Glufburne
 21 Thomas Barker fi. Thoma et Aliciæ uxo^{is} Silsden more
 23 Maria Smyth filia Johannis et Annæ Cowlinge
 28 Rogerus Swyer fi. Sam. et Elizabet Connandley
 Marcij 5 Maria Hudfon fi: Rich: et Elizab: ffarnill
 6 Guliel^{us} Holmes fi: Robti et Polli: Glufburne
 12 Guliel^{us} Baxter fi: Robti et Graciæ Conna:
 Johannes et Iffabella Craven gem: Johannis et Jennettæ Sutton
 Anna Hall fi. Jacobi et Janæ de Sutton

[57]

1671

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo Primo.

- Marcij 26 Johannes Gott fil: Thomæ et Elizab: ux^{is} de Silsdenmoore
 Robertus Cowlinge fil: Edmundi et Annæ de Brunthwaite
 Elizabetha Smyth fil. Guliel. et Elizabethæ ux^{is} de Cowlinge
 Elizabetha Davye fil: Petri et Saræ ux^{is} de Silsdenmoore
 Elizabetha Watkinfon filia Johannis et Eliz: de Bradley
 Maria Somerscales fil: Deboræ et Anthonij Stirke illeg: de Bradley
 28 Hugo Watfon fil: Guliel. et Mariæ ux^{is} de Bradley
 Aprilis 2 Maria Brigge fil: xpopheri et Sufannæ ux^{is} de Sutton
 9 Anna fell fil: Guli: et Thomaz: ux^{is} eius de ffarnill
 10 Jana Coates fil. Petri et Iffabellæ ux^{is} eius de Kildwicke
 16 Eliz: Helliwell fi: Tho: et Miriæ de Silsdenmoore
 23 Maria Petty fil: Rich: et Agnetæ de Sutton
 30 Maria Stirke fil: Geor: et Annæ de Silsdenmo:
 Majj 7 Johannes Stott fil: Hen: et Annæ de Kildwicke
 11 Eliz: Gill fil: Rich: et Saræ de Silsdenmoore
 18 Iffabella Barrett fil: Alueredi et Annæ de Sutton
 21 Hen: Moorehouse fi. Tho. et Jennettæ de Sutton
 Joh: Harriſon fil: Joh: et Margr: ux^{is} de Cowlinge
 Richardus Smyth filius Alueredi et Margretæ ux^{is} de Cowlinge
 22 Jana Wilſon fil: Jo: et Mariæ de Silsdenmoore
 28 Jana Walsh fil: Matthæi et Eliz: de Swartha

- Alicia Overend filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ uxoris de Silsdenmoore
- [58] Junij 12 Maria Barrett fil: Dionisij et Eliza ux. de Steeton
- 19 Bridgitta Horsfall fil: Hen: et Iffabellæ de Sutton
- 25 Jana Theaker fil: Joh: et Agnetæ de Steeton
- Julij 9 Tho: Mosley fi. xpopheri et Janæ de Silsdenmo:
- Joha: Smyth fil: Xpopheri et Janæ de Steeton
- 16 Anna Netherwood fi: Joh: et Annæ de Silsdenm:
- 17 Alicia Craven fi: Joh: et Maria De Bradley
- 29 Petrus Barrett fi: Joha: et Annæ Sutton
- 23 Sara Barker fil: Rogeri et Annæ de Holden
- Maria Baxter fil: Georgij et Ellenæ de Kildwicke
- Jana Baxter fi: Guli. et Janæ de Conandley
- Augusti 6 Maria Widupp fil. Danielis et Dinæ de Holden
- 8 Maria Harper fil: Robti et Janæ de Sutton
- 10 Agneta Scott fil: Robti. et Mariæ de Sutton
- 13 Henricus Smyth fil: Hen: et Margr: de Bradley
- Anna Hudson fil. Arthuris et Jennetæ de Steeton
- Maria Barrett fil: Joha: et Agnetæ de Cowlinge
- 17 Petrus Scarbrough fil: Hen: et Alicia Silsden mo:
- 24 Guliel. Cockshott fil: Tho: et Margr: Silsden mo:
- 27 Anna Smyth fil: Rich: et Iffabellæ de Steeton
- Alicia Lambert fil: Guli: et Mariæ de Gilgrange
- Septembris 10 Georgius Browne fil: Sam: et Annæ Conandley
- Eliz: Tailor fil: Guli. et Mariæ de Silsdenmore
- Martha Laycocke fil: Joha: et Annæ Cowlinge
- 17 Guli. Watfson fil: Eduerdi et Mariæ de Sutton
- Joh: Boothman fil: Gulielmi et Katheri: de Glusburne
- 24 Anna Bawdwen fil: xpoph: et Mariæ de Silsden
- Marg: Chamberlaine fi: Joh: et Eliz: de Silsdenm:
- Eliz: Davye fil: Guli. et Eliz: ux^{is} de Steeton
- Alicia Watfson fil: Joh: et Gratia de Conandley
- Octobris 1 Petrus Rycroft fil: Pet: et Eliz: ux^{is} de Glusburn
- Maria Smyth fi: Jo: et Eliz: ux^{is} de Sutton
- 3 Tho: Lister fil: Guli: et Saræ de Conandley
- 8 Joha. Hainworth fi: Jo: et Gratia de Silsden
- Alicia Cromacke fi: Rich: et Aliciæ de Gilgrange
- 15 Robtus Tillotfson fi: Step: et Jennetæ Cowlinge
- xpopherus Jackfson fi: Jo: et Sufanna Steeton
- Rich: Whitfield fi: Rich: et Mariæ Holden
- 16 Joha: Gill fi. Jacobi et Marthæ de Silsden
- [59] 22 Jonas Calverley fi: Jo: et Mariæ de Cowlinge
- 23 Hen: Horne fil. Petri: et Bridgittæ Silsden
- 24 Iffabella Barrett fi: Guli: et Iffab: de Sutton
- 29 Nichol: Garrs fi: Abrah: et Annæ Glusburn
- Novembris 12 Eliz: Huftler fil: Eduerdi et Sufanna de Holden
- Anna Teale fi: Jonathæ et Sufan de Gilgrange
- 19 Joh: Laycocke fi: Alueridi et Annæ de Cowlinge
- Anna Stott fil: Hugonis et Marg: de Kildwicke
- Alicia Huftler fi: Joh: et Aliciæ de Eastburne
- 21 Guli: Sawley fil: Hen: et Maria de Conandley

- 26 xppherus Wolton fi: Joh: et Abigalis Cowlinge
 Guli. Middlebrooke fil: Laur: et Ellen: Silsdenmo:
 Benjamin Steele fil: Rich. et Graciæ Silsden
- 28 Hen: Rycroft fil. Jo: et Mariæ de Glusburne
- Decembris 10 Margreta Whittwham fil: Rich. et Annæ de Bradley
 Margreta Skelton fil: Josephi et Annæ de ffarnill
- 17 Robertus Holmes fil: Rich. et Jennetæ de Kildwicke
- 24 Ellena Smyth fi: Eduerdi et Ellen de Cowlinge
- 26 Maria Ambler fil: Nath: et Marg: de Silsden
- 27 Joh: Robinfon fi: Hugonis et Jenetæ de Steeton
- 31 Hugo Hudfon fil: Robti et Betterris Swartha
 Eliz: Smyth fil. Guli: et Mariæ de Gilgrange
- January 7 ffranciscus Johnfon fil: ffrancisci et Janæ Silsdenmo.
 Geor: Beanlands fil: Eduerdi et Janæ Gilgrange
- 14 John: Wright fil: Joh: et Mariæ de Silsden
- 28 Stephanus Geldard fil: Joh: et Jenn: Glufburn
 Rebecca Overend fi: Rich: et Jennetæ ffarnill
- ffebruarij 4 Rebecca Barrett fil: Abra: et Agneta de Sutton
 Tho: Atkinfon fil: Johannis et Annæ de Bradley
- 6 Anna Moorehouse fi. Christo: et Agnetæ Sutton
- 11 Maria Dale fil. ffrancisci et Mariæ de Bradley
- 18 Eliz: Hudfon fil: Arthuris et Ijsab: de Sutton
- 20 Joh: Barker fil: Joh: et Aliciæ de Steeton
- Martij 10 Michael Nailor fi. Joñinis et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 Anna Harper fil: Abra: et Sufa: Glufburne
 Eliz: Smyth fil. Joh: et Eliz: de Steeton
- 12 Eliz: Dixon fil: Johannis et Bridgettæ Silsden
- 24 Maria Hargreaves fi: Hen: et Alifonæ Cowl:

[60]

1672

Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo Secundo.

- Aprilis 1 Sara Stones fi: Joh: et Mariæ ux^{ls} de Silsdenmoore
- 7 Jacobus Laycocke fi: Jeremiæ et Ifsabellæ Stee:
 Martha Smyth fi: Gul: et Mariæ Silsdenmoore
- 9 Robt^{us} Cockshott fi. Guli: et Annæ Bradley
 Eliz: Noble fi: Joshua et Mar: Silsdenmo:
- 15 Guliel. Hudfon fi. Guli. et Alicia de Gluf:
- 21 Nicho: ffouldes fi. Tho: et Saræ de Cowl:
 Jerem: Harriſon fi. Gul: et Gratia Cow:
 Maria Barker fil. Guli. et Mariæ de Holden
- 28 Jonas Gott fi. Jonæ et Janæ de Brunthwaite
 Guliel. Davy fi. Dionifij et Elizab: de Steeton
- 30 Anna Hudfon fil: Hen: et Annæ de Cowlinge
- Maij 5 Thomas Bradley fi: Johannis et Margr: de Silsden
 Maria Green fil. Georgij et Gratia de Cowlinge
 Mifericordia Gill fi. Milonis et Sufannæ de Silsden
- 12 Anna Smyth fi: Petri Ifsabella de Cowlinge
- 24 Tho: fi. Agneta Peele et Tho: Waide illegitti: Silsden mo:
- 28 Hugo Curren fil. Hugonis et Annæ de Steeton
 Tho: Thompfon fi. Guli. et Marg: de Steeton
- Junij 9 Jacobus Thompfon fil. Robti. et Ellena de Sutton

- Jana et Ijsabella Smyth gem : fi : Robti. et Mar : Steeton
 20 Antho : Holmes fi : Antho : et Elizabet : de Steeton
 30 Joh : fil : Eliz : Tillotson et Guli. Jackson illegit. Cowlinge
 Sara Barret fil. Hen : et Annæ de Bradley
 Julij 27 Guli. fi. Guli. Smyth et Annæ Scarbrough illeg : Silfd.
 28 Sara fi. Eduerdi Barret et Annæ Dransfield illig : Sutton
 29 Anna Emott fi. Guli. et Elizab : ux^{ls} de Cowlinge
 Anna Smyth fi : Roberti et Mariæ ux^{ls} de Cowlinge
 30 Anna Dixon fi : Thomæ et Eliz : de Silsdenmore
 Augusti 11 Rich : Dickonson fi : Gul. et Annæ de Sutton
 Johannes Moore fi : Anth : et Mariæ Cowling
 Agneta Ambler fi. Guli : et Ijsabella Silfd.
 12 Martha Hudson fi : Hen : et Mariæ Glusburne
 18 Jacobus Ambler fi : Jacobi et Martha Cowling
 25 Guli. Smyth fi. Robti. et Annæ de Silsden
 Jana Shackleton fi : Simo : et Mar : Sutton
 Septembris 1 Mifericordia Whitfield fi : Tho : et Gra' Holden
 Maria Jackson fi. Nath : et Susa' Cowlinge
 [61] 15 Johannes Laycocke fi : Jonath : et Annæ Steeton
 Thomas Bramley fil : Tho : et Bridg : Gilgr :
 Edmundus Gill fil : Richardi et Saræ ux^{ls} de Silsden moore
 Octobris 3 Martha Batty fi : Georgij et Gratia de ffarnill
 6 Timotheus Lifter fi : Guli. et Saræ Connandley
 Maria fi : Tho : Blakey et Ellenæ Driver illegitt.
 13 Guli. Parkinon fi. Guli. et Marthæ de Silsdenmoore
 20 Joha : Ambler fi : Tho : et Annæ de Silsdenmoore
 Anna Wooller fi : Hugonis et Mariæ Cowlinge
 Novembris 3 Anna Ambler fi : Joh : et Margretæ de Silsden
 Maria Wilkinon fi : Steph : et Margretæ de Cowlinge
 10 Guli : Bradley fi : Joh : et Margretæ Silsden
 Tho : Waid fi : Johannis et Margretæ Silsdenmore
 Tho : Bainbridge fi : Joh : et Edithæ de Cowlinge
 14 Guli. Watson fi : Guli : et Mariæ ux : de Bradley
 17 Maria Hudson fi : Hen : et Margretæ de Sutton
 24 Johannes Cowlinge fi : Edmi : et Agnetæ Brunthw.
 Rachel Smyth fi : Geo : et Alicia de Cowlinge
 27 Joha : Ambler fi : Guli : et Ijsabellæ Silsdenmoore
 Decembris 1 Johannes Barrett fi : Joh : et Sufannæ de Sutton
 Stephanus Shepherd fi. Step : et Mariæ Connandley
 3 Jana Gill fi. Johannis et Elizabethæ de Bradley
 6 Rofamunda Garforth fi : Guli : et Sufannæ Steeton
 28 Davidus Wilkinon fi : Josef : et Sufannæ Silsdenmo :
 Charolus Ryley fi : Rich : et Mariæ Silsdenmore
 29 Ellena Helliwell fi : Tho : et Mariæ Silsdenmore
 Januarij 2 Guli : Bantham fi : Guli : et Annæ de Silsden
 5 Henricus Wood fi : Guli : et Elizab : de Silsden
 Jana Broadbelt fi : Johan : et Annæ de Silsden
 6 Guli. Clough fi : Martha et Mariæ de Kildwicke
 16 Tho : Moorehoufe fi : Tho : et Jennetæ Cowlinge
 19 Tho : Whittingham fi : Joh : et Mariæ de Silsden

- Michael Wright fi: Step: et Annæ de Silsden
 Johannes Dransfield fil: Joh: et Annæ Sutton
 Maria Boothman fil. Hen. et Eliz: Eastburne
 26 Steph: Hargreaves fi: Joh: et Rosa: Brunt:
 [62] Februarij 2 Lucia Lambert fi: Rich: et Janæ Brunth.
 6 Anth. Whitfield fi: Rich: et Ma: Holden
 Maria Davye fi. Petri et Saræ Silsden
 Joh: Browne fi: Sam. et Annæ Connndley
 23 Anna Tilletfon fi: Chri: et Fran: Sutton
 Marcij 4 Johannes Swier fi. Sam: et Elizab: de Connandley
 8 Tho: Witherupp fi: Rich: et Elizab: de Silsden
 9 Tho: Gott fi: Thomæ et Elizabethæ Silsdenm:
 Guliel: Smyth fi. Guli. et Elizabethæ Cowlinge
 Johannes Hudfon fi. Joh. et Gratia de Steeton
 Rogerus Horrockes fi: Rogeri et Annæ de Kildwicke
 11 Guliel: Lambert fil: Edm: et Saræ de Holden
 16 Anna Stirke fi: francisci et Mariae Silsdenmore
 Tho: Barrett fi: Johannis et Annæ de Sutton
 Jana Baxter fi. Robti. et Gratia Connandley
 Hen: Brigge fi: Robti. et Elizab: Cowlinge
 23 Tho: Whitfield fi: Antho: et Janæ de Holden
 Hugo Stott fi: Geo: et Gratia ffarnill
 24 Maria Horne fi. Petri et Bridgittæ Silsden

1673

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo tertio.

- (L) Martij 25 Guliel. Craven fi: Jeremia et Martha Silsden
 Johannes Wade fi: Joh: et Annæ de Silsdenm:
 30 Margret Davye fi: Rich: et Issabellæ Steeton
 ✓ Aprilis 2 Joha: Jackson fi. Robti. et Ellenæ de Sutton
 6 Tho: Bramley fi: Guliel. et Annæ Silsden mo:
 Alicia Robinson fi. Hugonis et Hannæ Bradley
 20 Tho: Hardy fi: Hen: et Mariae de Silsden
 Johan: Wilkinfon fi: Step: et Sufannæ de Cowlinge
 Jeneta Hudfon fi: Arthuri et Jennetæ Steeton
 Eliz: Hargreaves fi: Hen: et Alicia de Cowlinge
 27 Ellena Walfh fi. Edmundi et Annæ de Silsden
 Elizab: Parkinson fi: Guli: et Mariae de Glusburne
 Eliz. Gill fi: Jonathæ et Elizabethæ de Bradley
 Maij 4 Edmundus Cromacke fi: Eduardi et Mariae de Gilgrange
 Robertus Blaykey fi: Petri et Margrettæ de Silsden
 Jacobus Mofley fi: Joh: et Alicia de Connandley
 Johanni Calverley fi: Johan. et Mariae de Cowlinge
 Marg: Lambert fi: Guli: et Janæ de Gilgrange
 (L) Johanni Tempest fi: Petri et Janæ de Steeton
 Sam: Craven fi: Guliel: et Margrettæ Sutton
 Guli: Sauley fi: Tho: et Annæ De Connandley
 Ellena Stott fi: Hugonis et Margretæ De Kildwick
 Anna fi: Rich: Gill et Ellenæ ffothergill illeg: Silsden
 [63] Junij 1 Tho: Illingworth fi: Jacobi et Mariae De Holden
 Martha Bradley fi: Christo et Margrettæ Silsden

- 5 Gulielmus Barrett fi: Dionifij et Elizabethæ Steeton
 8 Anna Stirke fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley
 14 Gulielmus Watfon fi: Guliel: et Mariæ De Silsdenmoore
 15 Georgius Stirke fil: Georgij et Annæ De Silsden moore
 23 Martha Jennings fil: Guliel. et Ifsabellæ de Glufburne
 29 Johannes Hudfon fil: Henrici et Annæ De Cowlinge
 Julij 6 Hugo Hudfon fil: Johannis et Elizabethæ Steeton
 7 Hugo Currer fil: Hugonis et Annæ De Steeton
 10 Maria Hargreaves fil: Tho: et Eliz: De Cowlinge
 17 Gulielmus Smyth fi: Johannis et Ifsabellæ de Sutton
 20 Iffabella Holstead fil: Robti et Ellenæ De Sutton
 27 Maria Smyth fil: Hugonis et Mariæ De Cowlinge
 Augusti 4 Margretta Ambler fil: Johannis et Janæ De Silsden
 5 Chrifto. Jackfon fil: Edmundi et Janæ de Cowlinge
 24 Jana Banifter fil: Petri et Elizabethæ de Silsden
 25 Thomas Blaykey fil: Thomæ et Ellenæ de Silsden mo:
 Septembris 7 Martha Rakes fil: Robti et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 14 Gulielmus Gill fil: Edmundi et Marthæ de Silsden
 21 Sara Greenwood fil: Johannis et Saræ de Bradley
 28 Jeremias Widdup fil: Danielis et Dinæ de Holden
 Charolus Harriſon fil: Guli. et Gratia de Cowlinge
 Jana Smyth fil: Johannis et Annæ de Cowlinge
 Eliz: Greenwood fil: Abrah: et Tomazinæ de Cowlinge
 Octobris 12 Anna Jackfon fil: Johannis et Sufannæ de Steeton
 19 Johannes Smyth fil: Rich: et Iffabellæ de Steeton
 Johannes Theaker fi: Johannis et Agnetæ de Steeton
 Maria Watkinſon fil: Rich: et Ellenæ de ffranhill
 Novembris 2 Johannes Shackleton fil: Alueredi et Annæ de Sutton
 16 Ellena Clough fi: Roberti et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 Maria Scarbrough fi: Tho: et Janæ de Cowlinge
 23 Guliel. Ambler fil: Johannis et Marg: de Silsden
 Johannes Bayley fi: Chrifto: et Annæ de Bradley
 25 Edmundus Horsfall fi: Hen: et Ifsabellæ de Malſis Hall
 Decembris 7 Maria Coates fi: Johannis et Tomazina de Glufburne
 14 Ellena Gill fil: Jacobi et Marthæ de Silsden
 27 Chrifto: Bothomley fil: Tho: et Ellenæ de Sutton
 28 Tho: et Guliel: Wright gem: fi: Step: et Annæ de Silsden
 Johannes Smyth fi: Guli: et Janæ de Sutton
 Guli: Greene fil: Georgij et Gracijæ de Cowlinge
 Ellena Garforth fi: Guliel. et Sufannæ de Steeton Hall
 Januarij 4 Maria Smyth fi. Petri et Iffabellæ de Cowlinge
 11 Rich: Somerſcales fi. Guli. et Annæ de Silsden
 Abrah. Barrett fi. Abrahami et Agnetæ de Sutton
 20 Maria Barrett fi: Guli: et Ifsabelle ux^{is} de Sutton
 22 Guli. Netherwood fi: Johannis et Annæ de Silsden more
 25 Anna Atkinſon fi: Johannis et Annæ de Bradley
 26 Maria Wilſon fi: Johannis et Mariæ Silsden more
 [64] februarij 1 Thomas Parkinſon fil: Guli: et Iffabellæ de Bradley
 1 Guli. Batty fi. Georgij et Gratia de ffranhill
 Anna Smyth fil: Gulielmi et Iffabellæ de Bradley

- 2 Maria Cockshott fil: Thomæ et Marg: de Silsden mo:
 8 Thomas Huftler fi: Eduardi et Sufannæ de Holden
 10 Maria Horrockes fi: Samuelis et Janæ de Bradley
 10 Johannes Barker fi: Thomæ et Aliciæ de Silsden more
 15 Anna Wilson fil: Robti. et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 22 Joshua Rawlinge fi: Johannis et Marthæ Glusburne
 Edmundus Laycocke fil: Jonathæ et Annæ de Steeton
 Anna Tillotson fil: Step: et Jennetæ de Cowlinge
 Martij 1 Elizab: Dale fi. francisci et Mariæ de Bradley
 19 Maria Barker fil: Sam: et Aliciæ de Glusburne
 15 Sam: Barker fi: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Holden
 22 Tho: Lund fi. Jacobi et Ellenæ de Steeton
 Jennetia Smyth fi: Johannis et Eliz: de Steeton
 Ita testes franciscus Little, Vicarius.
 Anno Domini **1674**
 Martij 25 Jeremia Huftler fi. Guli. et Alicia Steeton
 29 Rich: Moore fi: Rich: et Annæ Cowlinge
 Aprilis 5 Deborah Scott fi. Robti. et Maria de Sutton
 7 Guli. Holmes fi. Rich: et Jennetæ Kildw:
 12 Joha: Clapham fi. Rich: et Ellenæ Gilgr:
 Rosamunda Huftler fi. Jer: et Annæ Steeton
 19 Christo. Watson fi. Joh: et Gratia Connand:
 Eliz: England fi: Tho: et Eliz: de Silsden
 26 Hen: Watson fi. Eduardi et Mariæ de Sutton
 Maij 3 Alicia Teale fi: Jonathæ et Susan de Holden
 17 Joha: Huftler fi: Joh: et Aliciæ de Eastb:
 24 Susan Brigge fi: Chri: et Susan Sutton
 Junij 7 Maria Nailor fi: Joha: et Mariæ de Cowling
 Agneta Blaykey fi: Josephi et Annæ de Bradley
 8 Sam: Sauley fi: Hen: et Mariæ de Connandley
 18 Guli. Brigge fi. Abrah: et Rebecca de Sutton
 21 Adamus Barrett fi: Alueredi et Annæ de Glusb:
 9 Hester Middlebrooke fi: Law et Ellen de Silsd: m.
 28 Guli. Illingworth fi. Guli: et Miserico: de Brunt:
 Joha. Watkinson fi. Guli: et Mariæ de Bradley
 Eliz: Bradley fi. Joh: et Margretæ de Silsden
 [65] Julij 12 Guli: Waineman fi. Rich: et Mariæ de Cowling
 Anna Barrowclough fi: Alue: et Ma: de Sutton
 19 Guli. Emott fi. Guli. et Eliz: de Sutton
 27 Maria Hargreaves fi. Guli. et Mariæ Cowling
 Augusti 16 Matth: Walfh fi: Matth: et Eliz: de Brunth.
 Anna Brigge fi. Joh: et Eliz: de Connandley
 20 Isabella Laycocke fi: Jerem: et Isab. de Steeton
 30 Guli: Milner fi. Tho: et Janæ de Bradley
 31 Maria Laycocke fi. Guli: et Judith de Connand:
 Septembris 6 Guli. Cockshott fi. Guli. et Annæ de Bradley
 8 Anna Watkinson fi. Joh. et Annæ de Royd house
 27 Steph: Overend fi. Guli. et Eliz: de Silsden mo:
 Octobris 4 Hen: Johnson fi: francisci et Janæ de Silsden
 Joh: Whitehead fi: Joh: et Gratia de Conandley

- 18 Joh: Theaker fi: Joh: et Agnetæ de Steeton
 25 Anna Skelton fi. Josef: et Annæ de ffarnhill
 Alicia Mortman fi. Petri et Gratia de Brunth.
 Novembris 1 Anna Hargreaves fi. Hen: et Alifonis de Cowling
 6 Anna Barret fi: Joh: et Agnetæ de Sutton
 8 Eliz: Teale fi: Rich: et Annæ de Steeton
 29 Jonathas Laycocke fi. Aluer: et Annæ Cowlinge
 Decembris 13 Hen: Swynden fi: Joh: et Mariæ de Sutton
 Anna Smithson fi: Rich: et Mariæ de Coñandley
 25 Eliz: Laycocke fi: Rich: et Priscillæ de Glufburne
 27 Anna Banister fi. Petri et Eliz: de Silsden
 Maria Hardy fi. Hen: et Mariæ de Silsden
 Johannes Brigge fi: Rich: et Saræ de Sutton
 Januarij 1 Rachel Hudson fi. Robti. et Betteris de Swarthow
 3 Maria Greenwood fi: Rich: et Ellenæ de Steeton
 9 Editha Dransfield fi: Joh: et Annæ de Sutton
 10 Petri Cowling fi. Edm: et Agnetæ de Silsden
 17 Guli: Boothman fi. Guliel: et Catherinæ de Glufburne
 Eliz: Gill fi: Joh: et Eliz: uxoris de Bradley
 Maria Baxter fi: Robti. et Gratia de Connandley
 18 Jacob^{us} Rycroft fi: Petri et Eliz: de Glufburne
 Guli. Blaykey fi: Tho: et Ellenæ de Silsdenmore
 24 Nicho: Rycroft fi. Joh: et Mariæ de Glufburne
 Eliz: Cryer fi. Guli: et Ellenæ de Silsden
 31 Tho: Barrett fi. Joh: et Annæ de Sutton
 Christo. Smyth fi. Christo. et Janæ de Steeton
 [66] ffebruarij 7 Hen: Bradley fi: Joh: et Margr: de Silsden
 Martij 2 Petrus Barrett fi: Guli. et Annæ de Bent
 14 Jana Widdupp fil. Danielis et Dynæ de Holden
 Joha: Greenwood fi: Joha: et Saræ de Bradley
 21 Guli: ffell fi. Guli: et Thomaz^e de ffarnhill
 franciscus Little, Vic:
- Anno Domini 1675
- Martij 28 Margreta Smyth fi: Geo: et Alicia de Cowlinge
 Anna Gill fil: Milonis et Sufannæ de Silsden
 Gracia Geldard fil: Johannis et Jennetæ de Glufburne
 Alicia Moore fil: Anthonij et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 Aprilis 4 Thomazina Shackleton fi. Robti. et Annæ de Cowlinge
 15 Nicholaus Smyth fi. Robti. et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 18 Thoma Gott fi. Jonæi et Janæ de Brunthwaite
 19 Hannah Jennings fi. Guliel. et Ifsabellæ de Glufburne
 25 Richardus Barrett fil: Thomæ et Elizab. de Glufburne
 Maj 19 Johannes Wade fil. Johannis et Margrettæ de Silsden m:
 Junij 6 Maria Smyth fil. Robti. et Annæ de Silsden
 Maria Whitfield fili. Tho: et Graciæ de Brunthwaite
 Sufanna Sugden fil. Guliel. et Margrettæ de Silsden moo.
 13 Alicia Bawdwen fi: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Conandley
 14 Sara Lifter fi. Guliel. et Saræ de Connandley
 22 Gracia Baxter fi. Geo: et Ellenæ de Kildwicke
 Julij 4 Sara Parkinon fil: Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glufburne

- Anna Denbigh fil: Jeremiæ et Mariæ de Steeton
- 11 Maria Anderton fil: Jacobi et Eliz: de Connandley
- 25 Gulielmus Horrockes fil: Josephi et Margrettæ Kildw:
- Augusti 1 Anna Hargreaves fil. Georgij et Graciæ de Cowlinge
- 9 Margretta Wade fil. Johannis et Annæ de Silsdenmoore
- Gulielmus Currer fi: Hugonis et Annæ de Steeton
- 23 Henricus Watfson fil: Guliel. et Mariæ de Bradley
- 29 Margretta Tompfson fi. Gulielmi et Margretæ de Steeton
- Jana Cryer fil. Johannis et Ellenæ de Silsden
- Septembris 12 Iffabella Hudfson fil. Arthuri et Iffabellæ de Sutton
- 24 Anna Swier fil: Samuelis et Elizabethæ de Conandley
- 26 Agneta Gill fil. Anthonij et Agnetæ de Holden
- Anna Lambert fil: Richardi et Janæ de Brunthwait
- Johannes Smyth fil. Henrici et Margretæ de Bradley
- Octobris 10 Guliel. Crommacke fil. Rich: et Aliciæ de Gilgrange
- [67] 14 Gulielmus Barrett fil. Johannis et Sufanna de Sutton
- 19 Margretta Dixon fil. Johannis et Bridgittæ de Silsden
- 24 Gulielmus Watkinfson fil. Rich: et Ellenæ de ffarnhill
- Eliz: Jackfson fil. Nathanielis et Sufannæ de Cowlinge
- Jonathas Ambler fil: Guliel. et Iffabellæ de Silsden
- 31 Gulielmus Anderton fil. Tho. et Eliz: de Sutton
- Novembris 7 Gracia Uttley fil. Thomæ et Annæ de Eastburne
- 14 Henricus Stirke fi. Gulielmi et Mariæ de Bradley
- Agneta Hufstler fil. Jeremiæ et Annæ de Steeton
- 21 Gulielmus Somerscales fil. Guliel. et Annæ de Silsden
- 24 Johannis Jackfson fi. Edmundi et Janæ de Cowlinge
- 28 Dionifius Davy fil. Dionifij et Elizabethæ de Steeton
- Eliz: Mofley fil: Christo. et Margretæ de Silsden moore
- 30 Elizabetha Horne fil. Petri et Bridgittæ de Silsden
- Decembris 12 Anna Whitfield fil: Rich: et Mariæ de Holden
- Maria Clough fil. Michaelis et Mariæ de Kildwicke
- ffrancisca Tillotfson fil. Christo^{ri} et ffrancisciæ de Sutton
- 19 Maria Whittingham fil. Joh: et Mariæ de Silsden
- Sufanna Ramfbottom fil. Rich: et Eliz: de Sutton
- 26 Johannes Tatterfson fil: Henrici et Annæ de Brunthwaite
- Iffabella Rushforth fil. Johannis et Annæ de Gilgrange
- Sufanna Whitfield fil. Anthonij et Janæ de Holden
- Januarij 1 Eliz: Mitchell fil: Johannis et Mariæ de Cowlinge
- 9 Maria Greenwood fil. Joh: et Annæ de Cowlinge
- 16 Johannes Scarbrough fi: Tho: et Janæ de Cowlinge
- Johannes Gill fi. Jonathæ et Eliz: de Bradley
- Jennetta Barrett fil. Jonathæ et Eliz: de Glufburne
- 23 Maria Teale fil. Jonathæ et Sufannæ de Holden
- ffebruarij 1 Iffabella Horsfall fil. Henrici et Iffabellæ de Malfis hall
- 13 Maria Hargreaves fil. Edmundi et Ellenæ de Cowlinge
- Margretta Clarke fil. Joh: et Mariæ de Connandley
- 15 Maria Laycocke fil. Richardi et Rosamundi de Glufburne
- 17 Phebe Barrett fil. Gulielmi et Iffabellæ de Eastburne
- 27 Christo^{rus} Bailey fi. Christo^{ri} et Annæ de Bradley
- Martij 5 Maria Bradley fi. Christo^{ri} et Margrettæ de Silsden

- 9 Jana Barker fi. Joh: et Aliciæ de Steeton
 12 Euphana Lambert fil. Guliel. et Mariæ de Gilgrange
 Ellena Smyth fil. Gulielmi et Eliz. de Cowlinge
 13 Dionisius Cockshott fil. Tho: et Margrettæ de Silsden m:
 19 Rich: Gascan fi. Johannis et Mariæ de Cowlinge
 Anna Davye fil. Petri et Saræ de Silsden moore

francis Little, Vic:

Anno Domini 1676

- [68] Martij 26 Tho: Cryer fi. Johannis et Janæ de Silsden
 Alicia Wilson fil. Robti. et Mariæ Collinge
 27 Petrus Hudfon fi. Hen. et Annæ de Cowlinge
 Rogerus Horrockes fi. Rog: et Annæ de ffarnhill
 Aprilis 6 Johannis Barrett fi. Adami et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 9 Robtus Smith fil: Joha. et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 Johannes Tillotson fi. Eduardi et Annæ de Kildwicke
 16 Georgius Laycocke fi: Jonathæ et Annæ de Steeton
 23 Anna Denbigh fi: Iſaaci et Mariæ de Silsden
 30 Rich: Batty fi. Gulielmi et Mariæ de Glusburne
 Maria Parkinſon fi. Guliel. et Iſſabellæ Bradley
 Majj 7 Edmundus Wright fi. Step: et Annæ de Silsden
 14 Jacobus Huſtler fi. Eduardi et Suſannæ de Holden
 Maria Robinſon fi. Hugonis et Hannæ de Bradley
 21 Guliel. Overend fi. Rich: et Jennetæ de ffarnhill
 28 Rich: Hudfon fi: Hen: et Mariæ de Glusburne
 Junij 18 Bridgitta Morton fi. Petri et Graciæ de Brunth.
 Maria Moſiley fil. Joha. et Aliciæ de Conandley
 25 Guli. Tompſon fi. ffranciſci et Eliz: de Silsden m:
 Julij 2 Jacobus Gill fil. Jacobi et Marthæ de Silsden
 6 Joſephus Barker fi. Sam^{ls} et Aliciæ de Glusburne
 9 Guli. Clough fi. Robti. et Elizabethæ de Sutton
 16 Guliel. Bramley fil. Guliel. et Annæ de Kildwicke
 Maria Atkinſon fil. Johannis et Annæ de Bradley
 23 Eliz: Lambert fil. Matthæi et Graciæ de Gilgrange
 30 Edmundus Gill fi. Edmundi et Marthæ de Silsden
 Auguſti 6 Judith Smith fil. Rich: et Iſſabellæ de Steeton
 13 Rich: Rawling fi. Iſaaci et ffranciſcæ Gluſb:
 17 Rich: Baron fi. Petri et Iſſabellæ de Bradley
 27 Johannes Smith fil: Petri et Iſſabellæ de Colling
 Guli. Smith fil: Guliel: et Eliz: de Bradley
 Septembris 20 Chriſto. Shackleton fi. Alueredi et Annæ Sutton
 17 Guli. Nailor fi. Johani et Mariæ de Collinge
 Maria Brigge fi. Rich: et Saræ de Sutton
 24 Johannes Baxter fi. Robti. et Maria Conandley
 Hugo Robinſon fi: Hugonis et Jenettæ Steeton
 26 Anna Barrett fil. Joh: et Agnetæ de Sutton
 Octobris 1 Tho: Illingworth fi. Guli. et Miſericor' Brunth.
 3 Tho: Watſon fi. Guli. et Mariæ de Silſden m:
 8 Anna Brigge fi. Abrah: et Rebecca Sutton
 [69] 17 Olivia Garforth fi. Guliel: et Suſannæ Steeton
 18 Joha: Clapham fi. Tho: et Hannæ de Silsden m:
 19 Michael Horne fi. Joh: et Eliz: de Glusburne

- 25 Anna Wilfon fi. Joh: et Mariæ de Silsden m:
 Novembris 5 Maria Holmes fi. Roſti et Pollinæ de Glusburne
 12 Joha: Greenwood fi. Abra: et Thomaz. de Collinge
 19 Maria Smith fi. Hen: et Mariæ de Kildwicke
 26 Eliz: Stott fi. Geo: et Rebeccæ de Silſden more
 Decembris 17 Guliel. Bramley fi. Tho: et Bridgittæ Gilgrange
 26 Iſſabella Jackſon fil. Joha: et Suſannæ de Steeton
 27 Jerem: et Roſtus Denbigh gem: fi: Jer: et Mar: Steeton
 28 Iſſabella Ambler fi. Mariæ et Joh: Craven ill: Silsden
 Januirij 1 Johannes Smith fi. Johannis et Iſſabellæ de Sutton
 7 Tho: Jenkinſon fi. Tho: et Agnetæ de Kildwicke
 8 Hen. Wilkinſon fi. Step: et Suſannæ de Collinge
 14 Johan: Smith fil. Johaſ's et Annæ de Collinge
 Maria Huſtler fi. Jerem: et Annæ de Steeton
 21 Johan: Smithſon fi: Rich: et Mariæ de Conandley
 Tho: Mitchell fil: Johaſis et Mariæ de Collinge
 Daniel Laycocke fi. Jerem: et Iſſabellæ de Steeton
 28 Eliz: Watſon fil. Eduardi et Mariæ de Sutton
 ffebruarij 4 Magdalena Boothman fi. Guli: et Katherinæ Glusburne
 6 Johannes Sawley fi: Hen: et Mariæ de Connandley
 11 Maria Bothomley fi. Hen: et Mariæ de farnhill
 Diana Widdupp fi: Danielis et Dianæ Holde'
 13 Joh: Smith fi: Joh: et Eliz: de Steeton
 18 Tho: Davye fi: Rich: et Iſſabellæ de Steeton
 Johannes Hardy fi. Hen: et Mariæ de Silſden
 Johannes Huſtler fi: Joha: et Aliciæ de Steeton
 Joh: et Anna Barrett fi. Abr^m et Agnetæ Sutton
 25 Jonas Gill fi. Joh: et Eliz: de Bradley
 26 Petrus Banifter fi. Petri et [blank] de Silsden
 Martij 4 Johan: Croſley fi. Timothæi et Mariæ de Steeton
 Rachæll Barrett fi. Guli. et Iſſab: de Eaſtburne
 6 Tho: Blaykey fi. Thomæ et Ellenæ Silſden mo:
 11 Martha Walſh fi. Eduardi et Annæ de Silsden
 18 Johannes Baxter fi. Geo: et Ellenæ de Kildwicke
 Maria Lambert fi: Edmun: et Saræ Gilgrange
 19 Jana Stirke fi: Geo: et Annæ de Silsden more
 [70] Anno Doñi 1677
 Martij 25 Guli: Parkinſon fi: Guli: et Mariæ Gluſb:
 Sam: Wilſon fi. Joh: et Mariæ Steeton
 26 Anna Rycroft fi. Joh: et Eliz: Steeton
 Aprilis 8 Benjamin Harriſon fi: Tho: et Janæ de Gluſb:
 29 Thomas Chamberlaine fi. Joh: et Eliz: de Silsden more
 Maria Barrett fi. Hen: et Annæ de Bradley
 Maij 13 Edmundus Jennings fi. Guli: et Iſſabellæ de Gluſburn
 20 Gulie. Cromacke fi. Guli. et Elle: de Gilgr:
 Joh. fi. Galfridi Dale et Marg: Laycocke Coll: ill:
 Junij 10 Roſamunda Middleton fi. Guli. et Mariæ de Silſden mo:
 14 Maria Barrett fil: Joha: et Annæ de Sutton
 17 Hen: Overend fi: Henrici et Ellenæ de Bradley
 Eliz: Smith fil. Johannis et Ellenæ de Collinge

- 24 Guli. Watſon fil: Joh: et Gratia de Conand.
 Maria Hudſon fil: Rich: et Eliz: de Bradley
- Julij 8 Anna Anderton fi: Jacobi et Eliz: de Connandley
- 15 Guli. Theaker fi. Johannis et Agnetæ de Steeton
- 22 Gracia Whitfield fi. Rich^d et Mariæ de Holden
- 29 Johannes Rawling fi. Joh: et Marthæ de Glusburne
- Auguſti 5 Hen: Holſtead fi. Robti. et Ellenæ de Sutton
 Robtus Lund fi. Jacobi et Ellenæ de Steeton
 Anna Garrs fi. Abra: et Annæ de Gluſburn
- 2 Tho: Whitley fi. Janæ Whitley et Thomæ Sauley de Brunthwaite
 illegitti pcreat.
- 19 Matthæus Shackleton fi: Robti. et Annæ de Colling
 Agnetæ Dickonſon fil. Guli. et Annæ de Sutton
- 21 Thomas Bothomley fi. Tho: et Ellenæ Sutton
- 26 Blaykey Smith fil. Georgij et Alicia de Cowling
 Chriſto. Emott fil. Danielis et Gratia Colling
- Septembris 2 Antho: Moore fi. Antho. et Mariæ de Coll:
 Maria Laycocke fi. Aluered: et Annæ Colling
- 9 Georgius Paggett fil. Guli. et Agn: de Brun:
- 10 Maria Moorehouſe fi. Tho: et Jennetæ de Cowlinge
- 11 Thomas ſforton fi: Sam: et Graciæ de Glusburne
- 16 Jonathas Bradley fi. Jo: et Marg: de Silſden
 Maria Dransfield fi. Jo: et Annæ de Colling
- [71] 17 Henricus Curren fi. Hugonis et Annæ de Steeton
- 23 Hen: Boothman fi: Hen: et Eliz: de Eaſtburne
 Maria Smith fi: Hen: et Margretæ de Bradley
 Tho: Ellis fil. Step: et Mariæ de Brunth.
- 30 Joſia Anderton fi. Tho: et Mariæ Sutton
- Octobris 7 Johannes Dale fi. franciſci et Mariæ de Bradley
- 14 Maria Mortman fi. Petri et Annæ de Brunthwt.
- 21 Jana Hargreaves fi. Joh. et Roſamundæ Brunth.
- 25 Maria Laycocke fil. Jonathæ et Annæ de Steeton
- 28 Eliz: Barker fi: Johannis et Mariæ de Holden
 Edward Smith fi: Laurentij et Thomaz: Cowling
- Novembris 4 Jonathas Teale fil. Jonathæ et Suſannæ de Holden
 Suſanna Greenwood fi. Rich: et Ellenæ de Steeton
- 18 Maria Wilſon fil. Joh. et Annæ de ſarnhill
- 28 Iſaac Holmes fil: Antho: et Eliz: de Steeton
- Decembris 9 Anna Shackleton fil. Alueredi et Annæ de Sutton
- 23 Iſaac Rawling fi. Iſaaci et franciſci Gluſbur
 Anna Dale fi. Guli. et Ruthæ de Bradley
- 26 Sam: Swier fi. Sam^{lis} et Eliz. de Connandley
- 30 Johannis Brigge fi. Chriſto¹ et franciſcæ Sutt:
- Januarij 3 Joſephus Baxter fi. Roberti et Mariæ de Connandley
- 6 Thomas Batty fi. Georgij et Graciæ de Kildwicke
 Gracia Whitehead fi. Johan. et Gratia Connandley
 Maria Moſiley fi. Chriſto. et Margretæ Silſden mo:
- 13 Guli: Wade fil. Joha: et Margretæ Silſd:
- 15 Edmundus Garforth fi. et heres^s Guli. et Suſannæ ux. de Steeton
 hall

- 20 Guli. Wade fi: Joh. et Annæ de Silsden moore
 Maria Wilfon fi. Joh. et Annæ de Connandley
 february 10 Guli. Parkinſon fil. Guli. et Iſſabellæ de Bradley
 17 Thomas Brookſbancke fil. Guli. et Annæ Sutton
 24 Michael Clough fil. Michaelis et Mariæ de Kildwic.
 Eliz: Whittingham fi. Johani et Mariæ de Silsden
 Martij 3 Johannes Wright fi. Joha. et Mariæ de Sutton
 Maria Greene fi. Georgij et Gratia Colling
 17 Jacob^s Huſtler fi. Eduardi et Suſanne de Holden
 Eliz: Barrett fi. Johannif et Suſannæ de Sutton
 24 Guliel. Cryer fil: Joh: et Ellenæ de Silsden
 Georgius Greenwood fil. Joh: et Saræ de Bradley
- [72] 1678**
- Martij 31 Alicia Lambert fil: Rich: et Janæ de Brunth:
 Maria Jackſon fi. Guliel. et Mariæ de Sutton
 Aprilis 2 Iſſabella Barrett fil: Adami et Eliz. Sutton
 7 Joha. Barrett fi. Joh. et Agnetæ de Sutton
 Maria Smith fi. Guli. et Eliz: de Cowling
 21 Johannes Wolton fi. Joh. et Abigailis de Colling
 Eliz. Ryley fi. Richardi et Mariæ Silsden more
 28 Jacob^s Calverley fi. Jo: et Mariæ Colling
 Majj 12 Eduardus Brigge fi. Joh. et Eliz. de Connandley
 Iſſabella Jackſon fi. Nathani^s et Suſannæ Colling
 13 Thomas Cockſhott fi. Thomæ et Margretæ de Silsden mo:
 Johannes Boulton fi. Johannis et Iſſabellæ Silsden m:
 14 Rutlandus Watſon fi. Guli. et Mariæ Bradley
 19 Jacobus Brigge fi: Rich. et Saræ Collinge
 20 Annæ Barrett fi. Jonathæ et Eliz: de Gluſburne
 Eliz: Watkinſon fi. Johanis et Eliz: de Bradley
 Junij 3 Heſter fil: Hen: Gawthropp et Heſteris Connad:
 9 Anna Lambert fil. Guli. et Annæ Gilgrange
 16 Anthonius Whitfield fi: Antho: et Janæ Holden
 16 Guli. Jackſon fi. Edmundi et Janæ de Colling
 30 Eliz: Bramley fi. Guli. et Annæ de Kildwicke
 Julij 7 Jeremia Wood fil. Guli: et Margretæ de Silsden
 Chriſto. Tillotſon fil. Chriſto: et franciſcæ Sutto'
 14 Tho: Stott fil. Geo: et Graciæ de Kildw:
 Hen: Clapham fi. Tho: et Hannæ Silf m:
 Joha. Laycocke fi. Rich: et Priſcillæ Gluſ:
 Ellena Emott fi. Guli: et Eliz: de Sutton
 28 Maria Barrett fi. Abra: et Mariæ de Sutton
 Anna Wade fi. Tho: et Mariæ de Silsden
 Auguſti 4 Guli. Hargreaves fi. Edm: et Ellenæ Coll:
 5 Tho: Smith fi. Robti. et Annæ Eaſtburne
 11 Guli. Baxter fi. Guli. et Janæ Connandley
 Eliz: Barrett fi. Dionifiij et Eliz. de Steeton
 18 Maria Harriſon fi. Joh: et Janæ de Collinge
 22 Katherina Horne fi. Joh: et Janæ de farnhill
 25 Maria Laycocke fi. Guli. et Annæ de Connandley
 Maria Lambert fil. Gulie: et Mariæ Gilgrange

[73]

1678

Nativitas Josephi Pollard
fil: Richardi et Annæ ux. ejus.

Decemb^s 4^o Doñ 1678

Josephus fil: Richardi Pollard Vicarij
et Annæ ux: ejus de Kildwicke

Natus Decimo nono die mensis
Decembris, et Baptizatus
Diceffimo sexto die ejusdem mensis
In Ecclef de Kildwicke. 4^o Doñ 1678

Jof: Pollard de Kildw^w } Natus 19^{no} Baptiz. 26^{to} 4^o 1678
fil: Rich: et Annæ } In Eccleſt. de Kildwicke

[74] [blank]

[75] The names of ſuch perſons as have bene married
accordinge to the Act of Parliament
bearing date the 29 of September. 1653.

[that moſt unjuſt thinge called an act by that pittifull convencion
then unlawfully aſſembled]¹

Januarie.

William Heaton and Elizabeth Brigg Daughter of Richarde Brigg both
of Sutton of this Pariſh were in the Ch. publiſhed to be married this
eight Daie of Januarie 1653, 1 tym.

The ſaid William Heaton & Eliz. Brigge were the fifteenth of Janu-
ari 1653 publiſhed the ſeconde time

The ſaid Wm. Heaton & Eliz: Brigg were the 22th of Januarie
1653 publiſhed the thirde time.

W^m Heaton of Sutton and Eliz: Brigg of the ſaid Sutton of the
Pariſhe of Kyldwicke were this 23^d of Januarie 1653 in the pſence of
John Towne Miniſter John Craven and others married before me

Ro: Coates.

William Brigg of Sutton & Bridgett Scott daughter of John Scott of
Glufburne deceaſed both of this Pariſh were in the Church publiſhed
for mariage this Twentie neenth day of Januar.

The ſaid Wm. Brigg & Bridgett Scott were alſo publiſhed Feb. 5.

The ſame pties were alſo publiſhed Febru: 12th 1653.

Theſe ſame pties were alſo mared by M^r Coates the 19th of Feb: 1653
In the p'cence of Robt. Scott Henrie Spencer Hugh Smith and others

Roger Coates.

John Whitacre of Sutton and Marie Shakleton of the ſame both of this
Pariſhe were publiſhed for mariage the 26th of Febru: 1653 in the
Pariſh Church aforeſaid.

The ſaid John and Marie were likewise publiſhed in the ſaid Pariſhe
Church of Kyldwicke March 5th 1653.

Theſe ſaid p'ties were likewise publiſhed March 12th 1653.

Theſe ſaid pties were alſo married by M^r Coate March 12th 1653
In the p'cence of John Dransfeild & W^m Hudson Roger Coates.

¹ The words in [] have been interlineated.—W.A.B.

[1654]

- March 26 The Intencon of Marriage Between John Laycocke & Agnes Kendall Both of Cowling in this pish was published in this Church of Kildweke March the Twentie Sixt first tyme
- 26 The Intencon of Marriage Between Dyonis Brige of Glusburne and Elizabeth Mitchell of the pish of Thornton was published in this Church of Kildweke March the twentie sixt first tyme
- April 1 The Intention of Marriage Between Roger Horrockes & Ann Holmes Both of this pish of Kildweeke was published att Skipton Croffe the ffirst day of Aprill 1654 the first tyme
- 2 The sd. Intention Between the said John Laycocke & Agnes Kendell was in this Church of Kildweke published the second day of Aprill 1654 the 2^d tyme
- The affore said Intention Between the said Dyonis Brige & Elizabeth Mitchell was in this Church of Kildweke published the second day of Aprill 1654 the 2^d Tyme
- 8 The affore said Intention Between the afforesaid Roger Horrockes and An Holmes was att Skipton Croffe published the Eight day of Aprill 1654 the 2^d Tyme
- 9 The affore said Intention Betwene the afforesaid John Laycocke & Agnes Kendell was in this Church of Kildweke published y^e Ninth day of Aprill 1654 the 3^d Tyme
- The afforesaid Intention Betweene y^e afforesaid Dyonis Brigge & Elizabeth Mitchell was in this Church of Kildweke published the Ninth day of Aprill 1654 the 3^d Tyme
- 15 The afforesaid Intention Betweene y^e afforesaid Roger Horrockes & An Holmes was att Skipton Croffe published the fiftenth day of Aprill 1654 y^e 3^d Tyme
- 16 Roger Horrockes & An Hollmes Both of y^e parish of Kildweke weare the sixtenth day of Aprill 1654 In the presence of John Spencer and Samuell Swyer Married Before me Roger Coates.
- [76] 16 The Intention of Marriage Betwene John Wilkinson & Easter Wilkinson Boath of Siljden moore in this pish of Kildweeke was in Kildweeke Church published Aprill y^e xvijth 1654 the 1st Tyme
- The Intention of Marriage Betwene William Emott & Elizabeth Smith Both of Cowling in this parish of Kildweeke was published Aprill y^e 16th 1654 in Kildweeke Church y^e 2nd Tyme
- 23 John Laycocke & Agnes Kendell Both of Cowling in the Parish of Kildweeke weare the xxiiijth day of Aprill 1654 In the p^rsence of Edmond Laijcocke Williā Stow & others Married Before me Roger Coates.
- The Intention of Marriage Between y^e affore said William Emott & Elizabeth Smith was in Kildweeke Church publish: y^e Twenty third day of Aprill 1654 y^e 2^d Tyme
- The afforesaid Intention Betweene John Wilkinson & Easter Wilkinson was the xxiiij^d day of Aprill 1654 in this Church of Kildweeke published y^e 2^d Tyme
- 24 Dyonis Brige of y^e pish of Kildweeke & Elizabeth Mitchell of y^e pish of Thornton made it Appaere by y^e Certificatts of John Towne Registr for Kildweeke & Willm. Eglin Regf. for Thornton

y^t y^e had bene 3 Lords days To witt y^e 26 of March last y^e 2^d & 9th of Aprill Instant published in y^e sevrall Churches of Kildwike & Thornton weare this 24th day of Ap. 1654 In y^e p^rsence of John Towne W^m Watson & John Horne Marid Before me

Roger Coates.

- 25 The Intention of Mariages Betwene Edward Wilson & Eden Brigge daught^r of Thomas Brige Both of Sutton in this pish of Kildweeke was the 25th of Aprill 1654 published att Skipton Crofse y^e

first Tyme

- 29th The Intention of Marriage Betwene Chriftofer Smith of Cowling of this parish of Kildweeke & Marrie Turner of y^e parish of Thornton was the 29th of Aprill 1654 published att Skipton Market Crofse y^e

first Tyme

The affore said Intention Betweene Edward Wilson and Eden Brigg was the 29th day of Aprill 1654 published att Skipton Market Crofse y^e

2^d Tyme

- 30 The affore said Intention Betweene y^e afforesaid John Wilkinfonn & Easter Wilkinfon was in Kildwek Church y^e 30th of Aprill 1654 published the

3^d Tyme

The afforesaid Intention Betweene William Emott & Elizabeth Smith was In Kildweeke Church the Thirtith of Aprill 1654 published the

3^d Tyme

The Intention of Marriage Betweene Chrstopher Taytham & Susan Renard Both of this pish of Kildweeke was y^e 30th of Aprill 1654 In Kildweeke Church published y^e

first Tyme

- May 6 The Affore said Intention Betwene the afforesaid Chrstophe^e Smith & Marie Turner was the 6th of May 1654 att y^e Markitt Crofse of Skipton published y^e

2^d Tyme

The Affore said Intention Betweene y^e afforesaid Edward Wilson & Eden Brigge was the 6 of May 1654 att y^e Market Crofse att Skipton published y^e

3^d Tyme

- [77] 7 John Wilkinfonn & Easter Wilkinfonn Both of Silsden moore in the parish of Kildweke weare y^e vijth day of May 1654 In the p^rsence of Henery Wilkinfon & Jerimie Craven Married Before me

Roger Coates.

The afforesaid Intention Betweene y^e afforesaid Chrstophe^e Taytham and Susan Renard was in Kildweeke Church May y^e vijth 1654 published the

2^d Tyme

- 8 William Emott & Elizabeth Smith Both of Cowling in the pish of Kildweeke weare the 8^t daij of May 1654 In y^e p^rsence of James Emott Thomas Hargravs & John Mitchell Married Before me

Roger Coates.

- 13 The Affore said Intention Betwene the affore sd Chrstophe^e Smith & Mary Turner was y^e 13th of May 1654 att Skipton Markett Crofse published the

3 Tyme

Chrstopher Smith of Cowling in Kildweeke parish and Mary Turner of Thornton parish weare the 13th day of May 1654 In y^e p^rsence of Willm. Stow & Henry Wilfon Married Before me

Roger Coates.

14 The Afforesaid Intention Betwene y^e afforesaid Christopher Taytham and Susan Renard was y^e 14th day of May 1654 In y^e parish Church of Kildweeke published ye 3^d Tyme

20 Edward Wilfon and Eden Brigge Both of the parish of Kildweeke weare the Twenth day of May 1654 In y^e p^rsence of John Dransfeld & Abram Brigge Married Before me Roger Coates.

Christopher Taytham & Susan Renard Both of y^e pish of Kildweeke weare the one and Thirtieth day of May 1654 In y^e p^rsence of Richard Pearfon & W^m Jcarbrough Married Before me

Roger Coates.

William Horne of this Parish and Elizabeth Cooke (?) of Carleton were the eight daie of June 1654 in the p^rsence of Jo: Towne Mr: John Craven & others married by M^r Roger Coates. Their banes of Matrimonie being three sevrall times published at the Markett-Crosse in Kyghley And Edward Tompson sworne to the Certificate thereof the dayes of their publication being Maye 17, 24 & 31

The banes of Matrimonie betwene William Smith of Utley in the Parish of Kighley and Elizabeth Stones of Silefden in the Parish of Kyldwicke havinge beene three sev'all daies published at the Markett-Place at Skipton viz: June 10th June 17th and June 24th These said parties were married June 26th by M^r Roger Coats In the p^rsence of [blank]

[78]

A Coppie of a Certificate corcerning the Mariage of Tho: Smith and Phebe Tillitson made by M^r John Ashton Justice of the peace.

These are to certifie That Thomas Smith and Phebe Tillitson both of the Parish of Kildwick have been before me Jo: Ashton Esqui' one of the Justice of the Peace for the West Ryding affore said the ninth daie of Septemb^r one Thousand Sixe hundred fiftie and foure And by Certificate then from Robert Sutton Register for the Parish of Skipton made it fullie appeare that the said Tho: Smith and Phebe Tillitson had been three sev'all Markett-daies published for Mariage att the Markett-Crosse att Skipton afforesaid according to an Act of Parliament entituled an Act for Mariage and touching the Registring thereof & Alsoe touching Birthes & Burialls. And that the said Tho: Smithe and Phæbe Tillitson likewise before me, the Daie & yeare abovefd & in the p^rsence of Tho: Tillitson of the Parish of Colne in the Countie of Lancaster & John Pulman of Threfieldrise in the Parish of Linton & others, by ioyning of hands & pronouncing the words appointed by the said Act testifie and exp^resse their Consents unto Mariage, And were therupon declared by mee to be thenceforth Husband and wiffe. Given under my hand an Seale the second Daie of March, one Thousande sixe hundred fiftie and foure

Jo: Ashton.

18/1652 married in Kildwicke Church
January John Spencer and Isfabbell Holmes both of Kildwicke pish.
[79] [blank]

[80]

1657

Januarie 29 Peter Barret and Elizabeth Smyth his wife lawfullie married
31 William Cockshott and Rebecca Marshall lawfullie Married
februuarie 4 Christopher Smith and Margrett Smyth lawfullie Married

1658

Maye 16 George Smith and Elizabeth Cockshott lawfullie married
 18 Willim Lambert and Grace fflower lawfully married
 Julij 4 John Watkinson and Elizabeth Stirke lawfullie Married
 August 8 Richard Davy and Isabell Paycocke lawfully married
 January 16 Hugh Smyth and Ann Smith
 february 3 Willim. Hargreaves & Alice Smith
 Apprill 12 Peter Harrison and Isabell Harrison lawfullie Married
 [81]

1659

September 10 Richard Petty and Anna Brigg marryed lawfullie both of
 this parish
 30 John Leach of the pish. of Bingley and Eliza : Brigg daugh : of Tho :
 Brigg of this pish.
 October 30 Henry fforton and Margaret Barker marryed both of this pish.
 November 28 Henry Wilkinson and Alicia Clough marryed both of this par.
 December 25 WiHim Scott and Ifabell Overend marryed both of this pish.
 Jannuarie 2 Robert Blakey and Anne Emott marryed both of this parish
 9 WiHim Emott of this parish and Margaret Smith of the pish. of
 Kighley Marryed
 10 WiHim Thompson and Margaret Holmes both of this parish marryed
 28 Hugh Stot of this pish. and Margaret Leyland of the pish. of Burn-
 fall marryed

Scriptum per me Martin Hebdenn,

Ita testes Edm : Garforth Vicarius

[82]

1660

October 24 John Smith and Marye Groome both of this pish.
 28 Edmund Parkinon & Ifabell Craven both of this pish.
 November 8 Nicholas Peele & Jennet [blank]
 Februarye George Willans & Marye Cryer both of this Parish

1661

May 23 Hen : Milner & Sarah Watfon fill. Willm' Watfon the elder of
 Silfdenmoore
 October 22 Nathaniell Ambler & Marg : ffortune both of this pish.
 29 John Barker & Alice Mitchell both of this pish.
 December 10 Willim' Blaykey & Anne Eastburne both of this pish.
 31 Willim' Huftler And Anne Emott both of this pish.
 Jannuarie 27 Robert hodgfhon of y^e pish. of mitton and Marg : Barrett
 of this pish.

Februarye 10 Hen : Brigge & Jennett Crooke both of this pish.

Scriptum p me

Francis Little v.

Michaell Parker

1662

Aprill 12 Willm' Baxter of y^e pish. of Carleton and Jane Laycocke of this
 pish.
 Maie 2 Thomas Ambler & An. Banifter both of this pish.
 22 John Theaker & Margaret Coates both of this pish.
 October 13 Lawrence Brigge & Rebecca dodgfon both of this pish.
 [83] 16 William Lamberte & Ellen Dewhurste
 28 Lionell Blakay & Grace Hargraves both of this pish.
 31 Robert Denton and Ann Rathorne Francis Little Vicar.

Anno 1663

- ① April 24 John Huftler and Iffabell Craven
 Maj 28 Jacobus Hall et Anna Heaton huius parochiæ
 Junij 24 Johannes Craven et Maria Barret huius parochiæ
 29 Jonathan Ambler et Jana Teale huius pochiæ
 Julij 04 Gulielmus Dickonfon et Anna Harp huius pochiæ
 10 Jofias Laicocke pochiæ de Ighley et Alicia England huius pochiæ
 16 Symon Tillotfon et Elizabetha Tennante huius parochiæ
 Augustij 18 Gulielmus Brookfbanke et Anna Barret huius pochiæ
 Novembris 18 Gulielmus Huftler pochiæ de Ighley et Elizabetha Townende
 huius parochiæ
 Decembris 29 Arthurus Huftler et Ifabella Parkinfon huius pochie
 30 Eduardus Baldwen pochiæ de Gifburne et Agneta Stones huius
 parochiæ
 Januarij 13 Henricus Watkinfon and Margareta Cockshot huius pochiæ
 Februarij 22 Georgius Smith et Alicia Blakey huius parochiæ
 Francis Little Vicar.

1664

- Aprilis 12 John Theaker et Agneta Anderfo' hius pochiæ
 13 Robert Tillitfon et Maria Robinson huius pochiæ
 [84] Maj 02 ffranciscus Hargraves et Maria Watkinfon huius parochiæ
 10 Thomas Watfon of the Parifh of Hallifax et Maria Gill huius parochiæ
 Octobris 23 Thomas Smith et Elizabetha Groome huius parochiæ
 Novembris 29 Gulielmus Garforth et Anna Windle huius parochiæ
 Januarij 24 Johannis Sugden of the parifh of Bradeforth et Ifabella Hall
 huius Parochiæ
 Francis Little Vic:

1665

- Aprilis 18 Ricardus Holmes et Jeneta Spencer huius pchiæ
 Maj 4 Christopherus Tillittfon et ffranciſca Walton huius pochiæ
 4 Robertus Baxter et Gracia Tillittfon huius pchiæ
 16 Johannus Turner in perochia de Thorneton et Margreta Banifter
 huius parochiæ
 18 Gulielmus Wilkinfon et Elena Smith huius pchiæ
 Septembris 4 Jacobus Gill et Marthea Wade Huius parochiæ
 Octobris 12 Stephanus Parkinfon huius parochia et Izabella Sugdden in
 pchia de Kighley
 16 Johannus Scott et Anna Gott huius parochiæ
 Novembris 2 Thomas Peele et Izabella Moseley huius pchiæ
 11 Hugo Robinson et Anna Peele huius parochiæ
 [85] Decembris 12 Edmundus Gill et Marthea Bradley huius pchiæ
 15 Robertus Heaton perochia de Bradfordiam et Maria Spencer huius
 parochiæ
 Januarij 20 Samuelus Judgfon in parochia de Bradfordium et Marthea
 Attkinfon huius parochiæ

1666

Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentessimo Sexagesimo Sexto.

- Octobris 2 Johannes Boulton huius pochiæ et Iffabella Wright pochiæ de
 Kighley
 10 Daniel Laycocke et Maria Barrett huius pochiæ
 18 Richardus Witherupp et Elizabetha Gott huius pochiæ

Novembris 8 Johannes Smyth et Ellena Emmott huius poch.
 29 Abrahamus Greenwood et Thomazena Ickorngill huius pochia
 Decembris 3 Jacobus Laycocke et Margretta Knight huius pochia
 26 Johannis Broadbelt pochia de Bingley et Agneta Walfh huius pochia

1667

Aprilis 6 Georgius fflower et Joyce Wharton Infra pochiam de Kighley
 8 Thoma Nunwicke et Jenneta Thompson huius pochia
 Thoma Robertsfhey et Agneta Green huius pochia
 21 Gulielmus Oldfield pochia de Almonbury et Bridgetta Bawdwen huius pochia
 23 Johannes Barrett et Anna Brigge huius pochia
 25 Xpoferus Bawdwen et Maria Whitwham huius pochia
 [86] Julij 25th Robertus Wilfon et Maria Manknoles hui' po:
 Junij 8 Alueredus Laycocke et Anna Hargreaves huius pochia
 Augustij 22 Stephannus Wright et Anna Brigge huius pochia
 Septembris 2 Robertus Smyth et Anna Peacocke huius pochia
 Octobris 7 Stephannus Robinson et Maria Hall huius pochia
 28 Johannes Barrett et Anna Heywood huius pochia
 Novembris 6 Alueredus Smyth et Margreta Wilkinfon huius pochia

1668

Anno Millessimo Sexcentesimo Sexagesimo Octavo.

Aprilis 7 Henricus Boothman de Kighley et Elizabetha Wood huius pochia
 14 Jeremia Hufstler et Anna Teale huius pochia
 23 Eduerdus Hufstler et Sufanna fflower huius pochia
 Maj 5 Xpoferus Bradley et Saræ Wood huius pochia
 Junij 18 Gulielmus Parkinjon et Maria Colledge huius pochia
 Augustij 2 Johannes Mofley et Alicia Laycocke huius pochia
 9 Henricus Hudfon et Anna Blakey
 24 Eduerdus Smyth et Elizabetha Jennings huius pochia
 [87] Septembris 6 Johannes Smyth et Anna Emott huius pochia
 Octobris 13 Jacobus Atkinjon infra pochia de Bingley et Iffabella Emott huius pochia
 28 Johannas Hargreaves et Rosamunda Ellis huius pochia
 Novembris 10 Guliel: Nowell et Iffabella Barrett huius pochia
 12 Johannes Whithead et Gracia Wright huius pochia
 februarij 16 Xpopherus Brigge de Barnolswicke et Elizabetha Watfon huius pochia
 18 Thoma Hargreaves et Elizabetha Smyth huius pochia

1669

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Sexagesimo nono.

Aprilis 13 Abrahamus Barrett et Agneta Ramjden huius pochia
 Maj 6 Gulielm' Bawdwen et Anna Bayne huius pochia
 13 Georgius Horner de Carleton et Alicia Bawdwen huius pochia
 20 Georgius Emott et Eliz. Wilkinfon huius pochia
 IJaac Denbigh de Kighley et Maria Booth huius po:
 Daniel Widdup et Dinah Brigge huius pochia
 Junij 14 ffranciscus Johnson et Janæ Barker huius pochia
 Julij 26 Johannes Barrett et Anna Harrifon huius pochia
 Augusti 14 Xpoferus Watfon de Thornton et Bridgetta Garrs huius pochia

[88] Septembris 2 Dionifius Davie et Elizabetha Lund huius pochia
 Novembris 30 WiHimus Anderton huius pochia et Maria Ridde de Linton
 1670

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo.

Aprilis 5 Petrus Procter et Anna Hargreaves huius pochia Nupti fuere
 apud Skiptonium p. M^{rn} Wildman

6 Thomas Helliwell et Miriam Davye huius pochia

19 Petrus Davie et Sufanna Greenwood huius pochia

Iulij 9 Gulielmus Hudfon et Alicia Ackerley huius pochia

Januarij 12 Gulielmus Buffield Mercator de Leeds gener. et Anne Currer
 de Kildwicke

ffebruarij 28 Robertus Binns et Ellener Tetham infra pochia de Kighley
 1671

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo primo.

[89] Aprilis 24 Henricus Hargreaves et Alifona Brigge huius pochia

Maij 13 ffranciscus Dale et Maria Smyth huius pochia

29 Milo Gill et Sufanna Smyth huius poch:

Iunij 1 Tho: Dixon et Eliz: Blaykey huius pochia

Novembris 2 Robtus Smyth et Alicia Harriſon huius pochia

7 Geo: Green et Gracia Hudfon huius pochia

9 Johannes Ambler et Margr. Driver huius poch:

Januarij 25 Joh: Waide et Margr. Eaſtburne huius pochia nupt. apud
 Kighley

ffebruarij 12 Willimus Hargreaves et Maria Hargreaves huius pochia

Anno Domini 1672

Aprilis 8 Rich: Lambert et Jana Crabtree hui. poch:

14 Johannes fell et Maria Spencer hu: poch:

30 Hugo Smyth et Mar: Harriſon hui: poch:

Maij 2 Joh: Greenwood et Sara Peele hui: poch:

16 Nath: Jackſon et Sufanna Laycocke hu: poch:

Iunij 11 Johan: Gathrop et Maria Heaton hui: poch:

Auguſti 6 Robtus Clough et Eliz: Netherwood hu: poch:

10 Edm: Jackſon et Jana Walſh hui. poch:

Septembris 3 Joha' Dranſfield et Anna Garforth hu: poch:

28 Johan Wright et Maria Smyth hu. poch:

✓ Octobris 1 Robtus Jackſon et Ellena Baniſter hu: p:

[90] Novembris 11 Rich: Smalhorne et Ellena Huſtler hui:

Decembris 26 Stephanus Wilkinſon et Suſa: Laycocke

Guli: Bramley et Anna Waide hui' p:

Anno Domini 1673

Aprilis 21 Guliel: Watkinſon et Maria Prieſtley huius pochia

28 Sam: Barker et Alicia Laycocke att Haworth

28 Joha: Scott et Jana Duckworth huius pochia

Maij 3 Joha: Coates et Thomazina Heelis huius pochia

Iulij 6 Alueredus Shackleton et Anna Thomis huius pochia

19 Anthonius Gill et Anna Theaker huius pochia

Auguſti 2 Hen: Bothomley et Maria Wilſon huius pochia

21 Johannes Hall et Eliz: Emott huius pochia

Septembris 21 Joha: Greenwood et Anna Bawdwen huius pochia

30 Alueredus Barrowclough et Maria Hague hu: pochia

Novembris 11 Rich: Crommacke et Anna Watkinſon huius pochiæ

Abra: Brigge et Rebecca Barrett huius pochiæ

Decembris 23 Petrus Mortman et Gracia Speight huius pocho.

Januarij 25 Joha: Spencer et Jana Smyth huius pochiæ

29 Guliel: Cryer et Ellena Watkinſon hui: poch:

29 Jonathan Laycocke & Martha Laycocke both of this Pariſh was married with Lycence att Pontefract by Doctor Drake Jan: 29th 1673

Martij 2 Rich: Brigg et Sara Emmott huius pochiæ

Anno Domini 1674

Maij 10 Robertus Watſon et Agneta Petty huius pochiæ

Junij 2 Hen: Burton et Maria Jennings huius pochiæ

Julij 13 Thomas Barrett et Eliz: Waller huius pochiæ

16 Tho: Hainworth et Eliz: Spencer hu: p.

17 Hen: Dixon et Anna Hudſon huius pochiæ

30 Edmundus Hargreaves et Ellena Emmott

[91] Auguſti 5 Richardus Laycocke et Priſcilla Preſton

Septembris 23 Johannes Leech et Gratia Currer gener'i

Octobris 8 Hen: Kighley et Martha Heaton huius pochiæ

12 Johannes Cryer et Ellena Wadsworth

Novembris 12 Abel Robinſon et Iſſabella Smyth

Januarij 14 Chriſto: Moſiley et Margretta Holmes

17 Adamus Barrett et Eliz: Spencer

28 franciſc Tompſon et Elizabetha Bland

februarij 11 Johannes Mitchell et Maria Brigg

franciſcus Little Vic:

Anno Domini 1675

✓ Maij 2 Gulielmus Nailor et Iſſabella Jackſon

9 Gulielmus Horrockes et Eliz: Dranſfield

Junij 8 Jeremia Beafrow et Anna Staveley de Kighley

17 Eduardus Tillotſon et Anna Mitchell

franciſcus Smyth et Anna Wade

23 Gulielmus Liſter et Anna Phillopp

Auguſti 19 Anthonius Moore et Elizabetha Harriſon

Octobris 6 Brianus Thornhill et Hanna Scott

13 Guliel. Ickornſgill et Anna Sharp

24 Gulielmus Batty et Maria Harriſon

Decembris 2 Robertus Baxter et Maria Laycocke

5 Henricus Parkinſon et Agneta Peele

30 Simeon Pighells et Anna Peele

Januarij 25 Johannis Rycroft et Elizabetha Hodgſon

franciſc Little Vic:

[92] Anno Dom. 1676

Martij 27 Lawrentius fleſher de Otley et Marg: Watkinſon

30 Guli: Jennings et Anna Browne

Aprilis 27 Sam: ſorton et Gracia Mitchell

Junij 22 franciſcus Ellis et Maria Tennant

Julij 9 M^r Ellis Meredith et Eliz: Currer

Auguſti 9 Wilfrey Heaton et Eliz: Emmott

15 Georgiuſ Stott et Rebecca Dranſfield

- Septembris 11 Guliel: Overend et Anna Emmott
 12 Thomas Jenkinson et Agneta Dickonson
 26 Tho: Ickornhill et Maria Binns de Kighley
 Octobris 1 Guli. Barker et Anna Hargreaves
 2 Guliel. Dale et Rutha Robinson
 10 Tho: Clapham et Hanna Wilkinson
 Johannes Wilson et Anna Windle
 12 Eduardus Barker de Addingham et Anna Bradley
 Novembris 19 Arthurus Jolopp de ffeuston et Maria Jackson
 26 Guli. Stones et Hanna Scarbrough
 30 Johannes Wilson et Anna Jenkinson
 Decembris 9 Joha. Pollard et Agneta Laycocke
 19 Tho: Greenwood de Hepto et Bridgitta Barrett
 28 Guli. Potterton et Lucia Lambert
 Januarij 21 Timotheus Ellis et Margretta Laycocke
 februarij 18 Rich: Chambers et Maria Craven
 19 Tho: Wade et Maria Snow
 26 Joha: Wright et Maria Spencer
 Anno Domini 1677
 Aprilis 17 Simon Baxter et Maria Craven
 Maij 8 Rich: Cryer et Maria Jackson
 15 Christo: Bramley et Jana Barrett
 Johannes Barrett et Mifericord' Chippendale
 17 Robertus Pickeringe Cler: et M^{rs} Maria Currer
 24 Johannes Harriſon et Jana Brigge
 30 Johannes Bradley et Maria Jackson
 [93] Junij 12 Stephanus Howſon et Jana Stott
 14 Thomas Wade et Maria Emmott
 Julij 26 Michael Taytom et Gracia Hargreaves ambo pochiæ de Kighley
 Auguſti 12 Georgius Spencer de Linton et Suſanna Hanley huius pochiæ
 16 Samuel Horrockes et Martha Huſtler
 23 Guli: Wheelwright et Anna Driver huius pochiæ
 Septembris 24 Laurentius Smith et Tomaz: Smith de Coll.
 27 Step: Hill et Maria Craven de Silſden
 Octobris 11 Petrus Barrett et Maria Brigge huius pochiæ
 15 Thomas Hardacre et Margretta Holmes
 Novembris 30 Johannes Heelis et Maria Laycocke hui. p.
 Januarij 19 Wiſſims Wood et Margretta Blekey huius pochiæ
 22 Abrahamus Jackson et Eliz: Craven huius
 28 Guli. Clough et Eliz: Wilkinſon huius
 februarij 3 Jacobus Jackson et Anna Burditt huius
 4 Guliel. Waddington et Maria Smith huius
 12 Eduardus Crommacke et Eliz: Craven huius
 6 Rich. Pollard Cur: et Anna Coates franciſcus Little Vicar.
 Anno Domini 1678
 Aprilis 21 Rich: Batty et Maria Hartley
 29 Thomas Waſſh et Maria ſoulds
 Maij 8 Iſaac Edmondſon de Broughton et Eliz. Higgin hu. poch.
 9 Sam: Stones et Margretta Lawſon huius pochiæ
 12 Georgius Smith et Deborah Ellis huius pochiæ

- 23 Johannes Holdsworth et Gracia Ridihough de Kighley
 29 Henricus Musgreave et Eliz: Emmott huius
 Junij 9 Tho: Watterhouse et Margreta Stott huius p.
 20 Johannes Smith et Maria Whitwham huius p.
 16 Joh^{as} Netherwood et Jana Rishforth huius pochia
 24 Thomas Bishopp et Anna flueson de Skipton
 25 Johannes Tatterfall de Thornton et Alicia Hargreaves huius
 27 Jacobus Cleward et Anna Gill huius pochia

[94] Registrum Connubij Inter Richardum Pollard de Kildwicke et Annam Coates de Nesfield Parochia de Ilkleij. ut Infra Memorandum quod Richardus Pollard Curatus de Kildwicke In Craven Com: Eboraci: filius Gulielmi Pollard et Mariæ uxoris ejus de Horsforth Parochia de Guisfleij, et dicto Com: et Anna Coates filia Magistri Anthonij Coates et Annæ uxoris ejus de Ilkleij et Vicarij ibd'm, predict Commitatu. Nupti fuere in domo dicti Anthonij Coats sita in Nesfield Parochia de Ilkleij prdict: per Thomam Sutton Vicarium de Skipton, dicto Comitatu. Tesste Samuelo Swier de Connendleij Parochia de Kildwicke et predict: Com: Sexto die februaryj Anno Domini 1676 Millesimo sexcentesimo septuagesimo sexto.

[95] Burials suche as haue bene since the Twentie neenth
 Daye of September. 1653.

Ocher.

- 5 Hugh Sauley de Conandley senior año ætatis suæ 84
 8 Jane widow of Aluerie Laycocke de Coulinge sepult
 10 Ann Daughter of John Jackson & Elizabeth an Infant
 12 Henrie sonn of Edmund Robinson & Margret his wiffe
 29 Christopher sonn of Henrie Gott and Jane his wiffe
 30 Thomas Parker an old poore man

November.

- 10 Marie of Richard Overend and Hellen his wiffe
 20 Jane of Thomas Smith and Agnes his wiffe
 29 Alverey Smith an aged man sepult.

December.

- 2 Marie wife of William Wiggin was buried second
 3 Grace of Anthonie Stirke of Silefden moore
 22 An Abortive of Christofer Taitham & Susan his wife
 28 Mathew Woodhead Milner sepult.

Januarie.

- 4 Tho: Scarbrough an aged man of Grandge sepult.
 4 Wm. Hambin was buried a yonge man unmarried
 13 Marie wiffe of Anthonie Emott buried
 21 Elizabeth wiffe of George Scarbrouge buried

februarye.

- 4 Joseph sonn of John Shaye & Susan his wiffe
 5 Peter son of [blank] Snoden & [blank]

- 17 Alice Battie never married sepult.
- 18 Marie wiffe of Henrie Creaque buried
- 19 Hugh Smith was buried
- 25 Peter Barrett de Cragg was buried

March 1654

- 1 Thomas Jonn of Thomas Ellis and Agnes
- 1 Henrie Jonn of John Horne and Agnes wife
- 7 Marie Daughter of WiHim Bradley & Marie
- 9 Agnes an Infant of Samuell Atkinson & Mar.
- 6 Richard son of John Horsfall & [blank]
- 13 Alice Shakleden of Sutton Wydowe
- 19 Ann wife of Thomas Bolton
- [96] 20 Ann wife of Chrft: Smith of Bradley
- 23 James Laicocke of Bradley
- 26 Alice Atkinson
- Aprill 3 Margrete wiffe of Thomas Mitchell buried
- 3 Hellen wiffe of Robert Claworth buried
- Maye 31 Dyna wiffe of John Dransfield was buried
- 14 Elizabeth Coats an Auncient woman buried
- 30 Marie Burgesse an old auncient woman buried
- June 3 Elizabeth daughter of William Jackson & Isabell wiffe
- 3 Margrete wiffe of John Smith
- 15 Laurence Walfh of Conandley an old man buried
- 16 Jane Daughter of Henrie Smith of woodfyde
- 19 Stephen Hargraves of Ickornshaye
- 19 [blank] Horne Daughter of Tho: Horne & [blank]
- Julie 1 Anthonius Moore an auncient houfholder buried
- 2 Robert Hudfon of Coulyn
- 8 William Jackson of Bradley buried
- 11 John Shaye of Ickornshaye
- 12 Agnes of Arthure Blakey and Elizabeth his wiffe buried
- 24 Ann wiffe of Thomas Backhouse of Bradley buried
- 31 William Hargraves of Coulin-hill
- Augustie 6 William Jonn of Thomas Coverley and Debora his wiffe
- 19 Thomas Gill of Bradley was buried
- September 4 Jane daughter of [blank] Meakson & Isabell his wiffe
- 13 John Perkinfon of Gloofbur'e an aged man
- 14 Margrete Walfh wydow wiffe of Richard Walfh
- 16 Marie Daughter of John Smith and Margrete his wiffe
- 26 Anthonie Baldwine of Woodfyde
- October 3 Anne Wade an Auncient wydowe of Silfden Moore
- 12 [blank] Daughter of John Robinfon & Eliz: his wiffe
- 14 Jane wiffe of John Tatterfall of Gill-grandge buried
- 18 John Jonn of John Robinfon and Eliz: his wiffe bur.
- November 2 [blank] Jackson of Sutton moore
- 9 John a child of [blank] Gott and Florence his wiffe
- 22 John Dransfield an Auncient aged man buried
- December 1 Francis Crummocke buried
- 1 Alice wiffe of [blank] Bolton buried
- 2 Laurence of Ed: and Marie [blank]

- 5 W^m a childe of John Laicocke & Marie his wiffe buried
 Chrft. of Robert Shakleton and Thomas in his wiffe
 13 John Dransfield an Ancient old man buried
 [blank] of Hugh Smith
 23 Catherin wiffe of Chrft. Horne buried
 24 Elizabeth Brigg buried
 februarie 1 ffancis Lambert buried
 [97] 13 Elizabeth Ryppley wydow was buried
 Marie Daughter of W^m Lambert and [blank]
 17 Magdelen [blank]
 23 Christopher Horrocks of ffarneley was buried
 23 Marie Daughter of Ed: Laicocke
1655
 March 2 Steven Banifter was buried
 23 Edward Laicocke of Iccornshaye buried
 24 Margrete daughter of Henrie Laicocke & Sufan his wiffe buried
 Aprill 1 Andrew of Henrie Brigg was buried
 7 Robert Harper the Elder of Sutton was buried
 Maye 4 Richard fonn of John Horsfall and Jane his wiffe
 19 William Gathropp of Conandley Mafon was buried
 June 6 William fonn of Thomas Hardie and Agnes wiffe
 23 Elizabeth wiffe of Laurence Michell was buried
 27 Elizabeth wiffe of Richarde Parkinfon was buried
 Julie 4 James Hargraves the elder
 16 Ann Daughter of John Barrett
 16 Brigitt Parkinfon
 17 Roger Gotte
 19 Edwarde Huftler fon of William Huftler
 Auguft 1 John fonn of Robert Smith was buried
 30 Jennet wiffe of Nicholes Rakes
 September 23 [blank] of Thomas Garforth and Ann his wiffe buried
 October 2 A childe not bapt: of William Crummocke & Eliz: his wiffe
 5 A childe not bapt: of Antonie Lambert buried
 8 Ann wiffe of William Scott buried
 November 2 A Daughter of Christopher Bradley not baptifed
 December 4 A child of Tho: Hardie not baptifed
 22 A childe of Edwarde Crommacke & Marie his wiffe not baptizd
 23 Elizabeth wiffe of Roger Peele of Gloufborne was buried
 27 A Childe of John Hargreaves & Ann his wiffe not baptifed
 29 Thomas fonn of Tho: Smith and Phebe his wiffe buried
 Januarie 2 Dyonife fonn of William Cockfitt was buryed
 14 Ifabell wiffe of Henrie Smith
 16 Peter Stott an aged man of Kyldwicke
 21 Alice Daughter of W^m Hargreaves
 Februarie 2 Marie wiffe of Alverie Barrett was buried
 5 Ann Daughter of John Dransfield wydow
 7 Sufan Daughter of Rich. Crummacke & Alice his wiffe
 15 An Infant of W^m Laicocke and Marie his wiffe
 21 A child of Arthure Dransfield and Margaret his wiffe not bapt.

- 22 Hugh Stott of kyldwicke an aged man buried
- 24 Ann wife of John Hudfon buried
- 28 Ann wiff of Ranold Coates was buried

1656

- Marche 7 Marie Daughter of Hugh Watkinfon buried & Marie his wiffe
- 7 John fonn of Steven Harri fon buried
- 9 Alice wife of W^m Townley of Conandley buried
- 9 A child of Ed: Davie and Helen his wife not bapt.
- 10 Dyonifi Parkin fonn an Auncient man
- [98] 29 John Bolton
- April 5 Grace wiffe of Thomas Bradley buried
- 5 An Infant of Hugh Wooler & Marie his wiffe not bapt.
- 22 Wiffe of Christopher Hargreavs buried
- 29 A childe of William Lambert & Ann his wiffe not bapt: was buried
- 30 Helen Daughter of Stephen Hargre'vs & Eliz: his wiffe buried
- Maie 2 William Walton an Ancient householder was buried
- 5 Elizabeth Daughter of John Laicock & Ann his wiffe buried
- 4 Elizabeth Daughter of William Barker & Marie his wiffe buried
- 6 Ann Infant of William Watkinfon & Ann his wiffe not bapt.
- 14 John Jackson
- 17 Margrete wiffe of Richarde Bolton was buried
- June 2 John fon of William Anderton & Ann his wiffe buried
- 16 Marie wiffe of William ffauell was buried
- 19 An Infant of John Hardacre & Marie his wiffe not bapt.
- 21 Agnes wiffe of Dionife Davie & Alice his wiffe was buried
- 22 An Infant daughter of Robert Smith & Marie his wiffe not bapt.
- 27 Christ: fon of Richarde Hall and Johan his wiffe was buried
- 30 Isabell wiffe of John Shawe was buried
- Julie 3 Thomas Birkett of Kendall was buried
- 11 Jennett wiffe of Francis Eltoffs alias Jennett Stott buried
- 12 Ann daughter of Thomas Bradley buried
- 20 Hugh fonn of William Smith and Marie his wiffe
- 27 Marie wiffe of Robert Blakey buried
- 29 Ann wiffe of Hugh Currer buried
- 29 Jennett wiffe of Robert Walsh was buried
- 31 Marie Daughter of Georg Emott and Marie his wiffe bur:
- Augste 1 Marie Daughter of Robert Blakey and Marie his wiffe
- 10 Marie wiffe of Peter Barrett
- 20 Thomas Stott was buried
- 22 William fon of Anthonie Emott and Marie his wiffe bur:
- 23 Marie Daughter of John Barrett and Jane his wiffe bu:
- Jufan Daughter of Ed: Laicocke & [blank]
- September 5 A Childe of Richard Walsh and Margrette his wiffe bur:
- 7 Ann Daughter of William Peele and Ann his wiffe buried
- 20 Ann Daughter of Robert Smith & Ann his wiffe buried
- 27 Christopher fon of Anthonie Whitfield & Ann his wife bur:
- 30 Elizabeth Daughter of John Rogerfon & Margeret his wiffe
- October 5 Marie Daughter of Roger Coats & Elizabeth his wiffe
- 20 John fon of Rich: Barrett was buried
- 20 Anthonie fon of William Courtife

- November 2 Marie wiffe of Thomas Barker buried
 2 Henrie Wilkinfon of Edge was buried
 16 Ann wiffe of Robert Lambert buried
 30 Alice Daughter of John Broad & Helen his wiffe bur.
 December 5 John Illinworth of Steeton
 9 Edwarde fon of William Smith & Margerete his wife bur :
 23 Elizabeth Daughter of Henrie Wilfon & Agnes his wiffe
 Januarie 5 Elizabeth wife of Henrie Walfhe buried
 5 Roger Watkinfon an Ancient man was buried
 12 John fon of Richard Shacleton was buried
 [99] 18 [blank] wiffe of Edmund Exley was buried
 25 Thomas fonn of Hugh Watfon and Ann his wiffe bur :
 10 Jonas fonn of John Eftburne and Ann his wiffe bur :
 27 Lucie wife of Thomas Smith buried
 Februarie 14 An Infant of William Horne & Eliz: his wiffe not bapt.
 19 Henrie fon of Edmund Smith & Marie his wiffe buried
 20 Henrie Creake buried
 28 Elizabeth wiffe of Steven Overend buried
 Marche 4 Edmund fon of Peter Hargraves & An his wiffe
 5 Peter fon of William Barrett & Marie his wiffe burd :
 12 Richarde Wade
 20 Margrete wiffe of Christopher Harrifon buried
 31 Peter fon of John Dransfield
 31 An Infant of John Jackfon not bapt :

1657

- April 2 John fon of Arthure Cryer and Jane his wiffe
 Thomas fon of John Robinfon and Margeret his wiffe
 Maye 2 Ann Daughter of William Laicocke and Marie his wiffe
 29 Edmund Exley was buried
 1 Hugh Smith
 2 Samuell fon of John Coates and Eliz: his wiffe
 19 John fon of Peter Hargreaves and Ann his wiffe
 15 Christ: fon of Tho: Starkey and Jane his wiffe
 20 Marie Daughter of Stephan Banifter & Eidan wiffe
 22 Hefter wiffe of John Laicocke
 29 Marie Daughter of Abraham Garthes
 30 John Stones an Houfhoulder
 June 1 Robert Carter
 21 Marie Daughter of Richard Skacherd of Otley
 22 Tho: fon of Henrie Whitwham & Alice his wiffe
 July 2 Stephan Wilkinfon of Cowlin
 4 ffaith Daughter of Bartholemew Jackfon & Agnes
 6 Ifabell Daughter of Samuell Wade & Ann wiffe
 9 Jofeph fon of Arthur Gill and Ann his wiffe
 12 Ifabell Daughter of Roger Horrocks and Ann wiffe
 21 Agnes wiffe of Christ. Starkey
 Augufte 18 Marie wiffe of Richard Wilkinfon
 23 John fon of Hugh Smithe
 23 Alice wiffe of John Smith
 26 Ann wiffe of Tho: Garforth

- 29 Roger Peele an Houfholder of Glufburne
 September 5 Ann Daughter of John Barrett & Jane his wiffe
 7 Tho: Hufpler of Steeton an ancient houfholder
 13 Robert Blakey
 13 Grace Daughter of James Booth
 15 Chrift. Lawfon of Silefden an Houfholder
 15 Eidan wiffe of John Rycroft
 16 Ffrancis Daughter of Robert firth & Ifabell
 17 A Child not bapt. of Wm. Cryer & Ann wiffe
 20 Edmund ffortune
 22 A child of Abra. Harper & Sufan his wiffe
 24 A child not bapt. of John Hargreavs & Ann
 [100] 25 Alice wiffe of Henrie Craven buried
 October 20 A fon of william Watkinfon buried
 23 Jonathan fon of John Hage buried
 28 Marie wiffe of John ffoftere buried
 November 1 William Hutchinfon buried
 10 Grace wiffe of Abraham Brigg buried
 23 Margeret wiffe of Thomas Smith buried
 28 Dorithie wiffe of Edmund Hufpler
 30 Rofamunde wiffe of ffrancis Craven
 December 3 Henrie fon of W^m Bradley & Ann his wiffe
 12 A Daughter of Stephan Lambert & Bridgitte his wiffe
 13 W^m Mayemond fon of Edmund
 25 Helen wiffe of Richard Whitacre
 30 Marie Daughter of George Stott and Helene his wiffe
 31 Bartholomew fon of ffrancis Benfon & Marie his wiffe
 Januarie 2 A child of W^m Smithe & Ifabell his wiffe not bapt.
 6 Richard fon of John Horfefall and Ann his wiffe
 9 Margerete wiffe of Thomas wilkinfon buried
 9 Margerete wiffe of Edmund Robinfon buried
 24 A childe of Thomas Wilfon not bapt. was buried
 25 Marie Daughter of Henrie Laicock buried
 28 Jennet wiffe of Robert Hudfon buried
 30 Ann wiffe of William Jackfon buried
 31 Edward Laycocke an Ancient man buried
 Februarie 1 A child of James Wooler not bapt.
 4 Thomas Burton of Bradley buried
 14 Ann Daughter of Stephan Banifter buried
 24 William Lambert an houfholder buried
 25 Henrie Walfh
 Marche 1 George Stott of Kildwicke
 1 Ann wiffe of Hugh Robinfon
 4 Arthur Gill buried
 16 Sufan wiffe of John Greene buried
 25 A child of Robert not bapt. was buried
 1658
 Marche 30 Richarde Wade an houfholder buried
 31 Peter fonn of John Dransfield buried
 31 A child of John Jackfon not bapt. was buried

- Aprill 14 Thomas Wilkinfon an houfhoulder buried
 20 Marie Daughter of Tho: Peele bapt: was buried
 Maie 6 Mary wife of ffrancis Benson buried
 10 Hugh Sawley of Conandley buried
 June 3 Mary daughter of Jo: Eltofts & Jennet his wife
 4 James foulds buried
 5 Anne wife of Roger Watkinson buried
 6 Lawrence Robbinson buried
 12 John Rycroft buried
 15 Ellen wife of Edmund Davie buried
 18 John Widdopp buried
 [101] Julie 15 John Blakey buried
 29 Anne daughter of Tho: foulds & Sara his wife
 Auguft 2 William Windle buried
 18 Mary daughter of WiHim Smyth & Mary his wife
 23 Isabell wife of Rich: Spencer buried
 31 George son of Hugh Smith of greensike
 September 4 Henry Overend
 5 Elizabeth wife of Arthur Hudsonn
 6 Isabell wife of Thomas Whitwham
 13 Jane daughter of Edmund Stannings & Eliza: his wife
 26 Ann wife of Henry Rycroft
 October 3 A child of Samuel Craven & Isabell his wife not bapt.
 11 Mary the wife of John Horne
 14 George sonn of James Emott
 19 Isabell wife of Thomas Bawden
 22 Isabell wife of Samuella Craven
 22 Agnes daughter of Jo: Smyth & Alice his wife
 28 Elizabeth daugh: of Antho: Holmes & Isabell his wife
 November 22 Eliz: daughter of Arthur Hudson & Eliz: his wife
 December 10 Anne daugh: of Chr: Smith & Margaretts his wife
 14 Jane the wife of Hugh Stott
 16 Agnes the wife of Hugh Sawley the elder
 27 A child of WiHim Lister & Sara his wife not bapt:
 Januarie 2 Jane daughter of WiHim Green
 12 Jennett wife of Edward Smith
 13 John Hindall buried
 16 Thomas Smith buried
 27 Joseph son of Tho: & Ann his wife
 [102] Februarie 1 Margaretts wife of Jo: Rycroft
 26 Jane wife of Tho: Starky
 28 Marie wife of ffrancis Tophan
 March 2 Eliz. wife of John Ambler
 4 Ann wife of WiHim Emott
 15 Jo: Sonne of Peter Baldwen & Mary his wife
 19 Jo: Rycroft buried
 21 Edmund Bradley buried

1659

- March 29 Mary daughter of Thomas Peele & Ellen his wife
 Aprill 2 Thomas Bradley buried

- 5 Jo: Moorehouse buried
 20 Willm. Wilkinson buried
 22 James Watkinson buried
 23 Mr John Towne buried
 28 Hugh Milner buried
 June 2 Eliz: daughter of Ab: Brigg and Jane his wife
 16 Jeremy son of Jeremy Laycock alys Isabell Denton
 18 Mary daugh. of ffrancis Petty & Alverey his wife also A child Jo:
 Jacksons nott baptized
 25 Robert Blakey buried
 Julie 10 Thomas son of Jane Hargraves
 12 Eldad son of Edmund Laycock & Mary his wife
 31 Alize wife of Withms Marton
 August 26 Isabell daugh: of Jo: Watkinson & Isabell his wife
 September 3 Jane the wife of John Coates buried
 [103] October 3 Jane daughter of ffrancis Johnson & Martha his wife
 7 A child of Edward Walsh nott baptized
 16 Dorathie Watson buried
 18 Jane daugh: of Withim Laycock alys Dorathy Watson
 15 A child of Jo: Hargraves nott baptized
 22 Samuell Hogg buried
 November 2 Anne the wife of John Hargraves buried
 14 Richard Sommerscales buried
 Eliz: wife of Rog: Coates buried
 Marie daughter of Willim. Lambert & Eliz: his wife
 19 Jennett wife of Richard Spencer
 30 John Swaine buried
 December 2 A child of Hugh Wooler & Mary his wife not bap.
 9 Robert Coates buried
 18 Agnes wife of ffrancis Stot buried
 21 Agnes wife of Arthur Peycocke buried
 Also wife of Jo: Birch buried
 25 Eliz: daugh: of Withim Parkinson his wife
 29 Agnes wife of John Brigg buried
 30 William ffavill buried
 Jannuarie 4 Eliz: wife of Arthur Blakey buried
 12 Richard Walsh buried
 23 Edmund Baldwen buried
 29 Agnes daugh: of Tho: Blakey & Eliz: his wife
 31 Eliz: daug: of Robt. Hudson & Hellen his wife
 febb: 10 Jo: Skelton buried
 20 Eliz: wife of Henry Bradley buried
 29 A child of Stephen Lambert and Bridgett his wife nott baptized
 [104] March 1 A child of Willim. Laycocke & Mary his wife not bapt.
 5 James Willisie an householder buried
 17 Henrie Mittan buried
 26 Jane daugh: of Willim. Jackson & Mary his wife
 Scriptum p. me Martin Hebden
 Ita testes Edm: Garforth

1660

- May 3 Eliz: fil. Richardi Brigge
 6 Maria filia Richardi Coates
 18 Martha fil: Richardi Coates & Martha ux:
 20 Rosamunda ux: Johanni Cowlinge
 25 Maria ux Roberti Parkinjon
 Jana fil. Petri Barrett et Eliz: ux:
 27 Edmundus fil. Tho: Coates et Elizabeth ux:
 29 Dua Ifanta non bap: Petri Barrett et Eliza: ux:
 June 12 Willim. fil: Willim. Moorehouse & Anna ux:
 14 Johānes fil. Johis Leycocke et Anna ux.
 Julij 8 Margar: fil: Xpofer Bradley et Marg: ux:
 Auguft. 27 Maria ux. Georgij Emott
 September 8 Elizabetha ux: Willim. Tillottjon
 18 Robertus fil: Petri Seight
 21 Christ: fil: Willmi. Lambert & Maria ux:
 [105] October 4 ffrancis Hutchinjon
 14 Anna filia Willmi. Cockshott et Rebecka ux:
 18 Alicia ux. Lawrentij Mitchell fill:
 Henrici Wilkinjon et Alicia ux. non baptiz:
 November 1 Hugo fill: Edmundi Bawdwen et Martha ux.
 Elizabetha fill: Johni. Dransfield et Eliz: ux:
 Robertus Whitwham
 7 Iffabella ux. Georgij Willm'
 15 Marya ux. Willmi' Smith
 21 Infanta Richardi Pearjon et Jenneta ux: non baptiz:
 30 ffrancisca ux: Richardi Brigge
 December 20 Alicia fill. Michael Dobjon
 25 Maudland ux. Willielmi Lambert de Gilgrange
 Jannuarye 9 Alicia ux. Henricij Lambert
 11 Hugho fill. Henrici Scarbrough
 22 Maria ux. Jacobi Driver
 23 Sufanna fill. Roberti et Jana ux'
 27 Infanta Tho: Coates et Elizabetha ux. non baptiza.
 Februarye 6 Josephus fill. Johnni Ellis & Briddgetta ux. de Silsden
 20 Willm' fill. Willielmi Stones & Jana ux:
 24 Alicia fill. Willm Moorehouse et Maria ux:
 Willm fill. Roberti Rakes & Maria ux:
 [106] 8 Roger Coates was buried
 11 Marye Hindle al^a Hargraves
 12 Maria fill: Rogeri Coates et Rosamond ux:
 14 Eliz: fill: Willm' Brigge et Bridgett ux:

1661

- March 29 Infanta Tho: Horrax et Jana ux: non baptizati de ffar:
 Aprill 1 Infanta Henrici & Anna ux non baptizati
 9 Jana ux. Thom' Smith
 12 Nicholas Smith
 13 Iffabella ux. Johanni Willjon
 Margaret fill: Roberti Barrett & Alicia ux:
 16 Christopher Smith

- Vxor. Thom' Garforth de Sutton
 23 Anna ux. Richardi Lambert
 30 Johnnes fill: Josephi Lambert et Luca ux:
 May: 6 Infanta francisci Stirke non baptizat
 8 Dorothea ux. Johanni Lund de Steeton
 ✓ 9 Sibilla ux. Willm' Jackson
 10 Maria fill. Richardi Aspden
 28 Artherus Blakey de Silsden moore
 31 Johnes Hustler de Silsden
 June 11 Henricus Smith de Kildwick grainge
 8 Jana fill. Henricij Smith de ead.
 [107] 29 Susanna fill. Josephi Horrax et Margartt ux. de Kildwick
 July 2 Judetha fill: Johni. Stones
 2 Puir Williellmi Eastburne et Ellina ux:
 21 Richard Boulton de Glusburne
 August 5 ux. fardinandi Scarbrough de Cowling
 Steepen' fill. Steep: Moorehouse et Eliz: ux: de East:
 15 Will: fill: Will. Roy de Girlington in Bardford dale infortunate
 mortuus
 17 Johnes fill. Henricij Smith et Jennett ux: de grange
 30 Steephanus Smith
 September 9 Willm' Watson senex de Silsden moore
 17 Johnes Stones senior de Silsden moore
 25 Infanta Johani Boulton de Glusburne non bapt.
 October 16 Infanta Richardi Spencer de Glusburne non bapt.
 Nouvember 19 Infanta Will: Horrax de ffarnhill non bapti:
 24 Ellena fill. Johani Preston gen. de Apletreewicke
 December 3 Anthonij Johnson de Swarthey
 8 Richard fill. Johani Wilkinson de S: Moore
 11 Alice Harper de Sutton
 13 Johnes Parkinson de Glusburne
 14 Peeter fill. Petri Barrett de Moore
 25 Ellina fill. Tho: Boulton de Potterpitts
 30 Dyonis Gill de Grainge
 [108] Januarye 10 Issabella filia Michael Smith de Stotthill
 12 Susanna fill. Willm. Windle de Cowlinge
 17 Petrus Horne senex de Silsden
 21 Petrus fill. Thom' hacuins [?] de Swarthey
 Elizabeth ux. Willm' Barrett de ffarnhill
 24 Johnes Peele de Glusburne
 28 Henrye Boulton de Glusburne
 29 Willm' Walsh de ffarnhill
 31 Willm' Willson de Sutton
 februarye 4 Marthey fill. Will. Gott de Cringles
 9 Eliz: fill: Willm' Lambert de Gilgrainge
 11 Infanta xpoferi Bradley de Silsden non babt.
 20 Xpoferus Smith de Bradley
 28 Maria ux. Johnni Boulton de Glusburne
 March 1 Josephus fill. Jonas Heaton de Sutton
 ✓ 5 Elizabeth Jackson de Bradley

6 Grace ux: Willmi. Lambert de Howden

8 Robertus Brigge de Silfden Moore

Scriptum

p. me Michael Parker

Francis Little Vicarius

Anno Domini 1662

Marchij 28 Anna filia Henrici Dixon de Bradley

Aprilis 7 Joſins Croſley de Steeton

8 Martha filia xpoferi Smith de Iccornſhawe

9 Joſins Shackleton de Sutton

15 Williamſ Cockſhott de Bradley

18 Maria filia Johannis Smith de Gilgrange

23 Chriſtoferus Shackleton de Sutton

25 Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Wilſon de Sutton

Maij 5 Hugo filius Henrici Stott de Kildwicke

Sufanna filia Joſinis Shawe de Icornſhawe

[blank] uxor Henrici Shackleton de Sutton moore

[109] 6 Maria uxor Edmundi Laicocke de Cowlinge

Katherina uxor Thomæ Sawley de Bruthwait

13 Elizabetha filia ffranciſci Stirke de Moore

16 Thomas filius Thomæ Bolton de Moore

20 Samuel filius Joſinis Craven de Bradley

29 Maria uxor Gulielmi Huſtler de Silfden

30 Thomas filius Petri Coates de Grange

Junij 1 Chriſtoferus filius xpoferi Smith de Iccornſhaw

13 Dionis Ambler ſenex de Silfden

17 Willielmus Lambert ſenex de Brunthwaite

27 Anna uxor Gulielmi Bradley de Silfden

Robertus filius Richardi Spenſer ſenior de Gluſbur'

30 Iſabella filia Georgij Banifter

Johns. Banke de Cowling heade

Julij 9 Maria filia Thomæ Wilſon de Sutton

24 Joſins Paicocke paterfamilias de Silfden

27 Anna filia xpoferi Smith de Iccornſhawe

Auguſtij 12 Johannes Lunde de Steeton

23 Willielmus Jackſon paterfamilias de Brunthwait

27 Anna uxor Henrici Gathroppe de Conondley

Anna uxor Thomæ ffoſter de Brunthwaite

29 Joſines Laicocke ſenex de Gluſburne

Septembris 19 Margareta uxor Alverei Laicocke de Collinge

Octobris 2 Infans ffranciſci Sewel non baptizat

4 Willielmus Peele paterfamilias de Bradley

9 Henricus Dixon paterfamilias de Bradley

14 Infans Abrahami Brigge non baptizat de Gluſb:

16 Johns. Englande de Gilgrange

19 Infantes duo Petri Cotes non baptizat de Grange

23 Johns. filius Thomæ Cryer de Moore

25 Iſabella uxor Richardi Gott de Moore

Novembris 4 Mawdlanda uxor Joſinis Stones de Moore

14 Infans Richardi Stones de Moore

15 Nicholaus Gars de Gluſburne

- Anna uxor Johannis Cryer de ffishbecke de Moore
[110] 21 Debora Gill vidua de Bradley
 25 Jeremias filius Abrahami Brigge de Sutton
 Decembris 1 Johannes Smith de Gilgrange
 ✓ 13 Infans Johannis Jackson de Stothill
 14 Thomas filius Thomæ Gill de Northende
 Jacob's Potterton de Silsden
 ✓ 21 Infans Henrici Craven non Baptizatus de Steeton
 24 Abrahamus filius Abrahami Brigge de Sutton
 Januarij 4 Beatrisa uxor Johannis Laicocke de Cowlinge
 4 Margareta uxor Hugonis Smith de Cowlinge
 15 Josephus Lambert de Silsden
 16 Infans Roberti Holms non Baptizat de Glusburne
 19 Gulielmus Watkinson senex de Silsden
 21 Maria filia Johannis Cryer de Silsden
 24 Johannes Smith paterfamilias de Reedshawe
 Johannes filius Johannis Hudson de Sutton
 26 Richardus filius Roberti Holmes de Glusburne
 29 Johannes Eastburne paterfamilias de Brakonhill
 february 5 Thomas Horne adolescens de Glusburne
 10 Marya Spencer Vidua de Glusburne
 13 Richardus Watkinson senex de Bradley
 15 Josephs Hunley de Sutton
 16 Anna filia Thomæ Wilfon de Sutton
 17 Johannes filius Gulielmi Smith
 24 Elizabetha Parkinson de ffarnhill
 24 Mawdlanda filia Johannis Peele de Glusburne
 27 Agneta filia Johannis Dransfield de Sutton
 Martij 2 Johannes Hudson senex de Kildwicke
 7 Johannes filius Gulielmi Morton de Brunthwaite
 10 Anna filia Willielmi Brigge de Sutton Francis Little Vic:
 Anno Domini **1663**
 Martij 27 Anthonius Whitfield de Holden
 Aprilis 10 Anna uxor Richardi Stones de Moore
 17 Infans Eduardi Crumacke de Gilgrange
 25 Maria filia Edmundi Parkinson de Glusburne
[111] 27 Johannes Johnfonne senex de Sutton
 Eduardus Hustler de Cowlinge
 30 Anna Spenser filia Richardi Spenser de Lothersdale
 Maj 02 Johannes Bawdwen senex de Kildwicke
 02 Misericordia filia Gulielmi Wade de Silsdenmoore
 06 Edmundus Parkinson paterfamilias de Glusburne
 Susanna filia Thomæ Ubanke de Swartha
 14 Infans Hugonis Stot de kildwicke non baptizat
 18 Anthonius Barret senex de Sutton
 19 Thomazina Englande
 20 Infans Thomæ Hustler de Sutton
 Junij 07 Infans Richardi Pettie de Sutton non Baptizat
 28 Eduardus Smith senex de Sutton
 Julij 07 Robertus Cotes filius Edmundi Cotes de Silsdenmoore

- 21 Eduardus Smith fenex de Steeton
 29 Thomæ Wilkinſon paterfamilias de Silſdenmoore
 Auguſtij 03 Elizabetha filia Johannis Cryer de fiſhbecke
 30 Infans Johannis Theaker de Steeton non Baptizat
 Septembris 21 Margareta uxor Johannis Theaker de Steeton
 28 Maria filia Gulielmi Peele de Gluſburne
 30 Iſſabella uxor Petri Lambert de Brunthwaite
 Octobris 12 Elizabetha uxor ffranſiſci Buckles de kildwickgrange
 14 Elizabetha uxor Joſnis Theaker de Steeton
 Novembris 01 Thomas filius Henrici Smith de Kildwickgrange
 14 Gulielmus filius Petri Lambert de Brunthwaite
 Decembris 08 Infans Thomæ Lambert de Gilgrange
 09 Joſnis Harriſon de Stothill
 16 Maria uxor Johannis Robinſon de Steeton
 30 Gulielmus Netherwood paterfamilias de Kildwickgrange
 Januarij 11 Infans Gulielmi Stones non baptizat de Silſdenmoore
 13 Joanna uxor Henrici Barrett de Gluſburne
 13 Jana uxor Gulielmi Davie de Steeton
 [112] 14 Iſabella filia Roberti Rakes de Stothill
 31 Gracia Moore de Steeton
 ffebruarij 05 Ellena filia Gulielmi Overende de Silſdenmoore
 22 Rogerus Watkinſon paterfamilias de Silſdenmoore
 22 Infans Chriſtoferi Bradley non Baptizat de Silſden
 Martij 07 Maria uxor Hugonis Currer de Steeton
 10 Martha filia Chriſtoferi Baniſter de Cowlinge
 16 ffranſiſcus filius ffranſiſci Johnſon de Moore

Francis Little Vic:

Año Domini 1664

- Marchij 28 Alicia uxor Edi. Laicocke de Iccornſhawe
 Aprilis 04 Anna uxor Gulielmi Blakey de Silſden
 10 Henricus fforton filius Edi. ffortune de Silſden
 11 Henricus filius Johannis Currer de Bradley
 20 Willielmus filius Richardi Lambert de Gilgrange
 25 Iſſabella filia Thomæ Dryver de Sutton
 26 Agneta filia Thomæ Huſtler de Sutton
 30 Iſſabella uxor Gulielmi Davie de Steeton
 Maij 05 Anna filia Stephani Hargraves de Brunthwaite
 06 Ellena filia Johannis Clough de Sutton
 ✓ 13 Chriſtoferus filius Johannis Jackſon de Stothill
 16 Thomas filius Adann Barret de Cragſide
 18 Maria filia Edmundi Cowlinge de Brunthwaite
 23 Henricus filius Andreæ Brigge de Gluſburne
 30 Ellena filia Johannis Jackſon de Steeton
 Junij 09 Maria filia Thomæ Coats de Kildwick grang
 13 Gracia filia Stephani Wilkinſon de Eaſtburn
 15 Infans Thomæ Coates de Kildwick grang non bap:
 22 Thomas Blakey paterfamilias de ffrarnhill
 Julij 05 Edmundus Heeles fenex de Gluſburne
 Gracia uxor Johannis Spencer de Gluſburn
 Auguſtij 14 Ellena Bradley fenex de Swartha

- [113] 21 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Blakey de Cowling
 27 Gulielmus Smith fenex de Upp^r Bradley
 Septembris 16 Jana uxor Richardi Whitfield de Holden
 Octobris 10 Gulielmus Wade fenex de Silsden moore
 16 Gulielmus Barker paterfamilias de Conond.
 Novembris 23 Ellena uxor Hugonis Smith
 Decembris 18 Johannes fil: Edmundi Cowling de Brunthw.
 28 Robertus Gathrop paterfamilias de Conond:
 Januarij 13 Edmundus Gill fenex de silsdenmoore
 21 Gulielmus Greene fenex de Conondley
 23 Stephanus Smith fenex de Gilgrange
 Februarij 06 Richardus Wilkinfon fenex de Silsdenmoore
 06 fransiscus Lambert fenex de Gilgrange
 07 Margareta uxor Henrici Dixon de Bradley
 09 Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Smith de Stothill
 23 Stephanus fil: Gulielmi Smith de Stothill
 Marchij 08 Gulielmus Tillitfon fenex de Cowlinghead
 15 Margareta ux^r Henrici Watkinfon de moore
 Francis Little Vicar.

Anno Dom: 1665

- Apprilis 2 Willielmus Stones S^r de Silsden Moore
 19 Allexander filius Thomæ Hardij de Brunthwait
 22 Guliellmus filius Gulielmi Smith S^r de Sutton
 28 Anna uxor Johannis Bradley de Cunondley
 29 Anna uxor Gulielmi Lambert de Gilgrange
 Majj 9 Infantus Johannis Harrison de Cowling non Baptiza.
 [114] 15 Anna uxor Gulielmi Harrison de Stotthill
 27 Thomas filius Thomæ Deane de Stotthill
 29 Rogerus filius Johannis Coates de Kildwicke Grange
 Junij 2 Anna filia Johanis Barrett de Sutton
 8 Gulielmus Laycock de Glusburne
 9 Anna filia Guliellmi Emott de Stotthill
 20 Dorithea uxor Johannis Booth de Brunthwait
 30 Hugo filius Roberti Smith de Stotthill
 Julij 5 Henricus Hudson S^r de Sutton
 16 Elizabeth filia Johannis Gill de Bradley
 17 Maria filia Henrici Stott de Kildwicke
 Auguftij 10 Elizabeth uxor Francisci Lambert de Gilgrange
 Septembris 10 Maria uxor Petri Speight de Northend
 Octobris 19 Anna filia Georgij Tillitfon de Cowling
 Decembris 1 Bridgitta uxor Johannis Ellis de Silsden
 2 Johannes Ambler Senior de Silsden
 12 Anna uxor Johannis Crier de Silsden
 20 Edwardus Townley de Cunondley
 [115] Januarij 3 Francisca filia Johannis Gott de Steeton
 4 Jane filia Johannis Stones de Silsden Moore
 20 Elizabetha uxor Guliellmi Fortune de Silsden
 23 Johannes fillius Johannis Robinfon de Steeton
 Februarij 7 Maria uxor Edwardi Heelis de Glusburne
 12 Georgius filius Henrici Stott de Kildwicke

- 14 Bridgitta filia Johannis Willson de Lum Mill
 15 Hugo filius Johannis Smith de Cowling
 Martij 6 Maria uxor Johannis Craven de Sutton
 23 Izabella uxor Thomæ Wade de Silfden Moore
 24 Jeneta Spencer uxor de Ricardi de Glusburne
 p. me Hugh Watson Scriptum est.

1666

Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentesimo Sexagessimo Sexto.

- Maij 11 Margreta Ayrie Vidua de Connandley
 16 Maria Swift uxor Richardi de Sutton
 17 Anna Stott fil: Hugonis de Kildwicke
 20 Sufanna Wilkinfon uxor Gulielmi de Steeton
 21 Margreta Stott fil. Hugonis de Kildwicke
 30 Henricus Pighells necatq. de Kildwicke
 [116] Junij 17 Johannes Wadsworth paterfamil. de Silfden
 19 Jana Wilfon uxor Gulielmi de Silfdenmoore
 29 Esther Brigge filia Abrahami de Glusburne
 Anna Smyth fil: Stephanni de Bradley
 Julij 2 Xpoferus Hustler Adolefcens de Silsden
 3 Xpoferus Hargreaves de Silsdenmoore
 7 Thoma Jackson de Silsden
 7 Diana Brigge relict Johannis de Cowlinge
 8 Thoma Emott filius Georgij de Cowlinge
 Augusti 1 Petrus Banister fili. Xpoferi de Cowlinge
 2 Maria Boulton filia Johannis de Glusburne
 3 Sara Whittwham filia Henrici de Silsden
 Maria Steele filia Richardi de Silsden
 11 Carolus Ambler fili: Gulielmi de Silsden
 13 Thoma et Anna Whitfield fil: Thomæ de Silsden
 24 Iffabella Peele uxor Thomæ de Bradley
 27 Maria Coats filia Thomæ de Kildwicke
 30 Elizabetha Banister filia Georgij de Cowlinge
 Septembris 11 Maria Smyth fil: Henrici de Bradley
 16 Xpoferus Bradley fili. Xpoferi de Silsden
 23 Johannes Mofley fili: Xpoferi de Silsdenmoore
 24 Thoma Mitchell fenex de Brumfitt
 25 Katherina Robinfon uxor Gulielmi de Bradley
 ✓ Octobris 2 Gulielmus Jackson fili. Johannis de Steeton
 Maria Barrett uxor Johannis de Glusburne
 4 Jana Smyth Uxor Georgij de Sutton
 [117] 7 Gulielmus Bleykey fenex de Silsdenmoore
 14 Maria Deane filia Thomæ de Cowlinge
 Novembris 3 Johannes Laycocke fenex de Cowlinge
 4 Anna Calverley Vidua de Cowlinge
 5 Gulielmus Hustler fi. Arthuris de Glusburne
 6 Margreta Jewett relict Gulielmi de Glusburne
 9 Katherina Horrockes fil: Rogeri de Kildwicke
 11 Jana Dransfield fili: Johannis de Sutton
 14 Johannes Stow fili: Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 19 Anna Hardacre filia Thomæ de Cowlinge

- 21 Maria Nunwicke uxor Thomæ de Bradley
- 28 Maria Barrett filia Johannis de Glusburne
- Decembris 8 Georgius Watkinson filius Henrici de Silsden
- 9 Maria Watfson Uxor Eduerdi de Sutton
- 10 Gracia Walfh uxor Stephanni de Silsden
- 17 Johannes Jackson fili. Johannis de Cowlinge
- 22 Maria Gill relict Henrici vidua de Silsdenmore
- 27 Gulielmus Lifter fili. Gulielmi de Conandley
- 29 Elena Overend fil: Gulielmi de Silsdenmoore
- Januarij 1 Jana Rycroft filia Johannis de Glusburne
- Infans Eduerdi Hartley non baptizat de Sutton
- 2 Dionisius Cockjhott paterfamil. de Silsden
- 4 Thomazena Heelis fil: Jonathanis de Glusburne
- 9 Johannes Backster senex de Silsden
- 21 Maria Pettie filia Richardi de Sutton
- 25 Margretta Lambert uxor Petri de Brumfett
- 28 Thoma Backhoufe senex de Bradley
- Infans Johannis Harriſon non baptizat de Cowlinge
- 29 Daniel Greengate senex de Steeton
- 30 Richardus Lambert senex de Gillgrange
- 31 Edana Wilſon fili: Eduerdi de Sutton
- Margretta Parkinſon filia Roberti de Steeton
- [118] februarij 1 Anna Laycocke fili. Danielis de Sutton
- 4 Johannes Cryer fili: Johannis de Silsden
- 5 Maria Laycocke fili. Danielis de Sutton
- 12 Bridgetta Brigge relict Johannis de Steeton
- 14 Abrahamſ Tailor fili: Abrahami de Silsden
- 15 Infans franciſci Sowell non baptiz: de Silsden
- 16 Dorothea Lund filia Jacobi de Steeton
- 17 Anna Duckworth filia Jacobi de Gilgrange
- 21 Gulielmus Horne filius Johannis de Glusburne
- 22 Jeremia Brigge fil: Abrahami de Cowlinge
- 23 Iſſabella Battie virg: de Cowlinge
- Marcij 1 Elizabetha Carter uxor Johannis de Steeton
- 2 Maria Laycocke fil: Jacobi de Cowlinge
- 4 Margretta Barker fil: Gulielmi de Silsden
- 6 Richardus Spencer fil: Guliel: de Glufburne
- Thoma Smyth fil. Aluerdi de Cowlinge
- 10 Nicholas Garrs fili: Stephanni de Glusbu:
- Suſanna Smyth fili: Roberti de Steeton
- 14 Margretta Mitchell ux: Guliel. de Steeton
- Johannes Gathropp ſenex de Kildwicke
- 15 Infans Georgij Emott non baptiz. de Cowlinge
- Anna Horrockes uxor Gulielmi de ffarnill
- 22 Elizabetha ffarror fil: Gulielmi illegettim'
- 24 Robertus Cronſhey pater famil: de Silsden

1667

Anno Domini Millessimo Sexcentessimo Sexagessimo Septimo.

- Marcij 27 Infans Richardi Cromacke non baptiz. de Silsden
- Aprilis 6 Thoma Dobson fi: Eduerdi de Glufburne

- 7 Anna Hudſon fil: Johannis de Sutton
 17 Maria Skelton fil: Joſephi de ffarnill
 Jana Johnſon fi: ffanciſci de Silſden
 20 Martha Watſon filia Eduerdi de Sutton
 21 Gulielm' Speight fili: Henrici de Connondley
 24 Abraham' Brigge fill: Johannis de Cowlinge
 [119] Maij 13 Robertus Thompſon filius ffanciſci de Silſden
 Jana Ellis fil: Thomæ de Silſden
 Johannes Horne filius Petri de Silſden
 17 Thoma Hudſon filius Arthuris de Sutton
 Jenneta uxor Jacobi Wooler de Cowlinge
 18 Elizabetha Smyth filia Thomæ de Gluſburne
 Junij 12 Richardus Garrs filius Nicholai de Gluſburne
 Hugo Deane filius Hugonis de Cowlinge
 ✓ 20 Johannes Craven pat: famil: de Sutton
 Gulielm' Tailor filius Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 22 Gracia Watterhouſe uxor Thomæ de ffarnill
 Abraham' Pighells ſenex de Silſden
 Julij 5 Petrus Titterington ſenex de Kildwicke
 7 Johannes Gott filius Johannis de Steeton
 17 Maria Watſon filia Thomæ de Silſden more
 27 Maria Coats uxor Rogeri de Morton fil: Joh: Horn
 29 Johannes Weſt ſenex de Silſden more
 Auguſtij 4 Elizabetha Gill uxor Thomæ de Silſden
 6 Gulielm' Bleykey filius Thomæ de Silſden
 10 Margreta Stanley fil: Margreta de Silſden
 11 Johannes Brigge filius Johannis de Cowlinge
 13 Gracia Wolton relict Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 Iſſabella Whittwham filia Henrici de Silſden
 15 Elizabetha Titterington relict Petri de Kildwicke
 Anna Pearſon filia Richardi de Holden
 19 Suſanna Harriſon relict Johannis de Cowlinge
 20 Maria Steele fil: Richardi de Silſden
 [blank] Pearſon fil: Richardi de Holden
 22 Edmundus fforton fil: Henrici de Silſden
 25 Elizabetha uxor Petri Phillipp de Holden
 26 Infans Gulielmi Baxter non baptiz: de Connondley
 30 Henricus Overend pat: famil: de Bradley
 Septembris 5 Thoma ffoſter ſenex de Silſden
 10 Elizabetha Ellis fil: Stephanni de Gluſburne
 26 Margreta uxor Thomæ Ubanke de Silſden
 Anna Moſiley fi: Xpoſeri de Silſden more
 28 Roſamunda Barrett uxor Dionifij de Steeton
 30 Roſamunda Barker uxor Gulielmi de Holden
 [120] Octobris 9 Martinus Atkinſon filius Gulielmi de Steeton
 16 ffances Bawdwen relict Johannis de Kildwicke
 28 Infans abortiv' Alueredi Laycocke non bap. Cowlinge
 Novembris 11 Margreta Clarke vidua de Kildwicke
 12 Johannes Emott fil: Jacobi de Cowlinge
 15 Elizabetha Harper uxor Roberti de Sutton

- 17 Eduerdus Smyth fenex de Cowlinge
 19 Infans Richardi Huftler non bap. de Steeton
 Anna Gill relict Thomæ de Silfden
 25 Ifsabella Milner filia Thomæ de Cowlinge
 Decembris 14 Elizabetha Peele Relict Gulielmi de Bradley
 15 Georgius Smyth fenex de Cowlinge
 26 Henricus Towne fi. Benjaminis de Silfden
 30 Jeremia Brigge filius Johannis de Cowlinge
 Januarij 19 Richardus Spencer pat: famil: de Glufburne
 21 Elizabetha Hall relict Richardi de Kildwicke
 25 Henricus Rycroft pat: famil: de Glufburne
 februarij 3 Johannes Jackfon fil: Johannis pa: fa: Cowlinge
 8 Ifaac Rycroft fil: Johannis de Glufburne
 9 Johannes Coats fil: Thomæ de Kildwicke
 10 Margreta Jenkinfon ux. Thomæ de Kildwicke
 27 Infans Eduerdi Smyth non: bapti: de Cowlinge
 Anthonius Lambert fil: Johannis de Holden
 Marcij 1 Thomazina Hargreaves de ffarnill
 4 Milus Smyth fenex de Steeton
 5 Jenneta Smyth relict Henrici de Kildwicke
 11 Maria Smyth fil: Alueredi de Cowlinge
 14 Ellena Coats filia Petri de Silfden more
 18 Robertus Hargreaves fil: Guli: de Cowlinge
 20 Ellena Crabtree uxor Richardi de Silfden

1668

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Sexagesimo Octavo.

- [121] Marcij 25 Jana Hawksworth fenex de Swartha
 Edmundus Cowlinge fi. Edmundi de Brunfett
 Aprilis 12 Gulielm' ffavell fil: Thomæ de Glusburne
 18 Infans Xpoferi Mofley non bap: de Silfden mo:
 Infans Thomæ Huftler non bap: de Sutton
 23 Johannes Brigge fi: Jeremiæ de Cowlinge
 25 Gracia uxor Lyonelis Blaykey de Cowlinge
 29 Ifsabella fi: Annæ Heaton de Connandley
 Maij 10 Maria uxor Richardi Robinfon de Bradley
 18 Mifericordia Gill fi: Henrici de Silfden
 24 Samuel Hall fenex de Cowlinge
 26 Eliz: uxor Stephanni Moorehoufe Eaftburne
 30 Ellena Emott fil. Gulielmi de Sutton
 Junij 2 Johannes Coats fi. Rogeri de Sutton
 7 Ifsabella Harper uxor Roberti de Sutton
 18 Jennetta Greaves vidua de Silfden mo:
 Julij 10 Georgius Cryer fi: Johannis de ffifhbecke
 12 Richardus Cooper fi. Rogeri de Bradley
 18 Gracia Geldard fi: Johannis de Glufburne
 Thoma Barker fi: Guliel. de Connandley
 22 Infans Guliel. Gott non bap: de Cringles
 23 Anna Smyth fi. Guliel: de Gilgrange
 Augustij 26 Gulielm' Horsfall marcator Londinenfis de Malsis hall in
 Sutton

- 31 [blank] Hudſon fil: Roberti de Swartha
 Septembris 7 Martha uxor franciſci Johnſon de Silſden
 12 Gulielm' Watſon pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 15 Thomazina Thompſon fi: franciſci Silſden more
 18 franciſcus Teat [*sic*] ſenex de Glusburne
 30 Anna uxor Georgij Riſhforth Swartha
 [122] Octobris 5 Martha Sauley fi: Hen: et Mariæ Connandley
 6 Infans Thomæ Burton non baptiz: de Bradley
 Agneta Lambert relict Guliel. de Brunfett
 7 Agneta Davye uxor Henrici de Silſden
 14 Johannes Bradley fi. Guliel: pa: fa: de Silſden
 16 Maria ffoulds fi: Jacobi de Cowlinge
 18 Tho: Deane ſenex de Cowlinge
 Tho: Smyth fil: Samu: de Silſden more
 19 Jennetta Garforth ux: Guliel: de Steeton hall
 21 Anna Riſhforth fi: Georgij de Swartha
 30 Anna Moſiley fi: Johannis de Connandley
 Novembris 2 Stephanus Parkinſon fi: Step: de Silſden more
 17 Agneta Smyth relict Eduardi de Steeton
 22 Infans Anna Peele et Rogeri Coop no: bap: Bradley
 Decembris 6 Anna Atkinſon fil: Stephanni de Steeton
 9 Margretta Brigge fi: Robe'ti de Cowlinge
 12 Margretta Smyth fi: Johannis de Steeton
 17 Petrus Eaſtburne pa: fa: de Silſden more
 19 Gulielm' Bradley fi: Gulielmi de Silſden
 25 Infans Tho: Wilſon non baptiz: Cowlinge
 27 Sara uxor Xpoferi Bradley de Silſden
 29 Anna Scott fi: Johannis de Silſden
 31 Anna Currer uxor Hugonis de Cowlinge
 Januarij 10 Tho: Scarbrough pat: fa: de Kildwicke
 16 franciſcus Petty pat: fam. de Bradley
 19 Anna Peele fi: Georgij de Bradley
 25 Stephannus Lambert fi: Robti. de Gilgrange
 28 Jana Bradley relict Johannis de Silſden
 Johannes Wayde fi: Gulielmi de Silſden
 29 Anna Holmes uxor Johannis de Brunfett
 february 2 Dorathea Smyth uxor Robti de Cowlinge
 11 Infans Eduardi Smyth non bap. de Cowlinge
 12 Margretta Atkinſon fi: Stephani de Steeton
 15 Sara Watſon fi: Gulielmi de Bradley
 21 frances uxor Henrici Dixon Conandley
 Infans Johannis Wolton non bap: Cowlinge
 Infans Johannis Scott non bap: Silſden
 23 Mr Wilhmus Garforth de Steeton Hall
 [123] Martij 4 Maria Smyth ux: Johannis de Sutton
 8 Rich: Overend ſenex de Silſden more
 9 Jonathas Stow fi: Johannis de Silſden
 20 Johannes Dranſfield ſenex de Sutton
 23 Johannes Huftler fi. Guliel: de Silſden
 Maria Smyth fi: Johannis de Sutton
 franciſcus Little Vicarius

1669

Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentesimo Sexagesimo nono.

- Marcij 26 Edmund' Hardie fil: Thomæ de Brunfett
 ✓ 29 Maria Jackson filia Johannis de Bradley
 30 Johannes Hargreaves pat: fa: de Cowlinge
 Anna uxor Jonæ Heaton de Sutton
 ✓ Aprilis 5 Jenneta Jackson uxor Johannis de Cowlinge
 7 Margretta West relict Johannis de Silsden more
 10 Gulielm' Blaykey pat: fa: de Silsden more
 11 Gulielm' Smyth fil: Johannis de Sutton
 15 Hester Theaker relict Gulielmi de Steeton
 21 Thoma Hamlin senex de Silsdenmore
 26 Agneta Blaykey fil: Hugonis de Brunfett
 Majj 7 Beniaminis Reynard Senex de Holden
 11 Sara Milner fil: Thomæ de Bradley
 29 Martha Johnson filia ffrancisçi de Silsden
 30 Anna Wooller filia Hugonis de Cowlinge
 Junij 10 Hugo Bawdwen pat: fam: de Eastburne
 12 Anna Horsfall relict Richardi de Sutton
 14 Richardus Overend fil: Richardi de ffarnill
 25 Maria Brigge filia Jeremiæ de Cowlinge
 ✓ Julij 8 Recens nat' Jeremiæ Craven non bap: de Silsden
 22 Alicia Davye relict Dyonisij De Steeton
 23 Rich: England fil: Bartholomi de Gilgrange
 27 Thoma Boulton pat: fa: senex Burnmore
 29 [blank] Smyth uxor Gulielmi de Bradley
 [124] Augusti 5 Jana Cryer uxor Arthuri de Silsden
 7 Bridgetta Robinson fi. Johannis Steeton
 15 Editha Brigge relict Henrici de Cowlinge
 15 Recens nat^s Guli. Parkinson no: bap: Silsden m:
 16 Recens nat^s Gul: Parkinson de Silsden mor:
 20 Anna Wainman fil: Guliel. de Cowlinge
 Septembris 3 Ifsabella Garforth ux. Guliel: de Steeton hall
 7 Rosamunda Gill fil: Henrici de Silsden
 ✓ 8 Margretta Jackson fi: Gulielmi de Sutton
 16 Anna Lambert ux: Richardi vi: de Gilgr:
 28 Gulielm^s Tillotson fi: Xpoferi de Glusburn
 Octobris 2 Gracia Hartley fi: Eduerdi de Sutton
 8 Recens nat^s Henrici wilkinson Silsden
 9 Maria Smyth fi: Samuelis de Silsden mo:
 10 Anna Tillotson ux: Thomæ de Cowlinge
 20 Anna ffoulds fi: Johannis de Connandley
 22 Recens nat^s Henrici Smyth no: bap. de Bradley
 25 Johannes Jennings fil: Roberti de Bradley
 Novembris 8 Petrus Rycroft fil: Petri de Glusburne
 22 Johannes Smyth fil: Matthæi de Steeton
 23 Thoma Somerscales paup. de Bradley
 24 Hugo Bawdwen senex de Glusburne
 25 Guliel. Cockshott Adolescens f. Dyo. Silsden
 Decembris 5 Guliel. Garforth fi. Guli. de Cowlinge

- 11 Josua Mofley fi: Johannis de Conandley
 20 Anna Tompfon relict Eduerdi de Steeton
 21 Johannes Emott fil. Xpoferi de Cowlinge
 30 Georgius Curtifs fenex de Bradley
 Jennetta Gill ux: Tho: de Gilgrange
 Januarij 6 Anna Gill uxor Richardi de Silsden
 10 Hugo Wilfon fi: Roberti de Cowlinge
 Maria Potterton relict Jacobi de Silsden
 13 Recens nat^s Guliel. Huftler de Steeton
 [125] 13 Henricus Wilkinfon fi: Henrici de Silsden m:
 15 Gulielm^s Smyth fenex de Sutton
 16 Johannes Barrett fi: Abrahami de Sutton
 18 Maria uxor Martini Johnfon de Swartha
 19 Alicia Horner ux. Georgij de Carleton.
 20 Georgius Emott fenex de Cowlinge
 22 Petrus Mitchell fil: Laurentij de Cowlinge
 30 Anna Bawdwen ux. Gulielmi de Connandley
 ffebruarij 2 Maria Waller paup. de Glufburne
 7 Martha Peele fi. Thomæ de Bradley
 9 Margretta Bowlinge Infans de Silsden
 14 Anna Smyth relict Guliel: de Kildwicke
 17 Sufanna Garforth uxor Anthonij de Steeton
 27 Recens natus Edmundi Scott de Silsden
 Martij 1 Gracia Wright ux: Johannis de Silsden
 9 Guliel: Baxter fil: Roberti de Connandley
 14 Maria Davie fi: Dionifij de Steeton
 17 Elizabetha Wilfon ux: Tho: de Cowlinge
 18 Recens nat^s francifci Johnfon de Silsden
 Recens nat^s Edmundi Cowlinge de Silsden
 24 Ifsabella Harrifon fi: Maria de Sutton

1670

Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo.

- Aprilis 1 Ellena Townend fi. Guli: et [blank] de Silsden
 2 Anthonius Garforth gen. de Steeton
 19 Johannes Barrett fil: Dionifij de Steeton
 20 Richardus Barrett fi: Dionifij de Steeton
 Ellena uxor Guliel: Wilkinfon de Cowlinge
 25 Richardus Smyth fi: Alueredi de Cowlinge
 26 Maria uxor Dionifij Barrett de Steeton
 28 Gulielmus Barrett fi: Johannis de Silsden
 29 Johannes Shackleton fi: Hen: de Sutton
 30 Editha uxor Rich: Parkinfon Eafburne
 [126] Majj 6 Robertus Jennings fi. Robti. de Kildwicke
 19 Anna Scarbrough relict Tho: Kildwicke
 21 Infans Johannis Bradley de Connandley
 26 Elizabeth fowler uxor Thomæ Holden
 Junij 9 Hugo Currer fi: Hugonis pa: fa: Steeton
 10 Johannes Smyth fi. Eduerdi de Steeton
 26 Hugo Aldersley fenex de Cowlinge
 29 Margretta Peele fi: Tho: de Bradley

- Julij 8 Maria Carter fil. Johannis de Steeton
 16 Margretta et Maria Harper de Sutton
 16 Maria Smyth filia Alueredi Cowlinge
 18 Anna Whitfield relict Antho: de Holden
 20 Infans non bap. Roberti Scott de Sutton
 23 Ellena Harper fi: Roberti de Sutton
 24 Johannes Theaker fi: Guliel: Steeton
 Augusti 3 Infans Eduerdi Hufstler non bap. de Steeton
 8 Jacobus Tillotson pat: fa: de Glusburne
 10 Henricus Gill pat: fam: de Silsden
 19 Infans Thomæ Hardye non bap. Brunthwait
 20 Martha Laycocke fi: Johannis Cowlinge
 Septembris 4 Elizabetha Smyth relict Robti. Cowlinge
 9 Elizabetha Smyth uxor Robti. de Kildwicke grang
 10 Johannis Cowlinge pat: fam: de Brunthwait
 25 Stephannus Laycocke paup. de Glusburn
 27 Maria Dixon uxor Thomæ de Silsden more
 28 Robertus Jennings pat: famil. de Kildwicke
 Octobris 6 Infans Priscilla Preston et Rich: Laycocke suppositi illegittimæ
 pcreat. Glusburne
 13 Infans Henrici Boothman non bap. Eastburne
 15 Ijaac Scott pat: familias de Silsden
 22 Thoma Lambert pauper de Holden
 Novembris 4 Maria Barrett fil. Johannis de Sutton
 15 Jonathas Lambert fil: Richardi de Gilgrange
 16 Thoma Hargreaves fi. Guli. pa: fa: Cowlinge
 [127] 18 Infantes Johannis Jackson non bap. de Steeton
 Gratia ffothergill relict Georgij de Silsden
 28 Xpopherus Holmes Senex de Steeton
 Decembris 3 Gulielmus Denbigh fi. Ijaaci de Silsden
 4 Robertus Atkinson senex de Steeton
 9 Sara Eastwood als Ratcliffe de Sutton
 17 Johannes Dixon fil. Richardi de Sutton
 30 Gratia Stott filia Hugonis de Kildwicke
 Januarij 1 Gulielmus Wilkinson paup. de Eastburne
 5 [blank] Ambler fi. Nathani de Silsden
 28 Jana Rogerfon uxor Lionelis de Brunfett
 februarij 8 Anna Bleykey uxor Georgij de Croffmore
 10 Samuel Waide fi: Jonathæ de Silsden
 17 Gratia Milner relict Thomæ de Cowlinge
 23 Georgius Curtifs fi. Edmundi de Bradley
 25 Maria Lambert fi. Gulielmi de Gilgrange
 Marcij 3 Thoma Barrett fi: Johannis de Sutton

1671

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo primo.

- Aprilis 19 Infans Simonis Shackleton non baptiz. de Sutton
 24 Maria uxor Samuelis Atkinson de Silsden more
 30 Guliel. Emott fil. Guliel. de Stothill
 Maj 4 Ellena Denton relict Anthonij de Steeton
 9 Robertus Scott pat: fam: de Glusburne

- 27 Ellena Horne fil. Johannis de Silsden
 30 Infans Iſaacci Rawlinge et Eliz: Mitchel Gluſburn
 Junij 1 Johannes Moſiley fi: Xpoſeri de Silsden moore
 5 Eliz: Watkinſon fil. Johanniſ de Bradley
 13 Jacobus Hartley fil: Johannis de Connandley
 Johannes ſtoſter ſenex de Brunthwaite
 [128] 26 Elizabetha Holmes fil. Anthonij de Steeton
 28 Iſſabella Craven fi: Johannis de Sutton
 29 Iſſabella uxor Richardi Driver de Sutton
 Johannes Blaykey fil: Guliel: de Silsden m:
 Julij 8 Anna Lambert uxor Richardi Gilgrange
 19 Jana Laycocke uxor Johannis de Steeton
 28 Agneta uxor Johannis Barrett de Sutton
 Auguſti 7 Infans Stephin wilkinſon non bap. Cowl.
 10 Eduerdus Moore fi. Anthonij de Gluſburne
 16 Eliz: Gill uxor Henrici de Silſden
 17 Alicia uxor Hen: Scarbrough Silſden m:
 30 Henricus Gill paup. de Silsden
 Septembris 6 Ellena Smyth fi. Eduerdi de Cowlinge
 7 Jeremias Bartſon fora' de Steeton
 10 Guliel. Laycocke pat. fa: de Gluſburne
 12 Guliel. Barrett fi. Petri de Sutton
 21 Margreta Curtiſs vidua de Gilgrange
 25 Maria Laycocke fi. Edmundi de Cowling
 Octobris 9 Thomas Liſter fil. Guliel. de Connand.
 28 Infans Tho: Coates non bap. de Kildwick
 Novembris 26 Maria Peele uxor Johannis de Gluſb:
 Decembris 15 Eduerdus Younge pat: fa: de Connandley
 16 Margretta uxor Guli. Ambler de Silſden
 21 Iſſabella uxor Petri Harrison de Cowlinge
 23 Infans Tho: Scarbrough non bap. de Cowling
 26 Robtuſ. Smyth fil. Robti de Holden
 Januarij 7 Jenneta Wooller fil: Thomæ de Cowlinge
 14 Iſſabella uxor Johannis Tennant Bradley
 14 Robertus Jenninges fi. Robti. de Bradley
 [129] 18 Eliz: Coates relict Johannis de Sutton
 20 Johannes Craven fil. Xpoſheri Steeton
 27 Joh: Stell als. Greenwood de Steeton
 februarij 5 Anna Gill fil. Richardi de Silsden
 8 Iſſabella Cooper fil: Rich: de Bradley
 9 Mattheuſ Shackleton fi. Robti. de Cowlinge
 15 Henricus Horne fi. Petri de Silsden
 22 Guli. Watſon pat. fa: de Silſden moore
 27 Maria relict Rich. Overend de Silſden
 28 Johannes Ellis ſenex de Silsden
 29 Maria Whittwham vidua de Bradley

francis Little Vic:

1672

Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo Secundo.

Marcij 31 Hugo Smyth ſenex de Gluſburne

Aprilis 1 Elizabetha Hargreaves fi. Guli: de Cowling

- 13 Elizabetha Barrett fi. Petri de Glusburne
 18 Sara uxor Thomæ Peele de Bradley
 19 Anthonius Stirke fi. francisci de Silsdenmoore
 21 Maria Shackleton fi. Johannis de Sutton
 30 Infans Henrici Hudson non bap. de Stothill
 Alicia uxor Guliel: Townley de Connandley
 Maij 4 Sicilia uxor Stephanni Hargreaves Connandley
 6 Hen: Hudson fil. Roberti de Swarthow
 15 Maria Ellis filia Johannis de Connandley
 19 Johannes Parkinson fili. Steph: Connandley
 21 Johannes Wilson fi. Gualteri de ffarnill
 23 Johannes Jackson pat: fam. de Cowlinge
 Maria uxor Joshua Noble de Silsdenmoore
 24 Johannes Smyth fi. Christo: de Cowlinge
 29 Jana Bayley fi. Christo: de Bradley
 31 Johannes Wilson pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 [130] Junij 1 Jeremias Harrison fi. Guliel. de Cowlinge
 2 Johannes Mosfley fi. Xpoferi de Silsden
 14 Guliel. Robinson pat. fam: de Bradley
 17 Anna Hudson fi. Henrici de Cowlinge
 Julij 18 Jana Smyth fi. Roberti de Steeton
 25 Hugo Curren fi. Hugonis de Steeton
 Alicia Tayte relict francisci Glusf:
 Augusti 2 Anna Dixon fi. Thomæ de Silsdenmore
 12 Elizabetha Townend relict Robti Silsden
 15 Anna uxor Johannis Scott de Silsden
 22 Infans Sam: Horrockes non bapti. Bradley
 Infans Joh: Greenwood non bap. Bradley
 26 Infans Xpopheri Mosfley de Silsden more
 31 Infans Josephi Blaykey non bapt. Bradley
 Septembris 1 Hen: Boulton fi. Henrici de Glusbur
 Rich: Cryer senex de Brunthwaite
 Guliel. Smyth fi. Robti. de Holden
 7 Robertus Greenwood senex de Connandley
 10 Judith Brigge fi. Jeremiæ de Cowlinge
 15 Guliel. Wilkinson fi. Rich. de Grange
 16 Dorothea Watkinson de Connandley
 30 Mari Tempest uxor Thomæ Steeton
 Octobris 6 Maria Waide uxor Guliel: de Bradley
 8 Nathaniell Ambler fi. Joh. de Silsden
 11 Isabella Curtiss relict Georgij Bradley
 12 Infans Xpoferi Bayley non bap: Bradley
 18 Anna Batty relict Johannis de Steeton
 22 Phebe Tillotson fil. Stephanni de Cowling
 Novembris 1 Infans Gulielmi Illingworth non bap. Gilgr:
 5 Johannis Brush senex de Kildwicke
 [131] 7 Gratia Bradley relict Guliel: Silsden
 14 Johannes Barrett pat. fa: fi. Alueredi Sutton
 18 Robt^{us} Beanlands senex de Gilgrange
 19 Anna Ambler fi. Johannis de Silsden

- 20 Stephanis Parkinson fenex de Eastburne
 28 Alicia Peele uxor Georgij de Bradley
 Decembris 19 Sufanna uxor Hugonis Kendall Cowlinge
 Januarij 1 Robtus. Townend pat. famil. de farnill
 13 Johannes Rishforth pat: fam: Gilgrange
 14 Ellena Johnson pauper de Bradley
 19 Jana Barrett fil. Johannis de Silsden
 25 Alicia Stow uxor Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 26 Thoma Barker pat. fam: de Connandley
 februarij 2 Anna Emott uxor Laurentij de Cowlinge
 Agneta uxor Roberti Lambert de Gilgrange
 4 Margreta uxor Thomæ Horrockes de farnill
 6 Anna relict Gulielmi Craven de Steeton
 9 Maria relict Thomæ Hamlin de Silsden moore
 10 Maria uxor Johannis Craven de Bradley
 Michael Wright fi. Stephani de Silsden
 Anna filia Eduerdi Tompson de Steeton
 12 Thomas Mufson pat: fam: de Steeton
 13 Abrahamus Brigge pat. fam: de Sutton
 16 Ijsabella Theaker fi. Gulielmi de Steeton
 22 Ijsabella Smyth fil. Johannis de Sutton
 25 Georgius Emott filius Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 Gulielmus Stow pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 Thomas Hage pauper de Sutton
 Marcij 8 Elizabetha uxor Richardi Witherupp de Silsden
 13 Maria uxor Johannis Bradley puerp' Connandley
 franciscus Little Vicarius

[132]

1673

Anno Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagesimo tertio.

- Martij 27 Johannes Bradley fenex de Silsden
 28 Johannes Davye filius Henrici de Silsden
 29 Ellena Walfh relict Gulielmi de farnhill
 30 Milo Hargreaves pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 Henricus Stirke pat: fam: de Silsden moore
 Aprilis 5 Thomas Bawdwen fenex de Cowlinge
 9 Maria uxor Thomæ Barrett de Sutton
 11 Thomas Stott fenex de Kildwicke
 12 Gratia Cryer relict Rich: de Brunthwait
 13 Beniaminis Steele filius Rich: de Silsden
 15 Johannes Driver pat: fami: de Sutton
 24 Gulielmus Emmott pat: fam: de Stothill
 30 Anna Harper fi: Abrahami de Glusburne
 Uxor Johannis Hanson apud Keighley
 Maij 2 Gulielmus Davy pat: fam: de Steeton
 10 Stephannus Hargreaves pat: fam: de Connandley
 18 Maria relict Hen: Stirke de Silsden moore
 23 Maria uxor Edmundi Coates de Silsden more
 27 Infans Johannis Hufstler non bapti. de Eastburne
 30 Infans Guli. Bawdwen non bap: de Connandley
 Johannes fil. Eduardi Beanlands de Brunth:

- Junij 10 Margretta Bawdwen uxor Guli. de Connandley
 11 Alicia Gott fil: Jonæ de Brunthwait
 14 Rich. Petty Carpentarius de Sutton
 18 Maria relict Johannis fouldes de Connandley
 19 Margretta Wadsworth fi: Johannis de Silsden
 24 Jana Ambler relict Robti. de Silsden
 Julij 7 Anna Jackfon fil. Gulielmi de Sutton
 9 Elizabetha Emott fil: Georgij de Cowl:
 17 Rogerus Horrockes fil: Rogeri de ffranhil
 Anna Heelis fil. Eduardi de Glufburn
 28 [blank] Huftler relict Johannis de Silsden
 29 [blank] Baxter fi: Roberti de Conandley
 31 Anna Smyth fi. Richardi de Redcarr
 Augufti 7 Sufanna Jackfon fil: Gulielmi de Sutton
 23 Maria Hudfon fil: Rich: de Bradley
 24 Gulielmus Harrifon fenex de Sutton
 29 Jana Banifter fi: Petri de Silsden
 31 Eliz: Garrs fi: Stephanni de Glufburn
 Septembris 1 Thomazina Laycocke relict Step: Cowling
 3 Chrifto: Harrifon fi: Step: de Cowling
 [133] 9 Chrifto. Banifter fi: Stephanni de Cowlinge
 10 Alexander Hardy fi: Henrici de Silsden
 17 Elizabetha Teale relict Luçi de Eaftburne
 18 Ellena uxor Johannis Crabtree de Brunthwaite
 23 Martha fil: Robti. Rakes de Cowling
 25 Chrifto. Emott fenex pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 26 Johannes Wilkinfon fi: Hugonis de Silsden
 29 Catherina Jackfon relict Johannis de Sutton
 Octobris 21 Johannes Spencer gener: fi: Rich. pat. fam. de Kildwicke
 26 Maria relict Ifaacci Scott de Silsden
 Infans Johannis Wright non baptiz. de Cowlinge
 Novembris 4 Johannes Shackleton fi: Alueredi de Sutton
 21 Johannes Theaker fi. Johannis de Steeton
 26 Stephen Hargreaves fenex de Brunthwaite
 Decembris 21 Barnerdus Blaykey pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 23 Tho: Jenkinfon mortuus inventus de Kildwicke
 24 Hen: Hudfon fi: Hen: fenex de Eaftburne
 26 Sara Greenwood fi. Johannis de Bradley
 27 Johannes Hartley de Connandley
 29 Guli. Wright fi. Stephanni de Silsden
 Mulier peregrina nup. de Harden
 30 Thomas Cryer pat: fam: de Silsden
 Anna Smyth fil. Matthæi de Steeton
 Edmundus Crommacke fil. Eduardi de Gilgrange
 Januarij 1 Johannes Somerscales fi: Thomæ de Bradley
 5 Anna Parkinfon fi: Gulielmi de Eaftburne
 13 Adamus Barrett fi. Alueredi pat: fam: de Sutton
 19 Elizabetha Helliwell fil: Thomæ de Silsden more
 22 Robertus Smyth fenex de Cowlinge
 22 Infans Guli: Paggett non bap. de Brunthwaite

- 26 Ellena Bankes uxor Johannis de Gilgrange
 februarij 7 Jana Shackleton fi. Simonis de Sutton
 10 Johannes Hudfon fil. Johannis de Eastburne
 17 Eduardus Wilfon pat: fam: de Kildwicke
 Michael Wilkinfon fil: Hen: de Silsden moore
 19 Thomas Tempest fenex de Steeton
 26 Johannes Stow fil. Gulielmi de Cowlinge
 28 Anna Garrs relict Nicholai de Glusburne
 Martij 2 Agneta relict Eduardi Dixon de Sutton
 5 Iffabella Smyth paup. de Silsden
 11 Thomas Barrett fil. Johannis de Sutton
 12 Tomazina uxor Johannis Coates
 14 Guli: Garforth fi: Matthæi pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 17 Johannes Dransfield fi. Gulielmi de Sutton
 23 Richardus Shackleton fi. Rich: de Sutton
 franciscus Little Vicarius

[134] Anno Domini 1674

- Aprilis 5 Johannes Wade pat. fam. de Silsden
 9 franciscus Ackerley pa: fa: de Silsden
 11 Johannes Blaykey fi. Robti. de Silsden more
 12 Hen: Hargreaves al^s Brigge de Cowling
 13 Tho: Peacocke pat. familias de Silsden
 14 Maria Coates fi. Johannis de Kildwicke
 17 Jacobus Hoyle peregrinus de Glusburne
 Majj 3 Gratia Currer relict Gulielmi de Kildwick
 9 Gulielmus Watfon fenex de Connandley
 Maria Cockshott relict Georgij de Silsden
 10 Hen: Willifye fi. Jacobi de Silsden mo:
 12 Guli: Crommacke fi. Eduerdi de Brunth:
 14 Jana Mofiley uxor Christo. de Silsden m:
 28 Guli. Smyth fi: Robti de Cowlinge
 30 Joha: Ivifon fi. Gulielmi de Bradley
 Junij 9 Hen: Wilkinfon pat. familias de Silfden m:
 21 Eliz: Towne relict Johanis de Kildwick
 21 Tho: Peele als. Wade de Silsden more
 30 Tho: Mofiley fenex de Steeton
 Julij 5 Anna Wooller fil: Hugonis de Cowling
 7 Hen: Ripley pat: familias de Eastburn
 8 Johan. Atkinfon pat: familias de Bradley
 10 Eliz: Bradley fi. Johannis de Silsden
 15 Infans Johannis Barker non bap. de Steeton
 17 Agneta uxor Thomæ Milner de Bradley
 Gulielmus Ambler fenex de Silsden
 19 Robertus Lambert fenex de Gilgrange
 25 Maria uxor Petri Lupton de Cowlinge
 Augufti 2 Johannes Broadgate fenex de Steeton
 3 Thomas Peele Adolefcens de Silfden more
 7 Gulielmus Parkinson pat: fam: de Eastburne
 8 Iffabella Walfh fi. Eduerdi de Connandley
 13 Henricus Brigge pat. fam. de Silsden

- Margreta uxor Thomæ Pollard pereg: de Bradley
 Infans Henrici Smyth non bap. de Bradley
 16 Gulielmus Emmott fil. Gulielmi de Sutton
 17 Infans ffrancisçi Tompfon non bap. de Silsden more
 18 Maria uxor Eduerdi Crommacke de Gilgrange
 Infans Henrici Wilkinfon non bap. de Silsden mo:
 Septembris 9 Guli: Witherupp fi. Richardi de Silsden
 11 Sara uxor Gulielmi Laycocke de Connandley
 [135] 24 Maria Atkinfon uxor Gulielmi de Steeton
 26 Sufanna Clapham fi. Gulielmi de Silsden
 27 Samuel Atkinfon fi. Johannis de Bradley
 Octobris 1 Maria uxor Simonis Shackleton et recens de Sutton
 11 Iffabella Laycocke fi. Jeremiæ de Steeton
 18 Gulielmus Eafburne filius Petri de Silsden more
 Novembris 2 Ellena uxor Roberti Jackfon de Sutton
 9 Jana ffarand filia Thome de Bradley
 10 Anna Barrett fil: Johannis de Cowlinge
 12 Ifaac Widdupp fi. Johannis de Holden
 13 Infans Thomæ Stones non bap. de Silsden more
 14 Maria relict Thomæ Hargreaves mat. fa. Glufb:
 15 Infans Thomæ Stones non bap: de Silsden more
 17 Jacobus Laycocke pater: fam: de Cowlinge
 21 Hugo Townley fil: Gulielmi de Connandley
 22 Ellena Garforth fil: Gulielmi de Steeton
 Decembris 5 Anna Smyth fil. Christo pauper de Steeton
 6 Robertus Smyth pat: fami. de Cowlinge
 11 Johannes fil. Roberti de Cowlinge
 Anthonius Whitfield fi. Richardi de Holden
 14 Margreta uxor Gulielmi Ivifon de Bradley
 22 Ellmas Smyth de Upper Bradley
 27 Maria Smyth fil: Johannis de Sutton
 31 Anna relict. Roberti Beanlands de Branthwaite
 Januarij 5 [blank] Greenwood fil. Michaelis de Steeton
 6 Georgius Wooller filius Hugonis de Cowlinge
 7 Michael Turner fenex pat. fam. de ffarhill
 15 Editha Dransfield fi: Johannis de Sutton
 18 Infans Georgij Emmott non bap. de Cowlinge
 22 Eliz: Emmott uxor Georgij de Cowlinge
 23 Sara uxor Thomæ foulds de Cowlinge
 26 Johannes filius Robti. de Sutton
 29 Jacobus Hudfon fi. Roberti de Steeton
 februarij 6 Infans Alueredi Shackleton non bap: de Sutton
 7 Margreta Lambert fi. Gulielmi de Gilgrange
 17 Infans Thomæ Cryer de Silsden non bap:
 22 Robertus Rakes fenex de Cowlinge
 23 Ellena Helliwell fi. Thomæ de Silsden more
 24 Tho. Johnfon fi. ffrancisçi de Silsden
 28 Infans Edmundi Hargreaves non bap. de Cowlinge
 Martij 6 Jana uxor Sam: Horrockes de Bradley
 Margreta Snowden uxor Petri de Silsden

- 7 Iffabella uxor Georgij Banifter de Cowlinge
 9 Alueredus Laycocke fenex de Cowlinge
 13 Margreta uxor Gulielmi Wood de Silfden
 18 Iffabella uxor Michaelis Shackleton Cowling
 23 Petrus Coates paup. de Kildwicke
 franciscus Little Vic: Rich: Pollard

[136] Anno Domini 1675

- Martij 25 Robertus Laycocke de Glusburne
 26 Sara Smyth filia Johannis de Cowlinge
 28 Gracia uxor Roberti Gott de Silfdenmoore
 Aprilis 1 Petrus Barrett fenex de Glusburne
 3 Maria uxor Roberti Scott de Sutton
 5 Gulielmus Hudfon als Shackleton de Kildwicke
 7 Johannes Mofley fenex de Connandley
 12 Maria England fil. Thomæ de Silsden moore
 13 Maria uxor Henrici Burton de Bradley
 16 Petrus Blaykey fil. Guliel. de Silsden
 20 Martha uxor Tho: Waterhouse de Kildwicke
 29 Maria Green fil: Georgij de Cowlinge
 Maij 2 Anna Smyth relict Gulielmi de Steeton
 Richardus Gill fenex de Silfden
 Ellena Johnson fil. francisci de Silfden
 3 Petrus Harrison fil: Richardi de Sutton
 6 Jana relict Johannis Baxter de Silsden
 Agneta relict Johannis Peacocke de Silsden
 8 Alicia Horne relict Johannis de Glusburne
 9 Anna filia Richardi Gill illegittime de Silsden
 12 Robertus Blaykey pat: fami: de Crofmoore
 17 Edmundus Davy fenex de Silfdenmoore
 Anna Atkinfon fil: Samuelis de Silfdenmoore
 21 Stephannus Overend fi. Gulielmi de Silsdenmoore
 30 Elizabetha uxor Christo^{rl} Brigge de Cowlinge
 Junij 5 Alueredus Laycocke pat. famili: de Cowlinge
 7 Anna relict Thomæ Bawdwen de Cowlinge
 Henricus Rycroft fil: Johannis de Glusburne
 12 Anna uxor Thomæ Ambler de Silfdenmoore
 13 Elizabetha uxor Thomæ England de Silfdenmore
 15 Maria uxor Johannis Rycroft de Glusburne
 19 Maria Willans uxor Georgij de Silsden moore
 21 Maria uxor Jacobi Illingworth de Holden
 24 Johannes Milner fil. Christo^{rl} de Cowlinge
 25 [blank] Walsh fi: [blank] de Silfden
 30 Eliz: England fi. Thomæ de Silfdenmore
 Julij 3 Maria Smyth relict Gulielmi de Sutton
 5 Maria Baxter fil: Robti. de Connandley
 10 Anna Atkinfon fil: Johannis de Bradley
 16 Gracia Wilson fil: Georgij de ffarnhill
 17 Gracia uxor Robti Baxter de Connandley
 Guliel. Blaykey fil: Roberti de Crofmoore
 20 Jana Coates fil. Johanñs de Sutton

- 21 Jonathas Teale fil: Henrici de Holden
- 28 Johannes Laycocke senex de Connandley
- [137] Augusti 2 Johannes Stott fil: Henrici de Kildwicke
- 3 Anna Hudson relict Johannis de Kildwicke
- 4 Nicholaus Rycroft fi. Johannis de Glusburne
- 7 Anna uxor Guliel: Dale de Bradley
- 8 Æditha ux^r Johānis Bainbridge de Cowlinge
- 30 Eliz: uxor Gulielmi Tailor de Cowlinge
- Septembris 2 Agneta Jennings fi. Roberti de Bradley
- 3 Johannis Jackson fil. Johannis de Cowlinge
- Johannes Ambler fi. Thomæ de Silsdenmoore
- 5 Thomas Peele fil. Gulielmi de Bradley
- 10 Johannes Garres fil: Jacobi de Glusburne
- 11 Johannes Bradley pat: fam: de Connandley
- 18 Anna uxor Gulielmi Anderton de Connandley
- 26 Gulielmus Horne fil. Johannis de Glusburne
- Octobris 6 Anna uxor Rogeri Barker de Holden
- 12 Thomas Peele senex de Bradleymoore
- 14 Anna Cockshott fil. Johannis de Swarthow
- 16 Edmundus Walfh pat: fam: de ffarnhill
- 18 Richardus Bradley fi: Thomæ de Connandley
- 24 Maria Howgate Ancilla de Connandley
- Jacobus Mofley fi. Johannis de Connandley
- 27 Gracia uxor Thomæ Whitfield de Brunthwaite
- Novembris 1 Carolus Ryley fi: Richardi de Silsdenmoore
- 2 Ellena Garforth fil. Gulielmi de Cowlinge
- 3 Anna Barrett fi: Gulielmi de Sutton
- 5 Iffabella uxor francisci Sowell de Brunthwaite
- 7 Anna Denbigh fil: Jeremiæ de Steeton
- 12 Iffabella Holmes relict Antho: Mat: fam: de Kildwicke
- 17 Christo^{us} Pighells senex pat: fami: de Cowlinge
- 20 Maria relict Richardi Cooper de Bradley
- 25 Agneta relict Diñofij Ambler de Silsden
- 30 Johannes Hardacre pat: famil: de ffarnhill
- Decembris 3 Johannes Green senex de Connandley
- 8 Rosamunda Coates relict Rogeri de Rodehouse
- 18 Thoma Barrett pat: fami: de Sutton
- Anna uxor Johannis Laycocke de Cowlinge
- 21 Rosamunda Hustler relict Tho: de Steeton
- 29 Eduardus Dobson de Cowlinge
- Gulielmus Townley de Connandley
- [138] Januarij 11 Gulielmus Jennings fil. Johannis de Bradley
- 14 Eduardus Tillotson fil: Eduardi de Kildwicke
- 19 Jenneta relict Johannis Bradley de Silsden
- 20 Ellena uxor Johannis Laycocke de Cowlinge
- 22 Thoma Blaykey fil. Thomæ de Silsden moore
- Alicia Smyth relict Georgij de Cowlinge
- 23 Anna uxor Henrici Watson de Connandley
- 28 Thoma Gill senex de Gilgrange
- 30 Iffabella uxor Arthuri Hustler de Lotherdale

februarij 1 Elizabetha uxor Robti. Blaykey de Silsdenmoore

4 Jana uxor Thomæ Milner de Bradley

5 Thoma Smyth senex de Steeton

Infans Georgij Broughton non bap: de Kildw:

7 Eliz: Coates uxor Thomæ de Kildwicke

11 Georgius Banister senex de Cowlinge

13 Petrus Dransfield fil: Johannis de Sutton

14 Ellena uxor Georgij Broughton de Kildwicke

17 Alicia uxor Johannis Robertsfhey de Silsden

18 Phebe Barrett fi. Gulielmi de Eastburne

23 Gracia Wadsworth fil: Johannis de Silsden

24 Stephannus Smyth pat: fam: de Glusburne

29 Elizabetha uxor Johannis Tailor de Silsden mo:

Martij 1 Hugo Hudson pat: fam: fi: Hen: de Kildwicke

2 Gulielmus Milner fil: Tho: de Bradley

4 Ellena uxor Richardi Watkinson de ffarnhill

5 Jana Cryer fil. Johannis de Silsden

6 Henricus Watson de Connandley

Josephus Blaykey de Bradley moore

13 Margreta relict Stephanni Smyth de Glusburn

Elizabetha Smyth fi: Milonis de Steeton

Rich: Pollard Cur: francis Little Vic.

Anno Domini 1673

Martij 26 Anna Spencer uxor Johannis de Glusburne

29 Thomas Hill Ludi magister de Malfis hall

Aprilis 5 Anthonius Rishforth fil. Thomæ de Gilgrange

8 Johannes Barker pat: fam: de Steeton

14 Jeremia Hustler fil: Gulielmi de Steeton

[139] 18 Iffabella Scarbrough fi. Henrici de Silsdenmo:

19 Maria uxor Johannis Wolton de Stothill

21 Margretta ux: Briani Robinson de Bradley

22 Georgius Laycocke fi: Jonathæ de Steeton

Gulielmus Somrscates pat: fam: de Silsden

23 Christo. Bayley fi: Christo^r de Bradley

Guli: Hargreaves fi. Johan: de Brunth.

29 Gulielmus Hustler pat: fam: de Steeton

30 Jana uxor Guliel: Stones de Silsdenmoore

Maij 4 franciscæ Cromack fi: Eduardi de Gilgrange

10 Elizabetha uxor Dionisij de Steeton

12 Infans Johānis Ambler non bap: de Silsden

13 Johannes Wolton pat: fam: de Cowlinge

18 Bridgitta Scarbrough fi: Hen: de Silsdenmo:

21 Anna Scarbrough fi: Hen: de Silsden moore

23 Anna Tillotson fi. Stephanni de Collinge

27 Anna Wilfon relict Gualteri de ffarnhill

28 Jenneta uxor Michaelis Greenwood de Steeton

30 Iffabella uxor Petri Barrett de Sutton

Junij 1 Infans Tho: Cryer non baptiz: de Silsdenmoore

11 Guliel. Bradley pat: fami: de Silsden

Alicia uxq Guliel. Hudson de Glusburne

- 13 Johannes Boothman fil. Hen. de Eastburne
 17 Jana Broadbelt fi. Johannis de Silsden
 24 Stephanus Hargreaves fi. Joh: de Brunthw:
 26 Johannes Geldard paup. de Glufburne
 27 Guliel. Crommack pat. fam. de Gilgrange
 29 Tho: Wilkinſon fi. Rich: de Croſſmoore
 Jacobus Huſtler fil. Eduardi de Holden
 Julij 3 Eliz: Stones relict Guliel. de Silsdenmoore
 9 Maria uxor Guliel. de Holden
 10 Guliel: Currer fil. Hugonis de Steeton
 12 Stephanus Walſh paup. de Silsden
 13 Gracia Geldard fi. Johannis de Glufburne
 14 Jacobus Hargreaves paup. de Silsdenmoore
 17 Infans Tho: Bothomley non bap: de Sutton
 19 Guliel: Wooller pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 21 Eliz: Stirke relict Anthonij de Silsdenmoore
 25 Maria uxor Gulielmi Stirke de Bradley moore
 28 Iſſabella uxor Gulielmi Ambler de Silsden
 31 Maria uxor Johannis Ambler de Silsden
 [140] Auguſti 4 Infans Johan. Broadbelt non bap: de Silsden
 7 Eliz: uxor Johaⁿis Barker de Holden
 13 Arthurus Hudſon fi. Hen. de Sutton
 16 Dionifi^us Gill paup. de Kildwicke
 28 Margretta uxor Tho: Eaſtburne de Silsden m:
 Edmundus Curtiſs paup. de Bradley moore
 Septembris 1 Henricus Craven pat: famil. de Steeton
 5 Elizabetha Read paup. de Gilgrange
 6 Tomazina Towneend relict Robti. de ſarnhill
 Henricus Stirke fi. Gulielmi de Bradley moore
 11 Eliz: Riſhforth relict Johannis mat. fa. de Gilgr.
 Guliel. Cockſhott fil: Gulielmi de Bradley mo:
 20 Maria uxor Johannis Barrett de Silsden
 27 Gulielmus Bawdwen pat: fam: de Cowlinge
 Octobris 1 Margretta uxor Johannis Lambert de Gilgrange
 3 Richardus Driver pat. fam. de Sutton
 4 Agneta uxor Joſephi Blaykey de Bradley mo:
 11 Jana uxor Gulielmi Potterton de Silsden
 17 Tho: Jackſon pat: fam: de Brunthwaite
 Jenneta uxor Richardi Pearſon de Brunth:
 18 Maria Wilkinſon fil: Stephanni de Cowlinge
 20 Maria uxor Richardi Wade de Silsden moore
 21 Johannes Clapham fi. Tho: de Silsden moore
 22 Deborah Barrett fil. Johannis de Silsden
 23 Gracia uxor Petri Mortman de Brunthwaite
 24 Elizabetha uxor Eduardi Smith de Cowlinge
 Novembris 5 Maria uxor Johannis Wilſon de Silsden mo.
 8 Jennetta uxor Stephanni Tillotſon de Cowling
 9 Henricus Watkinſon ſenex pat. fam. de Silſden
 Samuel Atkinſon paup. de Silsden more
 17 Anna Smith fil: Gulielmi de Silsden more

- 18 Georgius Snow pat. fam. de Silsden more
 19 Jonathas Ambler pat. fa: de Silsden
 Decembris 8 Clarimunda relict Tho: Wooller de Cowlinge
 12 Guliel. Smith pat: fam: de Silsden mor
 14 Margretta uxor Tho. Brigge de Sutton
 15 Milo Gill pat. fami. de Silsden
 16 Jana Rawlinge relict Guli. de Glusburn
 21 Johannes Baxter fi. Robti. de Connandley
 24 Thomas Garforth fenex de Sutton
 [141] 27 Guliel Jackson pat. fami. de Sutton
 31 Arthurus Hudson fi. Hen: de Sutton
 Guliel. Bramley fi. Thomæ de Brunth.
 Januarij 3 Johannes Hufstler fil. Johannis de Steeton
 5 Jana uxor Petri Tempest de Steeton
 6 Eliz: Rakes filia Gulielmi de ffarnhill
 9 Infantes Gem: Guli. Cockshott non Bradley
 14 Alicia relict Johannis Watson de Connndley
 16 Infans Joh: Wilson non bap. de Eastburne
 23 Jana relict Robti. Greenwood de Connandley
 25 Roberta uxor Sam. Stones de Silsden more
 28 Maria Denton fi. Anthonij de Steeton
 30 Eliz: Craven fi. Christo: de Steeton
 Februarij 1 Guli. Cryer fil. Gulielmi de Silsden
 2 Infans Rich. Cromackes non bap: Gilgrange
 8 Margretta Jackson mat. fam. de Brunthwaite
 10 Josephus Wood fi. Guliel: de Silsden
 13 Infans Joh: Smith non bap. de Steeton
 14 Guli. Hufstler pat. fam. de Steeton
 Eliz: Cockshott uxor Gulielmi de Bradley m.
 20 Margretta uxor Steph: wilkinson de Cowlinge
 23 Ellena uxor Gulielmi Cryer de Silsden
 27 Petrus Scarbrough fi. Hen: de Silsden mo:
 28 Petrus Banister fi: Petri de Silsden
 Martij 4 Robtus. Raynard fenex se^r de Holden
 6 Maria uxor Johannis Stones de Silsden more
 13 Alicia uxor Johannis Emmott de Stothill
 16 Anna uxor Henrici Smith de Connandley
 23 Guliel. Hufstler fi. Johann's de Silsden Rich: Pollard Curate
 Anno Domini 1677
 Martij 26 Jana Walfh fil. Richardi de Brunthwaite
 27 Anna Barrett fil. Johannis de Sutton
 Aprilis 6 Alicia Walfh relict Richardi de Brunthwaite
 8 Infans Guliel: Overend de Glusburne
 9 Johannes Barrett Carpenter pat. fa: de Sutton
 16 Guli. Spencer pat. fam: de Glusburne
 20 Infans Guliel. Cockshott no. bap. Silsden
 [142] 25 Isabella Hufstler relict Johannis de Silsden
 26 Agneta Scott relict Robti. Mat. fam. Glusburne
 28 Marg: uxor Petri Laycocke de Collinge
 Majj 5 Anna fil. Abrahami Barrett de Sutton

- 7 Hugo Stott pat. fam. de Kildwicke
 Jana Gill fi. Johanñs de Bradley
 15 Thomas Brigge fenex de Sutton
 24 Johannes Laycocke fenex de Collinge
 30 Anna uxor Guli: Moorehouse de Bradley
 Junij 3 Petrus Smith pat. fam. de Collinge
 4 Maria uxor Guli. Clough de Silsden mo:
 5 Guli. Watkinson fil. Richardi de ffarnhill
 9 Eliz. Brigge relictā Abrahami de Glusburne
 14 Guliel. Gill filius Edmundi de Silsden
 22 Infans Johannis Wright non bap. de Silsden
 30 Infans Rich: Cryer non bap. de Silsden
 Julij 6 Rich: Medcalfe suffocatus est de Steeton
 24 Gulielm: Smith pat. fam. de Bradley
 28 Jana uxor Thomæ Hardcastle de Holden
 Infans Josephi Skelton non bap. de ffarn:
 29 Iffabella relict. Henrici Wood de Glusburn
 30 Ellena Stott filia Hugonis de Kildwick
 Augusti 2 Infans Rich: Laycocke non bap: de Glusburn
 12 fflorentia uxor Thomæ ffavill de Bradley
 14 Anna Rycroft fil. Johannis de Steeton
 16 Alicia uxor Richardi Cromacke de Gilgrang
 18 Johanñs Barrett Carpenter pat. fam: de Silsden
 29 Agneta Coates filia Petri de Kildwicke
 31 Infans Edmundi Hargreaves no: bap. Colling
 Septembris 2 Anna Blaykey uxor Christopherei de Silfd: m:
 12 Anna Anderton filia Jacobi de Connandley
 Maria Moorehouse fil. Thomæ de Cowlinge
 29 Geo: Banister fi. Georgij de Glusburn
 Octobris 3 Prudentia Dransfield fil. Arthuri de Sutton
 20 Tho: Laycocke pat. familias de Connandley
 Gulielmus Emott fil. Jacobi de Cowlinge
 25 Infans Jonathæ Laycocke non bap. de Steeton
 28 Petrus Lupton pat. fam. de Cowlinge
 [143] Novembris 3 Gulielmus Watson fil: Johannij de Connandley
 ✓ 6 Henricus Jackson fil: Gulielmi de Steeton
 17 Gulielmus Mitchell fenex de Steeton
 18 Gulielmus Theaker fi. Johannis de Steeton
 22 Agneta uxor Eduardi Watkinson de Silsden m:
 Decembris 7 Margreta Wade fil^a Johannis de Silsden m:
 6 Sufanna uxor Alueredi Roberts aged 97 Sutton
 Bridgitta uxor Guli. Brigge de Sutton
 7 Margretta ux^r Geo: Smith de Ickornshey
 10 Margretta uxor Johannis Bradley de Conand:
 14 Johannes Dale fil. francisci de Bradley
 15 Johannes Lambert pat. fam: de Gilgrange
 17 Johannes Smyth fil. Hugonis de Cowlinge
 18 Anna Shackleton fi. Alueredi de Sutton
 19 Infans Anthonij Moore non bap. de Stothill
 22 Infans Guli. Wheelwright non bap. Sutton

Januarij 3 Infans Roberti Baxter non bap. de Connandley
 Infans Gulielmi Smyth non bap. de Bradley
 14 Iosephus Baxter filius Roberti de Connandley
 20 Infans Johannis Smith non bap. de Steeton
 27 Maria Spencer fi. Richardi de Glusburne
 31 Susan Barrett fil. Johannis de Silsden
 februarij 10 Agneta filia Jeremiæ Hufstler de Steeton
 13 Alueredus Roberts senex de Sutton
 25 Maria Sewell filia francisci de Brun. Rich: Pollard Curate

Anno Domini 1678

Martij 27 Dionisius Brigge senex de Glusburne
 31 Jacobus Hufstler fi. Eduardi de Holden
 Aprilis 7 Infans Anthonij Gill non baptiz: de Holden
 8 Maria Procter pereg:
 12 Johannes Clough senex de futton moore
 Eliz: Helliwell paup. de Bradley moore
 Jana Gathropp relict Robti. de Connandley
 14 Petrus Barrett de Hole in Silsden moore
 Ellena uxor Rich: Smallhorne de Silsden
 15 Petrus Barrett paup. de Glusburne greene
 24 Eliz: Barrett fil. Johannis de Sutton
 26 Diana Redolph de Connandley
 [144] Maij 2 Johannes fi. Guli. Hudson et Barbariæ Skelton
 3 Maria Hardacre relict Johannis de fiarnhill
 8 Infans xpopheri Bayley non bap: de Bradley
 11 Thomas Boulton pat: fam: de Silsdenmoore
 16 Johannes Horne senex de Silsden
 20 Henricus Smith fi. Henrici de Kildwicke
 28 Anna Somerscales fi. Rich: de Silsden
 29 Margreta fforton relict Edmundi de Silsden
 Junij 1 Johannes Bradley fil. Gulielmi de Silsden
 19 franciscus Little vicarius de Kildwicke
 25 Maria Mofiley filia francisci de Silsdenmoore
 Julij 14 Guli: Jennings senex de Glusburne
 31 Anna uxor Petri Procter de Cowling
 Augusti 3 Georgius Greenwood filius Johannis de Bradley
 4 Rogerus Peele fil. Rogeri pat: fam: de Glusburne

Ita testes Richardus Pollard Vicarius

[145] August 7th 1659.

Collected in ye Parish Church of Kildwic . . for ye use of the Inhabitants of Soleby . . in ye County of Suffolk Sixteene shillings two pence.

Edm: Garforth Min^{ster}

Stephn Moorehouse & others Churchwardens

19th June 1661.

Collected in ye pish Church of Kildwick for ye use of ye pish of Candou' in ye Countye of Sallopp . . . somme of 7^s 9^d. Received By Will: Brigg
 June 22^d 1661.

Received & Collected by Roger Horrax & others ye Churchwardens in ye pish of Kildwicke for a lementable fire att Horne Castle in ye . . . of Lincolne ye somme of 9^s 9^d. Received By John Millner

Collected in y^e piſh Church of Kildwicke for y^e . . . of James Melluell Eſq^r accordinge to his Ma . . . Letters Pattents y^e ſome of 8^s 6^d. Received By Anthony Donaldſ . . . dep^{te}

September 10th 1661.

Collected By M^r Henry Horſfall & others y^e Church . . . in y^e piſh of Kildwicke for y^e uſe of xpoſer Gr . . . and y^e Church of Scarbrough y^e ſome of eight ſhillings. Received By Chriſt: Benſon

[146] September 12th 1661.

Collected in y^e piſh Church of Kildwick for y^e uſe of William Jenkinſon of ſfarleton in y^e piſh of Melling in y^e County of Lancaſter y^e ſome of fower ſhillings. Received by Willim. Jenkinſon

November 5th 1661.

Collected of y^e piſh Churchwardens of Kildwick for y^e uſe of Dalby Calcombe ye ſomme of fower ſhillings ſix pence. Received by ffran: Marriott

Collected in y^e piſh Church of Kild: By y^e Church wardens thereof for uſe of William Gorden of firſlebrough in y^e County of Bougham in Scotland and for one John Kers with their wiſes & children y^e ſome of fower ſhillings. Received by William Gorden

1661

All theſe Breifes Collected and paid in y^e ſaid . . . By the Churchwardens whoſe names are here ſubſcribed. Henry Horſfall, Chr: Craven, Roger Horrockes, Robert Smith. R. Horrockes

[147]

1664

Collected in y^e Pariſh Church of Kildwicke as follows
August 28. Collected y^e ſome of vj^s 2^d for ye uſe of Henry Liſter of Giſbrough & paid to Richard Waddington Chefe . . .

Ite' Collected y^e 23 of October y^e ſume of 4 ſhillings towards y^e Repairs of Tinmouth Church

Item given the 11th of December to William Langley & M^{rs} Moore y^e wife of Maiſr John Moore one ſhilling vj^d for y^e loſſe of 2400^{li} by Pyrates in y^e Jle of Clare

Item Collected y^e 18 day of December 02^s 08^d & given to Thomas Carrier & Thomas Temple merchants of Jle of Boathey towards a loſſe of 2j00^{li} by Pyrates

Item given to a Carrier who had a Briefe from Knargbrough Seſſions j^s

Item Collected y^e 13^{teene} of November by a Briefe v^s and given to m^{rs} Spenſer wife of m^r Robert Spenſer

Item Collected January y^e 15 by Letters Patents for loſſe of 150^{li} by fire the ſume of 7^s & 1^d & paid unto Jarvis Travis or his aſſignes for y^e uſe of Richard Crofte of Aughton in y^e County of Lancaſter. Michael Turner, francis Stirke and others Churchwardens

INDEX.

I. BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS.

NOTE.—The Christian names in the original are all in Latin, but are given here in their English equivalents, except a few like Idana, Clarimunda, and Euphemia. Johanna is rendered as Joan, Alveredus as Alverey and Jacobus as James.—W.A.B.

The small figures against the page number indicates that the name is repeated that number of times on that page.

- Ackerley (Accarley, Acerley, Ackersley, Akreley, Ackereley), Agnes 51, 100²; Alice 32, 146; Ann 31; Bridget 49; Eliz. 19, 27, 44, 71; Francis 19, 22, 27, 31, 32, 40, 44, 47, 52, 88, 90, 100, 175; Jane 44, 47; Katherine 22; Margt. 19, 22, 31, 32, 40, 90; Thos. 27; Wm. 40, 47, 88
- Akroyde (Aycroyde), Eliz. 54; John 71
- Alcocke, Ann 116; Chris. 116; Helen 99; Thos. 99², 116
- Aldersley, Hugh 169
- Allenson, Ann 36; Helen 36; Richard 36, 56
- Allison, Edmund 121; Isabel 112; Jane 112, 121; Richard 112
- Ambler, Agnes 2, 18, 24, 84, 129, 178; Alice 41; Ann 111, 114, 123, 129³, 172, 177; Charles 116², 119, 163; Denis 2², 8, 18, 159, 178; Edmund 122; Eliz. 3, 8, 11², 15, 18, 20, 25, 28, 32, 80, 107, 110, 115, 155; Henry 82; Hester 14, 100; Isabel 49, 104, 116², 117, 119, 121, 124, 129², 134, 136, 180; James 122, 129; Jane 8, 15, 123, 131, 174; Jerem. 103; John 2, 3, 8, 11, 15, 20, 25, 28, 32, 48, 75, 80, 81, 100, 103, 104, 107, 111, 116, 121², 129⁴, 131², 146, 155, 162, 172², 178, 179, 180; Jonathan 28, 80, 134, 144, 181; Joseph 20, 104, 110, 117²; Margt. 14, 15, 20, 24, 121², 124, 128, 129², 131², 171; Martha 122, 129; Mary 32, 41, 48, 80, 100, 103, 107, 111, 114, 116, 121, 128, 136, 180; Nathaniel 20, 48, 110, 121, 128, 143, 170, 172; Peter 8, 41; Richard 15; Robert 2, 8, 15, 50, 89, 174; Thos. 25, 111, 114, 121, 123, 129, 143, 177, 178; Wm. 3, 14, 20, 24, 84, 110, 111², 115², 116, 119, 121, 124, 129², 131, 134, 163, 171, 175, 180
- Anderson, Agnes 33, 144; Ann 39, 44²; Isabel 32, 33, 35, 40, 45, 81; Jane 40; John 45; Thos. 35; Wm. 32, 33, 35, 39², 40, 44, 45, 53, 55, 81
- Anderton, Ann 102, 137, 152, 178, 182; Eliz. 134², 137; James 5, 7, 47, 63, 134, 137, 182; John 7, 102, 137, 152; Mary 134, 137; Thos. 134, 137; Wm. 5, 47, 102, 134, 146, 152, 178
- Armitsteade, Isabel 53
- Armoure, Helen 70; John 52, 70
- Arthington, Ann 103; Eliz. 103; Thos. 103
- Ashton, Katherine 73
- Aspdin, Mary 158; Richard 158
- Atkinson (Adkinson), — 55; Agnes 15, 27, 29, 35, 90, 98², 101², 104, 150; Alice 3, 150; Ann 6, 10, 21, 24², 28, 34, 37, 48², 78, 95, 108, 118, 123, 128, 131, 135, 167, 177²; Benj. 116; Edana 55; Eliz. 123; Frances 4, 7, 15, 21, 76; Francis 12; George 3, 7², 9, 12, 15, 17, 21, 62, 66, 71, 78, 85; Helen 31, 35, 37; Hugh 3, 31; James 145; Jenet 10; John 3, 17, 24, 28, 34², 35, 37, 69, 86, 104, 118², 123, 128, 131², 135, 175, 176, 177²; Margt. 4, 15, 47, 56, 61, 116, 167; Martha 28, 35, 144; Martin 29, 165; Mary 3, 7, 9, 15, 17, 21, 27, 37, 78, 98, 100, 108, 114², 135, 150, 170, 176; Nathaniel 116; Prudence 3, 21, 95; Robert 4, 7, 12, 15, 21², 76, 95, 98, 170; Samuel 6, 37, 98, 100, 105, 150, 170, 176, 177, 180; Stephen 7, 47, 98, 101, 104, 167²; Susan 9; Thos. 6, 10, 21, 90, 93, 95, 100, 128; Thomasin 105; Wm. 21, 27, 29, 35², 48, 54, 56, 108, 114, 165, 176
- Audersley, Daniel 4, 61, 99; Eliz. 8, 65; Grace 4, 8, 12², 15; Helen 99; Hugh 4, 8, 12, 15, 67, 68; Idana 15; Wm. 99
- Ayrie, Margt. 163

- Backhouse (Bachouse), Agnes 12;
Ann 12, 150; Isabel 51; Jenet 77;
Thos. 12, 50, 150, 164
- Baildon, John 95
- Bailey, Alice 120; Ann 109, 114, 117²,
120, 125, 131, 134; Chris. 50, 64,
109, 111, 114, 117, 120, 125, 131,
134², 172², 179², 183; Henry 114;
Jane 125, 172; John 131; Mary 109;
Thos. 111
- Bainbridge (Bainebridge, Baine-
brigg, Bainebrigg), Ann 125; Ea-
den, 108; Edith 120, 125, 129, 178;
Esther 108; John 108, 110, 120²,
125, 129, 178; Mary 110; Thos. 129
- Baines, Eidon 115; Eliz. 115; John
115
- Baldon, Alice 91; Eliz. 21, 79; Isabel
21; John 91; Robert 21, 52
- Baldwin (*see* Bawdwen)
- Bancroft (Bancrofte), Alice 31; John
31, 53; Lawrence 63; Margt. 31
- Banister, Ann 18, 25, 70, 126, 133,
143, 154; Chris. 21, 55, 59, 99, 104,
113, 116, 126, 161, 163, 174; Edana
30, 153; Edith 21, 39; Eliz. 18, 23,
32, 37, 131, 133, 163; Ellen 146;
George 44, 159, 163, 177, 179, 182²;
Henry 59; Idana 16, 44; Isabel 159,
177; Jane 37, 51, 75, 131, 174; Jenet
99, 104, 113, 116, 126; John 20², 53,
76, 98; Judith 25, 98; Margt. 30,
144; Martha 113, 161; Mary 16, 23,
74, 77, 104, 153; Peter 18, 23, 32,
116, 131, 133, 136², 163, 174, 181²;
Stephen 16, 21, 25, 30, 37, 39², 44,
98, 151, 153, 154, 174; Susan 32;
Wm. 99
- Banks (Bankes, Banckes, Banke),
Agnes 9; Eliz. 29, 39, 47²; Ellen
175; Geo. 175; Helen 45, 100; John
29, 33, 39, 45², 47, 100, 159; Margt.
9, 15²; Mary 29, 39, 81, 100, 102;
Robt. 9, 15, 71, 102; Wm. 102
- Bantham, Ann 121, 127, 129; Eliz.
121; Jane 127; Wm. 121, 127, 129²
- Barker, Agnes 18, 23, 26, 31, 34, 43,
44, 49, 98; Alice 114, 117, 119, 121,
123, 126, 128, 132, 135²; Ann 18,
21, 49, 101, 113, 114, 121, 125, 127,
178; Bridget 5, 11, 13, 18, 22, 81;
Chris. 103; Edward 37, 148; Eliz.
27, 34, 100, 108, 111, 137, 152, 180;
Francis 82; Henry 7, 11², 15, 18,
21, 27, 66², 67, 68; Isabel 7, 11, 15²,
67; Jane 5, 34, 135, 145; John 5, 7,
11², 13, 18, 21, 23, 49, 55, 65, 81,
101, 111, 114, 117, 123, 128², 132,
135, 137, 143, 175, 179, 180; Joseph
11, 49, 98, 135; Margt. 27, 43, 91,
143, 164; Mary 11, 31, 100, 101²,
103, 108, 119, 123, 125, 128, 132²,
137, 152, 153; Roger 18, 44, 127, 178;
Rosamund 165; Samuel 34, 83, 132,
135, 146; Sara 127; Thos. 11, 18³, 22²,
23, 26, 31, 34, 37, 43, 44, 49, 59, 65,
72, 91, 94, 98, 110, 113, 117, 121,
126², 132, 153, 166, 173; Wm. 13,
26, 58, 100, 101², 103, 108, 110, 113,
119, 125, 128², 148, 152, 162, 164,
165, 166
- Barlow, Agnes 35; Samuel 35; Thos.
35
- Baron, Isabel 135; Peter 135; Rich.
135
- Barraues, Eliz. 38; Hen. 38; Sara 38
- Barrett (Barret, Barritt), — 77²;
Abraham 21, 25, 72, 77, 87, 104,
124, 128, 131², 136, 138, 145, 164,
169, 181; Adam 5, 7, 11, 16, 28, 32,
38², 43, 46, 54, 57, 73, 86, 132, 135,
138, 147, 161, 174; Agnes 5, 11, 15,
16², 18, 24, 25, 32, 36, 44, 73, 110,
124², 127, 128, 131, 133, 135, 136,
138, 171; Alice 3, 10, 13, 29, 33, 37,
53, 63, 72, 81, 93, 105, 109², 123,
117, 124, 157; Alverey 6, 27, 28, 33,
36, 54, 84, 126, 132, 151, 172, 174;
Ann 6, 11, 15, 21, 27, 28², 29, 33²,
39, 48², 83, 85, 101, 104, 106, 116²,
121², 123, 124², 125, 126, 127, 129,
130, 132, 133², 135, 136², 138, 144,
145, 151, 154, 162, 176, 178, 181²;
Anthony 9, 12, 14, 20, 23, 27, 50,
160; Bridget 38, 148, 164; Chris. 8,
13, 15, 21², 69, 74, 93, 94, 106;
Debora 27, 49, 93, 121, 180; Denis
123², 124, 127, 131, 138, 165, 169²;
Diana 38, 43, 93; Edith 38, 50;
Edward 129; Eidan 98; Eliz. 20, 23,
28, 29, 36², 41, 45, 47, 48², 55, 58,
60, 75, 82², 88, 101, 102, 105, 106,
125, 127, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138²,
157², 158, 172, 183; Frances 72;
Grace 107; Helen 45², 51, 61², 62,
101; Henry 9, 19, 29, 40, 74, 82,
106, 129, 136, 161; Hester 8, 15, 21,
94; Hugh 60; Idana 43, 47; Isabel
9², 11, 14², 19, 28, 32, 36, 38, 39, 43,
46, 53, 62, 74, 75, 79², 83, 99, 104,
106, 126, 127², 131, 134, 136, 138,
145, 179; Jane 5, 9, 18, 19, 23, 24²,
27, 29, 30, 37, 42, 43, 74, 75, 91, 94,
101, 102, 148, 152, 154, 157, 173;
Jenet 24, 36, 53², 134; Jeremiah
164; Joan 161; John 5², 10, 12, 18²,
19, 20, 23, 24², 25, 27, 30², 32², 33,
36², 38², 39, 41, 42, 43², 44², 48, 49,
52, 53, 60, 69, 70, 72², 73, 82, 84, 89,
91², 93, 94², 95, 99, 101, 102², 104,

- 105, 113³, 115², 117, 118, 121, 123³, 124⁶, 125, 127², 129², 130, 133², 134, 135², 136², 138², 145³, 148, 151, 152², 154, 162, 163, 164², 169³, 170³, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 180², 181, 182, 183²; Jonathan 46, 134, 138; Joseph 105, 107; Katharine 48; Margaret 8, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32, 36, 39, 52, 85, 90, 105, 143, 157; Martha 21, 39, 48, 117, 124; Mary 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 21, 23⁸, 26, 27, 30, 33, 35², 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52², 54, 55, 87, 90, 99, 100, 104², 105², 106, 107, 115, 118², 123, 124³, 125, 126, 127², 131, 136², 138², 144³, 148, 151, 152², 153, 163, 164, 169, 170, 173, 180; Matilda 9, 16, 60; Peter 1, 14, 19², 20², 23, 29, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43², 44, 45², 48², 50, 52, 57, 59, 74, 77, 87, 91², 93², 94, 95, 99, 101², 102, 105², 109², 127, 133, 142, 148, 150, 152, 153, 157², 158², 171, 172, 177, 179, 183²; Phebe 134, 179; Rachael 136; Rebecca 36, 38, 43, 44², 48, 102, 128, 147; Richard 3, 9, 33, 65, 86, 95, 99, 124, 133, 152, 169; Robert 30, 33, 35, 38, 43, 47, 55, 78, 86, 90, 98, 100, 109, 157; Rosamund 165; Sara 98, 129²; Stephen 9, 16, 27, 32, 50, 56, 68, 78; Susan 3, 86, 94, 98, 101, 125, 129, 134, 138, 183; Thos. 23, 36, 37, 43, 44², 52, 57, 85, 100, 130, 133², 147, 161, 170², 173, 175, 178; William 6, 7, 11, 13, 14, 18², 20², 23², 24, 26, 27, 29², 30, 32, 37, 39², 48, 52, 59, 64, 76, 84, 85, 87, 88⁴, 90, 99, 104³, 106², 110, 116, 121, 124³, 125, 127, 131², 133, 134², 136, 153, 158, 169, 171, 178, 179; Wini-fred 7, 18, 24, 93
- Barrow, Helen 83
- Barrowclough, Alverey 132, 146; Ann 132; Mary 132
- Bartlet, Frances 4; Henry 4; John 4
- Bartson, Jeremiah 171
- Barwicke, Agnes 23; Eliz. 20; Mary 20, 23, 27; Matthew 20, 23, 27²
- Batty (Battie, Battey), — 35; Alice 35, 150; Ann 5, 16², 26, 35, 41, 46², 99², 150, 172; George 41, 129, 131², 137; Grace 129, 131, 137; Isabel 164; John 5, 16, 26², 87, 172; Joseph 99; Margaret 7; Martha 129; Mary 5, 35, 77, 79, 135; Richard 35², 41, 46, 99², 135, 148; Stephen 7; Thos. 137; Wm. 135, 147
- Bawdwen (Baudwin, Bauldwen, Bawldwen, Baldwin), Alice 133, 145; Ann 10, 12, 13, 30², 44, 47, 52, 65, 72, 80, 124², 127, 146, 169, 177; Anthony 47, 95, 150; Bridget 33, 39, 42, 145; Chris. 121, 124, 127, 145; Edmund 7, 9, 27², 46, 80, 81, 83, 92, 96, 105, 156, 157; Edward 99, 144; Eliz. 12, 84, 101²; Ellen 121; Frances 4, 8, 12, 16, 19, 23, 26, 165; Grace 76, 124; Henry 105; Hugh 6, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 25, 39, 49, 51, 70, 101, 157, 168²; Isabel 7, 62, 65, 70, 155; Jenet 29, 55, 66, 81; John 4, 8, 12, 16, 19, 23, 26, 70, 84, 105, 107, 155, 160, 165; Margt. 26, 174; Martha 46, 122, 157; Mary 4, 9, 12, 15, 17², 20², 23, 33, 42, 44, 49², 50, 54, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 99, 101³, 105³, 107, 111, 121, 122, 124, 127, 133, 155; Mercy 6, 10, 13, 20, 25², 29, 39; Peter 8, 15, 57, 77, 101², 105, 107, 111, 155; Richard 66, 72; Sarah 20, 73; Thos. 7, 10, 30, 33, 47, 55, 56, 59, 95, 99, 155, 173, 177; Wm. 6, 9, 12, 17, 20, 29, 42, 44, 46, 49, 60, 75, 76, 81, 83, 101², 105, 110², 122, 124, 133, 145, 169, 173, 180
- Baxter, Ann 122; Ellen 127, 133, 136; George 127, 133, 136; Grace 122, 124, 126, 130, 133², 177; Jane 28, 114, 122, 127², 130, 138, 177; John 135, 136, 164, 177, 181; Joseph 137, 183; Margt. 13; Mary 122, 127, 133, 135, 137, 177; Robert 28², 91, 122, 124, 126, 130, 133, 135, 137, 144, 147, 169, 174, 177², 181, 183²; Simon 148; Thos. 13, 114; Wm. 114, 122, 124, 126, 127, 138², 143, 165, 169
- Bayne, Ann 145
- Beanlands (Beanland), Ann 176; Edena 111²; Edmund 121²; Edward 128, 173; George 128; Jane 128; John 111², 173; Robert 87, 172, 176; Susan 87
- Beastow, Jeremiah 147
- Beecrofte, Ann 30; Benjamin 20; Euphania 14, 17, 26, 30; Frances 20; Grace 26; Henry 14, 26; Jane 26; John 17; Sarah 26; Thos. 14, 17, 20, 26, 30, 51, 67
- Benne, Jane 76; John 76
- Benson, Ann 45, 98, 119; Barthol. 104, 154; Chris. 45; Francis 98, 104, 119, 154, 155; Isabel 45; Mary 98, 104, 154, 155
- Bewlinge, Ann 124; Mary 124; Thos. 124
- Billington, George 53
- Binns (Bins), Abraham 13, 51; Helen

- 13; Mary 148; Robert 146; Thos. 13
 Birch, Ann 7; John 7, 156; Margt. 7
 Birkett, Thos. 152
 Bishopp, Thos. 149
 Blakey (Blakeye, Blakay, Blaykey, Blayky, Blaikai, Bleykey, Blekey), — 77, 82, 83; Agnes 8, 14, 16², 17, 19, 23, 80, 84, 100, 132, 150, 156, 168, 180; Alice 4, 9, 13, 17, 33, 75, 144; Ann 28, 38², 52, 112, 113, 114, 119, 124², 132, 145, 161, 170, 182; Arthur 16, 55, 61, 80, 150, 156, 158; Barnard 174; Chris. 182; Eliz. 7, 17, 22, 24, 44, 46, 47, 75, 84, 100, 105, 106, 112, 116, 117, 119, 131, 146, 150, 156², 162, 179; Ellen 114, 133, 136; George 4, 7, 17, 22, 84, 90, 109³, 116, 170; Grace 111, 114, 117, 166; Helen 13; Hugh 4, 9, 13, 17, 71, 109, 168; Isabel 8, 16, 44, 105; James 11², 13, 17², 20, 24, 50², 54, 71, 77, 92, 94, 162; Jane 8, 9, 11, 17, 52, 71, 94; Jenet 4; John 11, 14, 17², 60, 84, 95, 100, 110, 155, 171, 175; Joseph 110, 114, 119, 124, 132, 172, 179, 180; Kath. 116; Lionel 111, 114, 117, 143, 166; Margt. 13, 17, 75, 93, 111, 113, 117, 121, 126, 130, 148; Martha 112; Mary 9, 11, 13, 17, 20², 22², 24², 28, 33, 44, 55, 72, 73, 75, 76, 80, 102², 108, 110, 121, 129, 152³; Peter 4, 7, 8, 14, 19, 22, 23, 24, 28, 33, 44, 50, 52, 77, 84, 111, 112, 113, 117², 119, 121, 126, 130, 177; Robert 8, 9², 47, 72, 82, 100, 102, 108, 111², 119, 130, 143, 152², 154, 156, 175, 177², 179; Susan 100, 108, 119; Thos. 11, 19, 44, 46², 47, 68, 84, 95, 100, 105, 126, 129, 131², 133, 136², 156, 161, 165, 178²; Wm. 4, 8, 16, 23, 38, 44, 67, 81, 84, 106², 110, 111, 112², 114, 123, 133, 143, 161, 163, 165, 168, 171, 177²
 Blande, Ann 10; Eliz. 147; Frances 5, 10, 15, 21, 23; Robt. 21, 73; Thos. 5², 10, 15, 21, 23², 68, 75; Wm. 15
 Bolton (Boulton, Bowilton), Alice 150; Ann 20, 24², 31, 58, 86, 150; Anthony 61; Benj. 117; Bridget 92; Eliz. 12, 19, 31, 52, 54; Ellen 158; Esther 108; Henry 13, 17, 21², 28, 95, 108, 125, 158, 172²; Isabel 59, 75, 119, 125, 138; Jane 12, 13, 17, 21, 28, 95; John 12, 17, 20, 82, 95, 116, 119, 120², 125², 138², 144, 152, 158², 163; Kath. 125; Margt. 12, 19, 152; Martha 53; Mary 108, 116, 158, 163; Maudland 116, 120, 125; Rachel 119; Richard 80, 117, 152, 158; Ruth 108, 112, 117; Thos. 13, 20, 24, 28, 31, 86, 92, 108², 112², 150, 158, 159², 168, 183; Wm. 12, 71, 80
 Boocock (Boococke, Bowcocke), Agnes 13; Bridget 4; Isabel 4; John 53; Mary 13; Wm. 4, 13, 54, 64
 Booth, Abraham 113, 118; Dorothy 162; Grace 154; James 154; John 49², 162; Margaret 113, 118; Mary 113, 145; Thos. 118
 Boothman, Agnes 12; Eliz. 130, 137; Henry 130, 137², 145, 170, 180; John 127, 180; Kath. 127, 133, 136; Magdalen 136; Mary 130; Wm. 12, 127, 133², 136
 Bothomleye, Chris. 131; Edward 12; Ellen 120, 121, 125, 131, 137; Helen 12; Hen. 112, 136, 146; John 121; Mary 120, 136²; Thos. 12, 112, 120, 121, 125, 131, 137², 180; Wm. 125
 Bowes, Mary 27²; Thos. 27
 Bowlinge, Margt. 169
 Bradley (Bradeley, Bradeleye), Agnes 10, 14; Alice 24, 29, 33, 85; Ann 6, 10, 15, 23, 30, 33, 38, 41², 44, 45, 47, 48, 59, 100, 102, 103, 104, 109, 148, 152, 154, 159, 162; Chris. 44, 47, 98, 103, 105, 107, 111², 125, 130, 134, 145, 151, 157, 158, 161, 163², 167; Edmund 94, 155; Eliz. 6, 12, 23, 105, 132, 156, 175; Ellen 161; Grace 4, 10, 14, 18², 23, 27, 30, 152, 172; Helen 65; Henry 6, 12, 68, 69, 103, 133, 154, 156; Hester 102; Isabel 10, 49, 64, 89; Jane 24, 38, 43, 46, 99, 102, 111, 167; Jenet 59, 101, 106, 178; Jeremiah 27; John 23, 24, 29², 33, 38², 43, 46², 53, 85, 94², 95, 96, 99, 101, 102², 103, 104, 106, 109, 111, 124, 128, 129, 132, 133, 137, 148, 162, 167², 169, 173², 175, 178², 182, 183; Jonathan 109, 137; Joseph 106; Margt. 44, 47, 63, 98, 103, 104, 105, 107², 111, 124, 125², 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 157², 182; Martha 6, 30, 130, 144; Mary 15, 30, 33, 43, 48, 53, 61, 78, 81, 109, 134, 137, 150², 173; Richard 6², 15, 23, 80, 88, 178; Robert 59, 75, 86; Sarah 100, 167; Susanna 12; Thos. 10, 23, 27, 30, 60, 64, 89, 101, 102, 128, 152², 155, 178; Wm. 4², 10, 14, 18, 30, 33², 38², 41, 45², 48, 51, 67, 69, 71, 78, 84², 86, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103, 109, 124, 129, 150, 154, 159, 167², 172, 179, 183
 Bradshaye, Mary 101; Wm. 101²
 Bramley, Ann 130, 135, 138; Bridget 126, 129, 136; Chris. 148; Eliz. 138;

- Grace 126; Mercy 32; Thos. 32, 126, 129², 130, 136, 181; Wm. 32, 130, 135², 136, 138, 146, 181
- Brearleye, Ann 10, 15; Mary 10; Roger 3, 10, 15, 96
- Bridge, Ann 51
- Brier, James 56
- Brigg (Brigge), — 78; Abraham 6¹, 7, 14², 16, 19, 22, 24², 26, 29, 32, 43, 54, 67, 75, 84, 92, 93, 95, 98, 106, 110, 117², 118, 132, 135, 147, 154, 156, 159, 160², 163, 165, 173, 182; Agnes 19, 54², 63, 156; Alice 98; Alison 146; Andrew 42, 99, 103, 112², 151, 161; Ann 10, 14², 16, 19, 22², 24, 26, 29, 32, 34, 36, 42, 46, 49, 55², 67, 70, 73, 90, 93, 99², 100, 102, 103, 108, 124, 132, 135, 143, 145², 160; Bridget 99, 100, 103, 157, 182; Chris. 23, 45, 102, 112², 126, 132, 137, 145, 157, 177; Debora 4; Denis 43, 56, 70, 105, 140, 183; Diana 39, 43, 163; Dina 7, 145; Dorothy 51; Eden 141; Edith 5, 168; Edmund 101; Edward 43, 71, 90, 138; Eliz. 6, 10, 26, 36, 40, 62, 77, 86, 95, 98, 101, 102, 103, 112, 122, 124, 130, 132, 138, 139, 143, 151, 156, 157², 177, 182; Esther 163; Frances 4, 9, 137, 157; Francis 9; Grace 22, 73, 154; Helen 12, 45, 98; Henry 15, 27, 34, 40, 42, 46, 49, 94, 98, 102², 105, 130, 143, 151, 161, 168, 175²; Isabel 23, 48, 49, 63, 84; James 22, 33, 45, 47, 98, 138; Jane 11, 14, 15, 23, 43, 53, 55, 92, 99, 117, 148, 156; Janet 48, 53, 75, 108; Jeremiah 33, 39, 42, 44, 98, 101, 106, 109², 112, 118, 160, 166², 168, 172; John 7, 11, 36, 40, 45², 47, 48, 56, 64, 69, 70, 72, 85, 86, 91, 101, 104, 132, 133, 137, 138, 156, 163, 165², 166²; Joseph 106; Judith 22, 29, 44, 56, 81, 172; Laurence 10, 15, 19, 70, 91, 112, 115, 143; Margt. 3, 5, 9, 12, 16, 19, 23², 27, 36, 40, 43, 45, 48, 64, 93, 101, 104², 110, 122, 167, 181; Mary 9, 16², 23, 33, 36, 39, 40, 42², 44, 48, 49², 54, 98, 101, 102, 105, 106³, 118, 126, 135, 147, 168; Nathaniel 89; Peter 11, 14, 50, 70², 71; Rebecca 112, 115, 132, 135; Richard 4, 9, 23, 40, 53, 67², 70, 86, 95, 98, 133, 135, 138, 139, 147, 157²; Robert 108, 122, 124, 130, 159, 167; Sam. 115; Sara 133, 135, 138; Stephen 80; Susan 126, 132²; Thos. 3, 5, 9, 12, 16, 19, 23, 27, 60, 62, 68, 78, 103, 141, 143, 181, 182; Timothy 54; Wm. 3, 23, 36, 46, 53, 76, 78, 86, 93, 99, 100, 103, 132, 139, 157, 160, 182
- Broad, Alice 103, 153; Helen 103, 153; John 103, 153
- Broadbelt, Agnes 119, 124; Ann 129; Henry 124; Jane 129, 180; John 119, 124, 129, 145, 180²; Mary 119
- Broadgate, Helen 48; John 48², 57, 175
- Broadley, Alice 68; Michael 79
- Brockden, John 18²; Mary 18
- Brooksbank (Brookesbank, Brookesbanke), Abraham 10; Ann 138; Isabel 16, 23, 27, 135; John 10, 16, 23, 27, 68; Jonathan 23; Robert 16, 92; Thos. 138; Wm. 27, 138, 144
- Broughton, Agnes 118; Eliz. 107; Ellen 113, 118, 179; George 17, 99, 103, 107, 113, 118, 179; Grace 21, 113; Helen 99, 103, 107; Hugh 24; Martha 103; Mary 17, 21, 24, 93, 99; Richard 17, 21, 24, 52, 92, 93
- Browne, Ann 127, 130, 147; George 127; Isabel 67; John 130; Margt. 65; Robert 65²; Sam. 127, 130; Thomasine 27; Wm. 27, 51
- Brush, (Brushe), — 82; John 70, 172
- Buckles, Eliz. 161; Francis 161
- Burditt, Ann 148
- Burgesse, Mary 150
- Burton, Alice 36; George 100; Henry 39, 147, 177; Jane 48, 124; John 36; Mary 28², 31, 34, 36, 39, 48, 100, 124, 177; Thos. 28, 31, 34², 36², 39, 48, 54, 93, 100, 124, 154, 167; Wm. 36, 60
- Busfield, Wm. 146
- Butler, Grace 30; John 30, 55; Mary 30
- Calverley (Callverlay, Caverley, Calverleye, Cavley, Cauverley, Coverley), Alice 101; Ann 103, 163; Bridget 111; Debora 41, 45, 48, 103, 106, 108, 111, 117, 150; Edmund 101; Eliz. 34², 39, 106; James 138; John 39, 127, 130², 138; Jonas 127; Margt. 81; Mary 5, 12², 45, 108, 127, 130, 138; Nathaniel 41; Thos. 5, 41, 45, 48, 103, 106, 108, 111, 117², 150; Wm. 5, 12, 48, 60, 68, 150
- Carile (Carehill), — 89; Wm. 58
- Carre, Margt. 91
- Carter, Alice 3; Chris. 53; Eliz. 22, 45, 48, 100², 106, 164; John 3, 45, 48, 100, 110, 164, 170; Jos. 106²; Margaret 110; Mary 48, 170; Robt. 22², 52, 74, 153; Thos. 3, 45, 63, 81²

- Cathorne, George 25; Grace 25
 Cealer, James 33; Wm. 33
 Chamberlaine, Agnes 123; Eliz. 123,
 127, 136; John 123, 127, 136; Margt.
 127; Thos. 136
 Chambers, Rich. 148
 Cheeton, Wm. 93
 Chippendale, Mercy 148
 Clapham, Ann 55; Ellen 132; Hannah
 135, 138; Henry 138; John 132,
 135, 180; Richard 132; Susan 176;
 Thos. 135, 138, 148, 180; Wm. 176
 Clarke, Isabel 15; John 134; Margt.
 134; Mary 135, 165; Thos. 15², 51
 Claworth, Helen 150; Robt. 150
 Claxton, Ann 2, 4, 7, 9, 14², 17, 19, 21,
 26; Cassandra 19, 79; Charles 26;
 Grace 21; John 7, 9; Lancl. 17;
 Mary 2, 59; Thos. 4; Wm. 2, 4, 7, 9,
 14, 17, 19, 21, 26
 Clayton, Mary 61
 Clemett (Clemott), John 7; Margt.
 51; Mary 7
 Cleward, James 149
 Clifton, Richd. 57
 Clough (Clugh), Alice 16, 143; Eliz.
 131, 135; Ellen 131, 161; Helen 16,
 19, 25, 28, 32, 38; Henry 112; John
 1, 16, 19², 25, 28, 32, 38, 89, 161,
 183; Martha 129; Mary 25, 112,
 121, 129, 134², 138, 182; Michael
 38, 134, 138²; Robt. 32, 131, 135,
 146; Sara 121; Thos. 121; Wm. 28,
 129, 135, 148, 182
 Coate (Coats, Coates, Coote), Agnes
 50, 60, 132; Alice 50, 66; Ann 2, 32,
 55, 82, 85, 102, 148, 149, 152; An-
 thony 9, 17, 70²; Debora 6; Denis
 5, 61; Dorothy 69; Edmund 2, 5, 9,
 13, 14, 20², 25, 29, 33, 69, 89, 102,
 105, 157, 160, 173; Eliz. 6, 9², 13,
 16, 20, 27, 30, 35, 47, 50, 55, 56, 68,
 89, 100, 105, 106, 115², 117, 118,
 124², 150, 152, 153, 156, 157², 171,
 179; Ellen 166; Grace 57; Helen 41,
 75; Henry 111; Isabel 41, 48, 102,
 105, 114, 118, 126; Jane 20, 32, 106,
 109, 111, 126, 156, 177; John 6, 9,
 13, 16, 20, 25, 27, 32, 33, 34, 47, 49,
 57, 67, 82, 90, 106, 109², 111, 114,
 115, 118, 131, 146, 153, 156, 162,
 166³, 171, 175², 177; Joseph 115;
 Margt. 9, 118, 143; Martha 25, 28,
 32, 35, 40, 44², 95, 157²; Mary 2, 5,
 9², 13, 14, 20, 25², 29, 33, 37, 40, 53,
 63, 70, 93, 100, 110, 117, 131, 152,
 157², 161, 163, 165, 173, 175;
 Nicholas 32, 85², 90; Peter 41, 48,
 102, 105, 114, 118, 126, 159², 166,
 177, 182; Ranold 152; Renard 94;
 Richard 25, 28, 32, 35, 40, 44, 95,
 157²; Robert 29, 156, 160; Roger
 13, 16, 30, 32², 34, 37, 40², 47, 55,
 67, 100, 102, 152, 156, 157², 162,
 165, 166², 178; Rosamund 30, 32,
 34, 37, 40, 102, 157, 178; Samuel 9,
 28, 153; Susan 115²; Thos. 13, 14,
 27, 54, 79², 105², 110, 117, 118, 124,
 157², 159, 161², 163, 166, 171, 179;
 Tomazine 131, 175; Wm. 48, 63, 85
 Cockshott (Cockeshott, Cockshutt),
 Agnes 3, 8, 18, 22, 27, 53; Ann 3,
 7, 11, 15, 18, 19, 55, 80, 81, 108, 125,
 128, 132, 157, 178; Denis 1, 22, 31,
 35, 38, 43, 53, 76, 82, 94, 135, 151,
 164; Edmund 74; Eliz. 15, 29, 31,
 38, 41, 43, 53, 143, 181; George 3,
 7, 11, 15, 19, 32, 35, 81, 87, 90, 175;
 Helen 19; Isabel 13, 56; James 105;
 Jane 32, 56; John 3, 8², 13, 18, 22,
 27, 83, 125, 178; Lucy 7; Margt.
 49, 52, 67, 76, 127, 132, 135, 138,
 144; Mary 3, 13, 31, 32, 35, 87, 94,
 132, 175; Rebecca 105, 108, 157;
 Robt. 29, 128; Thos. 27, 31, 127,
 132, 135, 138²; Wm. 3, 11, 29, 31,
 38, 41², 43, 54, 86, 93, 105, 108, 125,
 127, 128, 132², 142, 151, 157, 159,
 168, 180², 181²
 Colledge, Mary 145
 Colling (Collinge), Agnes 8, 30; Ed-
 mund 26; Edward 18, 72; Eliz. 28;
 Isabel 30; John 3, 8, 11, 18, 26, 31,
 87²; Katherine 3; Margt. 36, 71;
 Mary 28, 31; Peter 36, 86; Richard
 36; Robert 11, 28; Rosamund 3, 8,
 11, 18, 22, 26, 31; Thos. 22², 30, 86,
 90
 Cooke, Eliz. 142; John 39²; Mary 114;
 Richard 114²
 Cooper (Couper, Cowper), Alice 22,
 72, 86; Debora 51; Edward 20, 72;
 Grace 74; Isabel 171; John 31;
 Mary 20, 22, 31, 37², 45, 49, 178;
 Richard 20, 22, 31, 37, 45², 56, 86,
 166, 171, 178; Roger 59, 166; Row-
 land 94
 Cowgill, Emerius 74; Gillian 74
 Cowling (Cowlinge), Agnes 121, 129,
 133; Ann 109, 113, 117, 126; Ed-
 mund 109, 111, 113, 117², 121², 126,
 129, 133, 161, 162, 166², 169; John
 113, 129, 157, 162, 170; Mary 111,
 161; Peter 133; Robert 126; Rosa-
 mund 157; Rosea 109
 Crabtree, Ann 53; Ellen 166, 174;
 Helen 31, 38; Jane 38, 146; John
 31², 38, 46, 174; Mary 46; Michael
 46; Richard 46, 166
 Craven, Abhiell 106; Agnes 93; Alice

- 48, 127, 154; Ann 173; Chris. 48, 100, 110, 114, 171, 181; Edmund 29, 31; Edward 45, 48, 54, 89, 99, 103, 126; Eliz. 110, 116, 124², 148², 181; Francis 7, 17, 22, 69, 92, 154; George 7, 93; Grace 99; Hannah 120; Henry 7, 57, 104, 116, 124, 154, 160, 180; Isabel 27, 29, 31, 45, 99, 100, 103, 114, 126, 136, 143, 144, 155², 171; James 116; Jane 7, 14, 18, 23, 27, 30², 34, 45, 50, 74; Jenet 72, 121, 126; Jeremiah 23, 106, 114, 119², 126, 130, 168; John 7, 14², 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 27, 30, 34, 49, 69, 89, 100², 103, 104, 108, 111, 115², 120, 121, 126², 127, 136, 144, 159, 163, 165, 171², 173; Joshua 123; Judith 115; Margt. 19, 34, 70, 121, 123, 130; Martha 106, 119, 126, 130; Mary 17, 20², 53, 80, 100, 104, 108, 111, 115², 120, 127, 148², 163, 173; Richard 17, 31; Robert 17, 19, 68, 69, 80; Rosamund 7, 17, 22, 154; Samuel 18, 108, 130, 155², 159; Stephen 111; Thos. 100; Wm. 20², 22, 29, 66, 123, 130², 173
- Crawshaw, — 89
- Creakall, Jenet 67; Miles 52
- Creak, Ann 100; Henry 150, 153; James 24, 52; Jenet 24, 41; John 100; Mary 24, 150; Miles 88; Nicholas 41, 56, 92², 100
- Creighton, Jenet 68
- Cromack (Cromacke, Crommack, Crommoke, Crumack, Crummacke, Cromocke, Cramacke, Crombacke), Alice 101², 108, 116, 121, 124, 127², 134, 182; Ann 115, 124; Anthony 20; Constantine 11, 90; Edmund 111, 130, 174; Edward 7, 103², 111, 115, 125, 130, 148, 151, 160, 174, 175, 176, 179; Eliz. 48, 103, 106, 115, 119², 151; Ellen 136; Frances 179; Francis 20, 23, 26², 52, 78, 115, 150; George 95; Helen 59; Jane 20, 23², 24, 26, 79, 103; Margt. 61, 116; Mary 20, 29, 103, 106, 108, 115, 119, 125, 130, 151, 176; Richard 16, 101², 108, 111, 116, 119, 121, 124, 127, 134, 147, 164, 181, 182; Susan 7, 11, 16, 20, 24, 29, 33, 48, 101², 121; Thos. 119; Walter 33; Wm. 7, 11, 16, 20, 24, 29, 33, 48, 92, 95, 103, 106, 111, 115, 119, 125, 134, 136², 151, 175, 180
- Cronshey, Robt. 164
- Crooke, Jennet 143
- Crosley, James 71; John 136, 159; Mary 136; Timothy 136
- Crosse, James 58
- Cryer, — 83; Ann 19, 25, 30, 32, 37², 38², 43, 44, 46, 48, 71, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106², 111, 116, 154, 160, 162, 167; Anthony 48, 79; Arthur 12, 17, 24, 28, 33, 38, 50, 116, 153, 168; Bridgit 28, 111; Eliz. 12, 18², 20, 25, 29, 30, 38, 46², 80, 81, 100, 133, 161; Ellen 133, 134, 138, 181; Francis 11; George 46, 166; Grace 11, 15, 19, 21, 25², 29, 173; Helen 104; Isabel 51; Jane 12, 17², 24, 28, 33, 38, 134, 135, 153, 168, 179; John 20, 30, 32, 33, 37, 43, 46², 55, 82, 100, 102, 104, 111, 116, 134, 135, 138, 147, 153, 159, 160², 161, 162, 164², 166, 179; Joseph 106; Margt. 21, 24, 73; Mary 17, 102, 143, 160; Miles 15; Richard 11, 15, 19, 21, 25, 29, 64, 78, 84, 93, 101, 148, 172, 173, 182; Roger 167; Susan 84; Thos. 32, 44, 88, 94, 135, 159, 174, 176, 179; Wm. 18, 20, 25, 29², 38, 43, 44, 48, 52, 70, 86, 90, 92, 101, 133, 138, 147, 154, 181²
- Currer (Currur), Ann 3, 7, 13, 24, 26², 29, 33, 44², 45, 46, 48, 61, 83, 88, 95, 98, 99, 102, 108, 110, 128, 131, 134, 137, 146, 152, 167; Chris. 4, 46, 74, 104; Elinor 48; Eliz. 35, 36, 40, 45, 46, 102, 110, 112, 147; Grace 4, 8, 10, 33, 98, 147, 175; Helen 7, 8, 63; Henry 3, 7, 11, 24, 26, 29, 33, 40, 46, 53, 65, 83, 88, 95, 96, 98, 137, 161; Hugh 4, 7, 11, 13, 35, 36, 40, 44, 45, 46², 48, 77, 95, 99, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114, 128², 131², 134, 137, 152, 161, 167, 169², 172², 180; John 10, 36, 104, 110, 161; Jos. 107; Margt. 105, 106; Martha 7; Mary 4, 7, 11, 13, 24, 76, 99, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110², 112, 114, 148, 161; Susan 59; Thos. 114; Wm. 3, 4², 8, 10, 29, 35, 60, 134, 175, 180
- Curtis (Courteous, Curtus), Ann 52; Anthony 152; Edmund 13, 110, 112, 118, 122, 170, 180; Eliz. 110; George 13, 21, 87, 122, 169, 170, 172; Grace 13; Isabel 172; Margt. 171; Mary 21, 87, 112, 118², 122; Thos. 112; Wm. 152
- Dale (Daile), Ann 41, 44, 48, 101, 105, 118, 137, 178; Eliz. 132; Francis 44, 128, 132, 137, 146, 182; James 110; Jane 118; John 48, 136, 137, 182; Mary 101, 128², 132, 137; Ruth 137; Thos. 105; Walter 136; Wm. 41²

- 44, 48, 101, 105, 110, 118, 137, 148, 178
 Davie (Davye), Agnes 5, 103, 105, 109, 119, 152, 167; Alice 6, 14, 17, 22, 27, 32^a, 88, 90, 152, 168; Ann 2, 135; Daniel 119; David 123; Denis 4, 6, 14, 15, 17, 22, 27, 32, 61, 84, 87², 89, 94, 119, 124, 128, 134^a, 146, 152, 168, 169; Dorothy 86; Edmund 2, 7, 14, 38², 46, 86, 109, 155, 177; Edward 92, 152; Eliz. 5, 27, 56, 70, 99, 119, 123, 124, 126, 127², 128, 134; Ellen 46, 155; Helen 38, 152; Henry 7, 88, 103^a, 105, 109, 119, 167, 173; Isabel 113, 115, 119, 124, 130, 136, 161; Jane 11^a, 14, 161; Jenet 4, 14, 16, 36, 52, 54, 124; John 2, 6, 33, 78, 80, 99, 105, 119, 173; Margt. 2, 33, 56, 78, 130; Marian 46; Martha 113; Mary 15, 22, 50, 109, 130, 169; Miriam 146; Peter 126, 130, 135, 146; Richard 17, 36, 78, 109, 113, 115, 119, 124², 130, 136, 143; Rosamund 6, 50; Sarah 2, 7, 14, 126, 130, 135; Susan 36, 78; Thos. 136; Wm. 4, 5, 6, 11, 14³, 16^a, 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 76, 90², 94², 105, 115, 119, 123, 127, 128, 161², 173
 Dawson, Agnes 67; Ann 52
 Dawton, Thos. 56
 Deane, Ellen 117; Hugh 31, 117², 165^a; Isabel 29, 31, 90; James 120; John 114; Mary 44, 103^a, 108², 114, 120, 163; Robert 29; Thos. 29, 31, 44², 54, 90, 91, 103, 108, 114, 120, 162^a, 163, 167; Wm. 91
 Denbie (Denbigh), Ann 134, 135, 178; Grace 2; Isaac 125, 135, 145, 170; Jeremiah 134, 136^a, 178; John 2, 13, 72; Mary 2, 13, 125, 134, 135, 136; Peter 13, 71; Robert 136; Thos. 58; Wm. 125, 170
 Denton, Ann 112, 116, 123; Anthony 38, 40, 45, 90, 170, 181; Edana 32; Edith 38, 40; Eliz. 5, 10, 15, 19, 24, 52, 62; Ellen 170; Isabel 19, 45, 90, 110, 156; John 5², 10, 15^a, 19, 24, 66, 68, 90, 112, 116; Jos. 110; Mary 38, 181; Robert 10, 112, 116, 123^a, 143; Roger 32, 38, 55, 90; Susan 24, 40, 75; Thos. 38, 74; Wm. 32
 Dewhurst, Ellen 143
 Dickinson (Dickonson), Agnes 137, 148; Ann 113^a, 120, 124, 129, 137; Eliz. 41; John 124; Martha 41; Mary 120; Richard 54, 129; Thos. 41; Wm. 113, 120, 124, 129, 137, 144
 Dilworth, Robt. 52
 Dixon (Dickson, Dickeson), Abraham 6, 63; Agnes 6, 54, 175; Alice 60; Ann 52, 82, 104, 129, 159, 172; Bridget 128, 134; Dorothy 41; Edward 38, 75, 82, 90, 175; Eliz. 29, 32, 38, 41, 42, 46, 108, 128, 129; Frances 47, 167; George 53; Henry 43, 47, 77, 98, 147, 159^a, 162, 167; Isabel 6, 63, 69; James 59, 60; Jane 52, 53; John 29, 37, 41, 43, 44^a, 46, 60, 61, 62, 64, 70, 92, 98, 104, 108, 128, 134, 170; Margt. 37, 43, 44, 63, 72, 104, 108, 134, 162; Mary 41^a, 47, 60, 79, 98^a, 125^a, 170; Richard 29, 32, 38, 42^a, 46, 54, 69, 82, 90, 92, 94, 95, 170; Susan 32; Thos. 37, 60, 61, 91, 98, 125, 129, 146, 170, 172; Wm. 41
 Dobson, Agnes 22; Alice 157; Edward 22, 30, 33, 87, 164, 178; Grace 30; Jenet 22, 30, 33; Mary 33; Michael 157; Thos. 164
 Dodgson, Rebecca 143
 Dolphin, John 24, 51, 66, 85; Mary 24^a; Wm. 85
 Downham, John 86
 Dransfield (Dransfeld), Agnes 160; Alice 80; Ann 27, 129, 130, 133, 137, 151; Arthur 10, 45, 56, 57, 104, 151, 182; Diana 36^a, 39, 42, 86; Dinah 150; Edith 21, 27, 133, 176; Eidan 104; Eliz. 51, 109, 147, 157²; Grace 56; Idana 10, 16; Jane 16, 42, 73, 163; John 10, 16^a, 21, 27, 31, 36, 39, 42, 45, 50, 54, 75, 86, 109, 130^a, 133, 137, 146, 150^a, 151, 153, 154, 157, 160, 163, 167, 175, 176, 179; Margt. 45, 75, 104, 151; Mary 21, 109, 137; Peter 153, 154, 179; Prudence 182; Rebecca 39, 147; Sarah 129; Wm. 16^a, 51, 73, 175
 Draper, Mary 53; Sarah 53
 Driver (Dryver), Agnes 13, 56; Ann 24, 38, 108, 148; Arthur 48; Debora 3, 7, 13, 19, 24, 29, 35, 38; Eliz. 46^a, 104, 108, 112; Ellen 129; Francis 48; Isabel 112, 161, 171; James 6, 90, 96, 157; Jenet 55; John 3, 6, 7, 13, 19, 24, 29, 35, 38, 86, 89, 173; Margt. 19, 48, 72, 146; Mary 3, 6, 29, 79, 129, 157; Richard 51, 104, 108, 171, 173; Susan 35, 86; Thos. 7, 46, 69, 95, 104, 112, 161
 Duckworth, Ann 18, 164; Isabel 18, 21, 25, 31; James 18, 21, 31, 38, 52, 84, 86, 164; Jane 21, 146; Jonathan 25; Margt. 38; Mary 25, 121; Susan 38; Thos. 31; Wm. 121
 Dunwell, Agnes 52

- Eastburne (Estburne), Agnes 3, 95, 104; Ann 30², 40, 48, 57, 102, 106, 143, 153; Alice 3, 38, 46, 99, 103; Anthony 114; Arthur 110; Edmund 99; Eliz. 37, 41, 90; Ellen 103, 114, 158; Helen 41, 43, 47, 99; Isabel 55; Jenet 41; John 30, 40⁴, 47, 48, 57, 63, 95², 102, 104, 106, 153, 160; Jonas 102, 153; Jonathan 38; Joseph 103, 106; Margt. 22, 28, 37, 53, 146, 180; Margery 22; Mary 28, 99, 104; Peter 38, 41², 46, 86, 99, 103, 167, 176; Rebecca 40; Rosamund 49; Samuel 46; Thos. 3, 22, 28, 37, 48, 90, 95, 103, 180; Wm. 41, 43², 47, 82, 99, 103, 110, 114, 158, 176
- Eastwood, Sara 170
- Edmondson, Isaac 148; Jane 124; Ralph 124; Sara 124
- Eldred, Jenet 114; John 114; Wm. 114
- Ellis, — 68; Agnes 150; Ann 25, 28, 34², 35, 37, 42, 47, 91, 102, 112; Bridget 4, 11, 16, 21, 157, 162; Debora 16, 86, 104, 148; Eliz. 42, 59, 165; Francis 147; Helen 31; Hugh 79; Jane 13, 19, 42, 89, 165; John 4, 11, 16, 21, 26, 89, 157, 162, 171, 172; Joseph 100, 104, 108, 157; Judith 11, 37, 87, 100; Margt. 26, 31, 42, 46, 54; Mary 21, 43, 73, 108, 137, 172; Robert 78; Rosamund 28, 145; Sarah 100, 104, 108, 112; Stephen 26, 31, 35, 37, 42, 43, 46, 53, 137, 165; Thos. 19, 25², 28, 34, 35, 42, 47², 53, 59², 79, 102², 137, 150, 165; Timothy 4, 148; Wm. 13², 19, 46, 51
- Eltofts (Eltotes, Eltofts), Chris. 6; Francis 88, 152; Jenet 6, 53, 152, 155; John 6, 64, 155; Mary 155
- Emlin, Ann 85; Isabel 53; James 59; Margt. 60
- Emmott (Emott, Emot), Agnes 4, 9, 16, 20, 25, 47, 82²; Alex. 106; Alice 4, 10, 14, 22, 65, 181; Ann 10, 12, 15, 22, 25, 28, 32², 44², 87, 103, 115, 125, 129, 143², 145, 148, 155, 162, 173; Anthony 56, 95, 149, 152; Bernard 16, 39, 83; Bridget 4, 63; Chris. 4², 9, 16, 20, 25, 33, 39, 42, 49, 56, 67, 78, 82, 89, 94², 98, 102, 107, 110, 137, 169, 174; Daniel 45, 137; Eliz. 22, 32, 46, 49, 53, 57, 95, 103, 106, 110, 115², 118, 120, 122, 123, 125², 129, 132, 138, 146, 147, 149, 174, 176; Ellen 120, 138, 145, 147, 166; George 10, 12, 14, 32, 37, 39, 42², 45, 47², 56, 65, 81, 89, 98, 99, 102, 103, 106², 110, 114², 122², 123, 125², 145, 152, 155, 157, 163, 164, 169, 173, 174, 176²; Grace 115, 137; Helen 32, 33, 49, 57, 89, 103; Isabel 19, 39, 43², 47², 89, 90, 104, 145; James 10, 12, 22, 28, 32, 37, 43, 44, 47, 87, 93, 102², 103⁴, 104, 106, 165, 182; Jane 4, 9, 22, 76; Jenet 10, 125; John 4, 9, 10, 14, 22, 28, 42, 46², 65, 82, 90, 109, 155, 165, 169, 181; Laurence 173; Lydia 122; Margaret 15, 33, 38, 39, 42, 75, 102, 106, 107²; Mary 11, 14, 19, 37, 38, 42², 45, 47, 64, 91, 95, 98, 99², 102², 106², 114, 122, 125, 148, 149, 152², 157; Millicent 14; Nicholas 9; Rebecca 49; Richard 11; Robert 20, 42, 94, 102; Sarah 42, 147; Thos. 39, 163; Wm. 4², 9, 11, 14, 19, 38, 62, 64, 91, 94, 104, 106, 109, 110, 115², 118², 120, 122, 123, 125, 129, 132², 138, 140, 143, 152, 155, 162, 166, 170², 173², 176², 182
- Emson, Richard 58
- England (Englande), Alice 104, 107, 111, 144; Ann 56; Anthony 67; Bartholomew 6, 10, 63, 88, 168; Eliz. 114, 125, 132², 177²; Grace 113; Isabel 49, 98, 101, 104, 107², 113; Jane 104; John 104, 107, 111, 159; Margaret 48, 57, 103, 107², 111; Mary 49, 98, 104, 125, 177; Rebecca 101; Richard 49, 98, 101, 104, 107, 110, 113, 168; Robert 48, 57, 103, 107; Stephen 10, 103, 110; Thomas 6, 48, 114², 125, 132, 177²; Thoma-zine 6, 10, 160; Wm. 107
- Englishe, Agnes 23; Ann 23; Robert 23
- Enrie, Margt. 5; Wm. 5
- Etherington, Mary 56
- Evens, Jane 7; Roger 7
- Exley, Ann 30; Arthur 68; Edmund 16, 21, 26, 30, 35, 42², 44, 91, 93, 153²; Elizabeth 16; Jane 16, 21, 30, 35, 42, 44², 93; John 91; Mary 26²; Robert 21; Susan 35
- Farnhill (Farnehill), Alice 11; Eliz. 11; Henry 11, 77, 78; Margt. 61; Miles 63; Stephen 81
- Farrand, Jane 176; Thos. 176
- Farror, Eliz. 117, 164; Susan 117; Wm. 117, 164
- Fauell (Fauill, Favill), Florence 39, 43, 49; Isabel 76; John 43; Margt. 39; Mary 152; Thos. 39, 43, 49², 51, 56, 76, 166; Wm. 152, 156, 166
- Feather, Rosamund 31; Thos. 31
- Fell, Ann 126; John 122, 146; Thos.

- 49; Thomazine 122, 126, 133; Wm. 122, 126, 133²
- Fielde, Ann 57
- Firth (Firthe), Anthony 114; Eliz. 10², 114; Frances 154; Isabel 20, 72, 154; Jenet 53, 54; Jonathan 72; Robert 10, 20, 51, 53, 63, 72, 76, 154; Sarah 78; Thos. 20, 71
- Fishe, Eliz. 54
- Flesher, Laurence 147
- Fuller, Ann 30, 34, 43; Eliz. 10, 21, 26, 30; Francis 43; George 61; Helen 26; Jane 34; John 10, 34; Margt. 10, 21, 73; Susan 30; Thos. 10, 21, 26, 30³, 43, 55, 62; Tobias 10
- Forton (Fortune), Alice 50, 121; Ann 35, 62, 119; Charles 37; Edmund 3, 12, 18, 28, 35, 77, 154, 165; Edward 161, 183; Eliz. 101, 162; Frances 56; Grace 137; Henry 12, 111, 114², 143, 161, 165; Isabel 37, 84; John 3, 62, 79, 121; Margt. 18, 28, 35², 41, 62, 91, 119, 143, 183; Mary 28, 114, 121; Samuel 35, 137, 147; Sarah 111; Thos. 137; Thomazine 3, 12, 18, 77, 101; Wm. 35, 37, 41², 91, 93, 101, 162
- Poster, Agnes 60, 65; Alice 3, 6², 16; Ann 8, 16, 101², 105, 159; Dorothy 51; Edmund 8, 61, 91; Eliz. 24, 63; Grace 38, 41; Helen 12, 15; Isabel 6, 8, 41, 101²; Jane 8; John 3, 6, 8, 16, 66, 154, 171; Margt. 74; Mary 3, 8, 15, 60, 61, 105, 154; Peter 65; Richard 24; Roger 12, 66; Samuel 12, 15, 66; Thos. 6², 38², 41, 59², 63, 90, 101², 105, 109², 159, 165
- Fothergill (Furthergill, Futhergill), Ann 130; Ellen 130; George 25², 30, 170; Grace 30, 170; John 30
- Fouldes (Foldes), Ann 23, 105, 155, 168; Alice 62; Eliz. 30; Isabel 17, 76; James 17, 62, 76, 101, 155, 167; John 23, 25, 27², 30, 53, 123, 168, 174; Margt. 106; Mary 17, 23, 25², 27, 30, 148, 167, 174; Nicholas 128; Robert 54; Sarah 101, 105, 106, 123, 128, 155, 176; Thos. 101, 105, 106, 110², 123, 128, 155, 176
- Fountains, Agnes 54
- Fowler, Ann 37; Benjamin 37; Eliz. 17, 23², 169; George 145; Grace 17, 143; Susan 145; Thos. 17, 23, 37, 92, 169
- Foxe, Dorothy 53
- Freckleton, — 69; Wm. 66
- Frith (Frithe), Isabel 4, 15; Jonathan 15; Robt. 4, 15; Wm. 4
- Fueson, Ann 149
- Garforth, Agnes 64; Ann 28², 116, 120, 123, 126, 146, 151, 153; Anthony 3, 28, 31, 32, 46, 93, 95, 169²; Arthur 2, 36, 46; Denis 64²; Edmund 14, 97, 126, 137; Eliz. 4, 10², 54, 76; Ellen 120, 131, 176, 178; Helen 3, 7, 32, 95; Isabel 56, 108, 123², 168; Jenet 2, 7, 14, 167; John 4; Mary 108; Matthew 28, 31, 36, 40, 54, 84, 116, 175; Olive 135; Rosamund 3, 28, 31, 36, 40, 83, 84, 129; Susan 28, 32, 46, 129, 131, 135, 137, 169; Thos. 4, 10, 28, 40, 55, 76, 91, 108, 151, 153, 158, 181; Wm. 2, 7, 14, 28², 64, 83, 116, 120, 123³, 126, 129, 131, 135, 137, 144, 167², 168², 175, 176, 178
- Garnet, Robt. 9; Stephen 9
- Gars (Garres), Abraham 118, 122, 127, 137; Agnes 116; Ann 116, 118, 122, 127, 137², 175; Bridget 145; Dorothy 114; Eliz. 116, 122², 174; James 178; John 178; Mary 114, 118; Nicholas 127, 159, 164, 165, 175; Richard 165; Stephen 116, 122, 174
- Garthes (Garths), Abraham 21², 31, 34, 55, 85, 153; Agnes 30, 78; Ann 18, 22, 26, 34; Bridget 25, 76; Eliz. 30, 37², 43, 47, 109; James 25², 30, 37, 43², 47, 53, 55, 76², 78, 85; John 47; Jonathan 10; Margt. 31, 34; Mary 10, 31, 67, 153; Nicholas 18, 22², 26, 52, 69, 93, 109; Richard 26; Stephen 18, 109
- Gascan, John 135; Mary 135; Richard 135
- Gathropp (Gathroppe, Gathrop, Gauthropp, Gawthropp), Agnes 8, 88; Ann 35, 42, 159; Frances 50; Henry 42, 94, 120, 123, 138, 159; Hester 27, 120, 123, 138²; Isabel 56; James 21; Jane 19, 21, 27, 183; John 146, 164; Mary 35; Richard 71; Robert 12², 19, 21, 27, 123, 162, 183; Roger 19; Wm. 8², 42, 56, 85, 88, 120, 151
- Geldard, Grace 118, 133, 166, 180; Jenet 118, 122, 128, 133; John 118, 122, 128, 133, 166, 180²; Stephen 128; Thos. 122
- Gibson, Edward 69; Eliz. 69; Jane 50
- Gill (Ghill), — 80; Abraham 6, 90; Agnes 26, 69, 134²; Alice 38, 40, 84; Ann 12, 29, 34², 35, 36², 40, 41², 46², 55, 83, 92, 98, 117, 121, 123, 130, 133, 149, 153, 166, 169, 171, 177; Anthony 134, 146, 183; Arthur 34, 35, 40, 46, 56, 98, 153, 154; Bridget 49; Chris. 13, 17, 29, 35, 45, 51, 59, 73, 86, 96, 119; Deborah 14,

- 17, 21, 118, 122, 160; Denis 46, 48, 87, 88, 92, 100^a, 104, 108, 180; Dorothy 30, 36; Edmund 11, 26, 27, 33, 34, 36, 40, 44, 45, 49, 53, 55, 80, 81, 83, 95, 104, 117, 121, 125, 129, 131, 144, 162, 182; Edward 19, 40, 41; Eliz. 21, 36, 40, 44^a, 49, 98, 118, 122^a, 125^a, 126, 129, 130^a, 133^a, 134, 136, 162, 165, 171; Ellen 131; Francis 30, 36, 53, 88; Grace 23, 25, 26, 27, 80, 84; Helen 30, 49; Henry 6, 11, 12, 15^a, 19, 20, 23, 25, 27, 31, 36^a, 38, 40, 41, 44, 59, 70, 71, 75, 84, 88, 90^a, 125, 164, 166, 168, 170, 171^a; Hugh 26; Isabel 13^a, 17, 27, 40, 50, 51, 52, 59, 73^a; James 17, 29, 35, 64, 73, 119, 123, 127, 131, 135^a, 144; Jane 6, 11, 15, 20, 23, 27, 30^a, 31, 36, 44, 58, 59, 70, 90, 129, 182; Jenet 13, 19, 169; John 13, 14^a, 17, 21, 26, 30^a, 34, 40, 51, 55, 57, 58, 69, 72, 75, 82, 93, 105, 108, 118, 122, 125^a, 127, 129, 133, 134, 136, 162, 182; Jonas 136; Jonathan 17, 122, 125, 130, 134; Joseph 153; Lucy 12, 19, 25, 30, 83; Margaret 34, 36, 40, 41, 45, 59, 65, 98; Martha 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 131^a, 135; Mary 30, 33, 35, 36, 38^a, 44, 46^a, 88, 105, 122, 123, 127, 144, 164; Matthew 36; Mercy 20, 128, 166; Miles 19, 27, 72, 80, 128, 133, 146, 181; Peter 26, 31, 68; Richard 41, 64, 84, 123, 126, 129, 130, 169, 171, 177^a; Rosamund 36, 168; Samuel 98; Sarah 123, 125, 126, 129; Susan 46, 48^a, 100, 104, 107, 108, 110, 128, 133; Thomas 13, 19, 30, 35, 36, 38^a, 40, 46^a, 51, 58, 89, 98, 105, 107^a, 110, 150, 160^a, 165, 166, 169, 178; Thomazine 30; Wm. 40, 131, 182
- Glover, Grace 56
- Gott, Abraham 112; Agnes 11, 41, 65, 99; Alice 107, 174; Ann 10, 41, 105, 110, 144; Chris. 4, 10^a, 19, 60, 65, 73^a, 102, 112, 149; Denis 158; Edmund 135^a; Eliz. 4, 10^a, 14, 19, 31, 46, 52, 73, 101, 109, 112, 123^a, 126, 130, 144; Florence 45, 99, 102, 105, 108^a, 110, 114, 123, 150; Frances 162; Grace 40, 45, 106, 122, 177; Henry 31, 86, 88, 149; Isabel 65, 159; Jane 31, 88, 101^a, 107, 112, 122, 128, 133, 149; Jenet 46, 102, 106, 116; John 8, 45, 98, 99, 101^a, 102, 105, 108, 109, 110^a, 112, 114, 123^a, 126, 150, 162, 165^a; Jonas 19, 101, 107, 112, 117^a, 122, 128^a, 133, 174; Joseph 105; Margt. 8, 14, 45, 117; Martha 109, 114, 135, 158; Mary 11, 106, 123; Richard 73, 79, 159; Robert 40, 45^a, 62, 92, 105, 106, 177; Roger 151; Thos. 106, 126, 130^a, 133; Wm. 4, 8, 10, 14, 40, 46, 66, 68, 72, 102, 106, 109^a, 116^a, 158, 166
- Gowre, Lady Mary, 94
- Graime, James 80; Margt. 80
- Greaves (Grave, Graves), Alexander 9, 54, 73; Alice 76; Jane 9, 73; Jenet 165; Mary 9, 80; Peter 9; Susan 76; Wm. 9, 50, 80
- Green (Greene), Agnes 145; Ann 23, 39, 74; Ellen 112; George 128, 131, 138, 146, 177; Grace 128, 131, 138; Henry 19, 37, 66, 89; Hester 33; Isabel 100, 104; James 89; Jane 37, 39, 43, 155; Jenet 45; Jeremy 100, 104; John 33, 37, 39, 43^a, 51, 69, 71, 92^a, 154, 178; Judith 33; Margt. 23, 55, 100; Mary 19, 70, 128, 138, 177; Michael 45^a; Richard 112; Susan 154; Thos. 104, 112; Wm. 19, 56, 60, 70, 92, 131, 155, 162
- Greenbanke, Ann 33; Barbara 33; George 55
- Greengate, Daniel 164
- Greenwood (Greenwoode, Greene-woode, Grenwod), Abraham 120, 124, 131, 136, 145; Ann 14, 22, 37, 78, 134; Chris. 14, 18, 51, 66, 70; Edmund 18, 28, 85; Eliz. 102, 131; Ellen 133, 137; George 120, 138, 183; Henry 71; Jane 24, 28, 37, 43, 181; Jenet 29, 33, 35, 40, 102, 179; John 22, 35, 43, 91, 119, 131, 133^a, 134, 136, 138, 146^a, 171, 172, 174; Joseph 24; Margt. 18; Mary 14, 18, 70, 124, 133, 134; Michael 29, 33, 35, 40, 54, 102, 176, 179; Richard 40, 133, 137; Robert 18, 24, 28, 37, 43, 53, 85, 172, 181; Sam. 33, 119, 131, 133, 138, 174; Susan 29, 137, 146; Thos. 148; Thomazine 120, 124, 131, 136
- Gregson, Robert 62
- Grimeshaw, Richard 62
- Grimme, George 50
- Groome, Eliz. 144; Mary 143
- Guyer, Jane 52
- Gyffard, John 96
- Hacums, Peter 158; Thos. 158
- Hage (Hague), John 154; Jonathan 154; Mary 115^a, 146; Thos. 115, 173
- Hainworth (Haynworth, Hane-worth), Eliz. 112; Grace 112, 115, 119, 127; John 112, 115, 119, 127^a; Mary 119; Thos. 147; Wm. 115

- Hall, — 82; Agnes 4, 8, 14, 90; Alice 39; Ann 103, 116, 121, 126; Eliz. 35, 41, 166; Chris. 99², 152; Henry 118; Isabel 4, 11, 17, 40, 144; James 116, 121², 126, 144; Jane 28, 32, 35, 39, 61, 126; Joan 40, 99², 152; John 4, 8, 14, 35, 68, 103, 146; Jonas 116; Joseph 32; Katharine 50; Lidia 17, 88; Margt. 14, 87, 118; Mary 34, 35, 41, 103, 145; Richard 28², 32, 35, 39, 40, 99², 118, 152, 166; Robert 8, 73; Samuel 11, 17, 85², 88, 166; Thomas 11, 34; Timothy 34, 35; Wm. 41
- Hamblin (Hamlin, Hambin), Ann 55; Margt. 107; Mary 6, 107, 173; Thos. 6², 57, 92, 107, 168, 173; Wm. 149
- Hanley, Susan 148
- Hanson, Jane 116; John 116; Wm. 54, 116
- Hardacre (Hardaker), Ann 6, 39, 163; Eliz. 6, 10, 13², 17, 21, 24, 26, 31, 62; Helen 10; John 37, 39, 43, 46², 56, 87, 98, 152, 178, 182; Michael 24, 26, 61, 63, 76; Mary 3², 17, 37, 39, 43, 46, 51, 57, 98², 152, 182; Richard 1, 6, 10, 13, 17, 21, 24, 26, 31, 61, 83; Sarah 21; Thos. 3, 31, 37, 43, 60, 62, 83, 87, 148, 163
- Hardcastle, Jane 182; Thos. 182
- Hardie (Hardy), Agnes 18, 21, 24, 27, 28, 31, 36, 40, 89; Alexander 18, 24, 61, 112, 126, 162, 174; Alice 6, 11, 17, 74, 119; Ann 17, 72, 103, 105, 112, 117, 119, 121; Edmund 121, 168; Eliz. 64; Ellen 110; Henry 21, 122, 126, 130, 133, 136, 174; Isabel 6; John 6, 11, 17, 36, 41, 74, 103, 136; Margt. 82; Martha 122; Mary 27, 41, 122, 126, 130, 133², 136; Sarah 67; Stephen 40, 41, 90; Thos. 11, 18, 21, 24, 27, 28, 31², 36, 40, 52, 64, 70, 90, 103, 105², 106², 110, 112, 117, 119, 121, 130, 151², 162, 168, 170; Wm. 28, 151
- Hargreaves (Hargraves), Agnes 8, 9, 58; Alice 15, 34, 70, 83², 107, 112, 124, 130, 149, 151; Alison 128, 133; Ann 28, 30, 34², 37², 42², 45, 46, 50, 54, 78, 80, 98, 103, 111, 133, 134, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153², 154, 156, 161; Chris. 1, 8, 13, 70, 76, 86, 96, 152, 163; Cicely 172; Dorothy 52; Edmund 42, 103, 134, 138, 147, 153, 176, 182; Eliz. 8, 29, 31, 33², 34, 35, 39, 42, 45, 46², 52, 58, 70, 109, 124, 130, 131, 152, 171; Ellen 134, 138; Frances 16, 69; Francis 144; George 134; Grace 25², 26, 27², 28, 30, 33, 79, 82, 134, 143, 148; Helen 8, 11, 25, 29, 77, 152; Henry 7, 31, 33, 37², 55, 63, 77, 107, 112, 124, 128, 130, 133, 146, 152, 175; Isabel 15, 20, 25, 28, 31, 37, 81, 120; James 31, 33², 70, 75, 85, 116, 151, 180; Jane 9, 20, 85, 92, 100, 137, 156; Jenet 63; John 8², 26, 31, 33, 39, 42, 58, 82, 88, 94, 98, 100, 111, 123, 130, 137, 145, 151, 153, 154, 156², 168, 179, 180; Judith 111; Laurence 164; Margt. 31, 33, 85, 100; Mary 3, 26, 29, 31, 34, 37, 39, 52, 71, 82, 109, 112, 116, 120, 124, 128, 131, 132², 134, 146, 157, 176; Miles 25, 27, 30, 33², 54, 78, 80, 85, 173; Peter 26, 28, 34, 37, 42, 46², 54, 56, 82, 103, 109, 153²; Richard 20, 82; Robert 20, 72, 109, 111, 112², 116, 120, 166; Rosamund 123, 130, 137; Samuel 43, 91; Stephen 9, 15, 20, 29, 33, 43, 45, 58², 91, 98, 107, 130, 150, 152, 161, 172, 173, 174, 180; Thomas 3, 7, 11, 13, 15, 28, 29, 31, 34², 39, 54, 56, 67, 74, 82, 124, 131, 145, 156, 170, 176; Thomazine 3, 7, 11, 15, 53, 166; Wm. 15, 20, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31², 34, 35², 39², 42², 46, 51, 55, 66, 75, 78, 81, 82, 85², 88², 111, 112, 123, 124, 132, 138, 143, 146, 150, 151, 166, 170, 171, 179
- Harper, Abraham 10, 105, 109, 111, 118, 123, 128, 154, 173; Agnes 109; Alice 158; Ann 18², 22, 24, 25, 49, 75, 128, 144, 173; Edmund 71; Eliz. 29, 59, 94, 98, 103, 108, 165; Ellen 125, 170; Florence 6; Grace 54; Helen 60; Isabel 20, 24, 29, 34, 166; Jane 29, 50, 125, 127; John 2, 108, 123; Margt. 2, 6, 14, 68, 105, 125, 170; Mary 14, 20, 125, 127, 170; Miles 25; Richard 2, 18, 22², 25, 77, 103, 111; Robert 2, 6, 10, 14, 20, 24, 29, 34, 52, 67, 68, 69, 77, 81, 94, 98², 103, 108, 118, 125, 127, 151, 165, 166, 170; Susan 105, 109, 111, 118, 123, 128, 154; Wm. 34
- Harrington, John 41²; Wm. 41²
- Harrison (Harison), Agnes 79, 104; Alice 146; Ann 48, 102, 145, 162; Benj. 136; Charles 131; Chris. 45, 118, 122, 153, 174; Eliz. 77, 147; George 11, 75, 122; Grace 68, 102, 107, 122, 128, 131; Isabel 2, 4², 11, 18, 104, 107, 112, 125, 143, 169, 171; Jane 11, 136; Jenet 48; Jeremiah 128, 172; John 4², 9, 15, 20, 48, 68, 94, 95, 98², 101², 105, 107, 126², 138, 148, 152, 161, 162, 164, 165; Joseph 59, 107; Josias 122; Judith 98, 101, 105; Margt. 88, 126, 153;

- Mary 18, 42^a, 45, 58, 98², 104, 112, 118, 122, 138, 146, 147, 169; Peter 11, 94, 98, 107², 112, 113, 143, 171, 177; Richard 9, 57, 98, 101, 104, 107, 113, 120, 125, 177; Robert 2, 20, 71; Stephen 42, 45, 95, 98, 104, 105, 152; Susan 4, 9, 15, 20, 98, 101², 104, 107, 113, 120, 125, 165; Thos. 136; Wm. 2, 4, 11, 15, 18, 57, 102, 107, 118, 120, 122, 128, 131, 162, 172, 174
- Harte, Robt. 62
- Hartley, Agnes 49, 123; Alex. 79, 88; Ann 12, 78; Edward 43, 123, 164, 168; Eliz. 12^a, 16, 18, 22, 43; George 103; Grace 55, 123, 168; Henry 104; James 171; Jane 4, 19², 52; Jenet 12, 43, 83; John 4², 12, 104, 171, 174; Judith 103; Margt. 79; Mary 16, 18, 103, 104, 148; Miles 12, 16, 18, 22, 65; Nathaniel 19, 52; Richard 22; Wm. 60
- Haward, Pegg. 28
- Hawsworth, Jane 166
- Heaton, Ann 40², 42, 43, 45, 47, 144, 166, 168; Eliz. 31; Grace 38, 42; Isabel 166; Jenet 29, 31, 83; John 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 94, 95; Jonas 29, 31, 83, 84, 158, 168; Joseph 84, 158; Martha 43, 47, 95, 147; Mary 45, 94, 146; Robert 144; Susan 29; Wilfrey 147; Wm. 38, 139
- Heelis (Heeles, Heeless), Agnes 43; Ann 22, 58, 113, 174; Edmund 161; Edward 10, 21, 22, 26, 30, 34², 35, 43, 70, 71, 89², 162, 174; John 34, 35, 69, 148; Jonathan 10, 102, 106, 113, 125², 164; Katherine 102, 106, 113, 125; Mary 22, 26², 30, 34, 35, 43, 70, 102, 162; Thomazine 30, 70, 106, 146, 164; Wm. 21
- Helliwell, Eliz. 126, 174, 183; Ellen 129, 176; Mary 129; Miriam 126; Thos. 126, 129, 146, 174, 176
- Herkle, Geo. 108; Mary 108; Wm. 108
- Hewet, Ann 42; Lucy 42; Wm. 42
- Heywood, Ann 145
- Higgin, Eliz. 148
- Hill, Henry 8^a; Stephen 148; Thos. 179
- Hindle, Alice 68; Francis 100; Grace 5, 13, 95; Helen 26; Isabel 5, 57; John 3, 5, 13, 95, 155; Jonathan 100; Margt. 3; Mary 26, 157; Richard 13; Robert 78
- Hird (Hirde), Agnes 49; Alice 50; Chris. 72; Edmund 61; Grace 71; Jane 49; John 63; Margt. 54; Mary 51; Stephen 68, 82; Wm. 61
- Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hudgson), Chris. 94; Eliz. 147; James 55; Robert 143; Thos. 73
- Hogg, Agnes 48; John 48, 102; Jonas 102; Margt. 48, 102; Samuel 156
- Holdsworth, John 149
- Hollindrake (Hollindrak, Hollinrake, Hollingrake), Ann 29, 32; Eliz. 84; Hester 32; Thos. 29, 32, 55; Wm. 29
- Hollingworth, Ann 38; Anthony 38; Jenet 38
- Holmes, — 81; Agnes 2; Ann 4, 8, 13, 17, 21, 39, 93, 119, 140, 167; Anthony 3, 8², 13, 17, 23, 26, 68, 99, 116, 119, 129², 137, 155, 171, 178; Chris. 1, 4, 8, 13, 21, 55, 93, 170; Eliz. 12, 16, 25, 69, 116, 119, 129, 137, 155, 171; George 2, 58, 67; Grace 26; Isaac 13, 137; Isabel 3, 8², 13, 17, 23, 26, 142, 155, 178; Jane 3, 23, 68, 99; Jenet 53, 118, 124, 128, 132; John 16, 62, 81, 99, 114, 116, 124, 167; Margt. 2, 21, 25, 28², 32, 39, 43, 51, 53, 56, 93, 99, 120, 143, 147, 148; Martha 55; Mary 32, 57, 136; Pollonia 111, 114, 120, 126, 136; Richard 13, 111, 118², 124, 128, 132, 144, 160; Robert 4, 12², 16, 25, 28, 32, 39, 43², 51, 61, 69, 77, 99, 111, 114, 120, 126, 128, 136, 160²; Wm. 126, 132
- Holstead (Hostead), Eliz. 31; Ellen 114, 120, 125, 131, 137; George 31; Helen 31; Henry 137; Isabel 131; John 120; Robert 114, 120, 125², 131, 137; Sarah 114
- Hopkinson (Hobkinson), Ann 6, 11², 17, 22; John 6, 34²; Mary 22; Michael 6, 11, 17, 22, 49; Richard 17
- Horne, Agnes 150; Alice 3, 8, 18², 23, 28, 34, 35, 114, 177; Ann 37; Bridget 117, 119, 124, 127, 130, 134; Chris. 35, 91, 93, 95, 100, 151; Eliz. 70, 76, 100, 103, 105, 114, 134, 135, 153; Ellen 171; Helen 25, 35, 84, 99, 171; Henry 46, 127, 150, 171; Isabel 13, 17, 22, 25, 79; Jane 26, 34, 74, 111, 124, 138; John 3², 6, 8, 12, 13, 16, 18, 23, 24, 26, 28², 29, 33², 34, 35, 37, 41, 46, 70², 78, 80, 83, 85, 99, 100, 103, 117, 135, 138, 150, 155, 164, 165², 171, 177, 178, 183; Jonathan 6, 16, 66; Judith 12; Katharine 100, 138, 151; Margt. 17, 51, 91, 100; Mary 6, 12, 16, 22, 23, 24, 26, 29, 33, 37, 41, 46, 78, 99, 103, 105, 130, 155, 165; Michael, 135; Peter 24, 29, 74, 77, 117, 119², 124, 127, 130, 134, 158, 165, 171;

- Robt. 35; Thos. 8, 13, 17, 22, 25, 33, 35, 79, 84, 92, 95, 150, 160; Wm. 41, 100, 105, 111, 114, 142, 153, 164, 178
- Horner, Alice 169; George 145, 169
- Horrocks (Horrockes, Horrox, Hor-rax), Agnes 118; Ann 17, 99, 105, 108, 112, 113, 117, 120, 130, 135, 153, 164; Chris. 1, 3, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 66, 71, 102, 111, 151; Eliz. 58, 115; Grace 102; Henry 105; Isabel 53, 105, 107, 153; James 109; Jane 111, 113, 115, 118, 125, 132, 157, 176; John 3, 102, 120, 125; Joseph 105, 107, 109, 112, 118, 123², 134, 158; Katherine 3, 7, 10, 13, 17, 21, 112, 163; Margt. 105, 107, 108, 109, 112, 118, 123, 134, 158, 173; Mary 7, 12, 51, 71, 99, 118, 132; Roger 10, 63, 99, 105, 108, 112, 117, 120, 130², 135², 140, 163, 174²; Samuel 13, 66, 132, 148, 172, 176; Susan 158; Thos. 12, 21, 52, 96, 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118, 125, 153, 157, 173; Wm. 134, 147, 158, 164
- Horsfall (Horfall), Ann 22, 122, 154, 168; Bridget 127; Edmund 131; Henry 106, 108, 111², 114, 118, 122, 127, 131, 134; Isabel 106, 108, 114, 118, 122, 127, 131, 132, 134²; Jane 102, 151; John 94, 102², 108, 150, 151, 154; Mary 178; Richard 22, 76, 106, 150, 151, 154, 168; Thos. 118; Wm. 22, 114, 166
- Horsfield, John 98; Rich. 98
- Howson, Stephen 148
- Hoyle, James 175
- Hudson, Agnes 14, 39, 43, 51, 116; Alice 52, 128, 179; Ann 24, 28, 42, 90, 102, 116, 122, 127, 128², 131, 135, 165, 172, 178; Arthur 38, 105, 107, 113, 118, 119, 123, 127, 128, 130, 134, 155², 165, 180, 181; Beatrice 119, 121, 126, 128, 133; Edward 119, 121; Eliz. 39, 75, 101, 105², 126, 128, 131, 137, 155³, 156; Ellen 109, 119, 125; Frances 48, 90; Francis 109, 123; Grace 130, 146; Helen 46, 48, 101, 104, 156; Henry 24, 26², 28², 31, 34, 38, 39, 43, 53, 63, 78, 89, 90, 104, 116, 118, 120, 122², 123², 124, 126, 128, 129², 131, 135², 145, 162, 172², 174², 179, 180, 181; Hugh 4, 9, 22, 36, 39, 54, 58, 65, 90, 102, 128, 131, 179; Isabel 4, 9, 10, 39, 66, 74, 113, 118, 123, 128, 134²; James 125, 176; Jenet 10, 14, 24, 26, 28, 31, 38, 89, 127, 130², 154; John 20, 28², 42², 46, 49, 54, 93, 94, 102, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113², 124, 126, 130², 131², 160³, 165, 173, 175², 178, 183; Katharine 36, 39; Margaret 43, 80, 116, 120², 129; Martha 29, 83, 123, 129; Mary 26, 36, 105², 107, 113, 116, 122², 124, 126², 129², 135, 137, 174; Matthew 9; Nicholas 74; Peter 22, 135; Rachel 133; Richard 59, 126, 135, 137, 174; Robert 4, 10, 14, 20, 22, 26, 29, 31, 34, 46, 48, 50, 71, 85², 94, 101, 104, 109, 112, 116, 119², 121, 122, 125, 128, 133, 154, 156, 167, 172, 176; Stephen 18; Thomas 65, 109, 113, 126, 165; Thomazine 20, 22, 26, 29, 34; Wm. 18, 22, 111, 112, 128², 146, 177, 179, 183
- Hunley, Joseph 160
- Hustler (Husler, Hustler), Agnes 26, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 109, 134, 161, 183; Alice 111, 115, 119², 127², 132², 136; Ann 23, 25, 29², 32, 34, 115, 121, 123, 132, 134, 136, 147, 152; Arthur 11, 118, 120, 144, 163, 178; Bridget 30, 36; Chris. 163; Dorothy 154; Edmund 51, 61, 65, 154; Edward 23, 25, 29, 32, 34, 52, 121, 127, 132, 135, 138, 145, 151, 160, 170, 180, 183; Eliz. 27, 30, 31, 55, 121, 127; Ellen 146; Grace 117; Helen 44; Isabel 58, 61, 107, 109, 118, 120, 125, 178, 181; James 135, 138, 180, 183; Jane 32, 36; Jenet 4, 11, 69, 125; Jeremiah 33, 121, 132², 134, 136, 145, 179, 183; John 27, 31, 36, 44, 53, 101, 127, 132², 136², 144, 152, 158, 167, 173, 174, 181⁴; Joseph 107, 110; Margaret 27, 31, 44, 53, 56, 101, 113²; Martha 25, 38, 148; Mary 23, 30, 31, 83, 84, 117, 121, 123, 136, 159; Richard 20, 24, 74, 110, 113, 117, 123, 166; Robert 150; Rosamund 20, 24, 54, 132, 178; Susan 70, 121, 127, 132, 135, 138; Thos. 4², 8, 11, 20, 24, 26, 31, 36, 52, 54, 61, 63, 69, 84, 107, 109, 111, 125, 132, 154, 160, 161, 166², 178; Wm. 8, 26, 30, 33, 38, 50, 71, 75, 91, 101, 111, 115, 118, 119, 120, 132, 143, 144, 151, 159, 163, 167, 169, 179², 181²
- Hutchinson, Agnes 7; Chris. 7, 11; Eliz. 34; Francis 21, 26, 78, 157; George 11; Jane 78; Jeremiah 26; John 34; Mary 21, 26, 78; Wm. 21, 34, 74, 78, 154
- Ibatson, Helen 51; Chris. 65
- Iccornegill (Iccornigill, Ickoringill, Hicornegill), George 61; Grace 54;

- John 58; Margt. 54; Mary 27, 58; Richard 85; Thos. 148; Thomazine 27, 85, 145; Wm. 147
- Ilbecke, Helen 63
- Illingworth, Dorothy 33; Isabel 70; James 33, 92, 126, 130, 177; John 153; Mercy 132, 135; Mary 126², 130, 177; Thos. 33, 130, 135; Wm. 132², 135, 172
- Ingham, Alice 74; Grace 53; Kath. 87
- Iverson, John 175; Margt. 176; Wm. 175, 176
- Jackson (Jackeson, Jacson), —
 150; Abraham 42, 148; Agnes 49, 109, 153; Alverey 38, 42, 46, 56, 100; Ann 42², 47, 55, 76, 93, 109, 131, 149, 154, 174; Anthony 37², 42, 56; Barthol. 153; Cath. 174²; Chris. 27, 66, 92, 112, 115, 127, 131, 161; Edith 59; Edmund 42, 131, 134, 146; Edward 6, 14, 33, 45, 48, 50, 69, 100, 138; Eliz. 39, 47, 99, 103, 105, 109, 110, 115, 120, 134, 149, 150, 158; Ellen 105, 130, 161, 176; Faith 153; Francis 23; Helen 29², 91; Henry 42, 182; Idana 11; Isabel 3, 33, 38, 42², 45², 46, 57, 66, 87, 93, 100², 112, 136, 138, 147, 150; James 46, 148; Jane 2², 5, 11, 14, 15, 19, 23, 107, 113, 131, 134, 138, 156; Jenet 3, 7, 18, 27, 168; John 3, 5, 6, 7², 14, 15, 18, 27, 36, 39², 40, 42², 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 87, 93², 99², 103, 109, 112², 115², 117, 120², 121², 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 149, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 161², 163, 164², 166², 168², 170, 172, 174², 178²; Joseph 105; Margaret 36, 39, 85, 168, 181; Mary 19, 36, 38, 42, 44, 45², 48², 53, 55, 72, 93, 100, 102², 103, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 129, 138², 148², 156, 168; Nath. 129, 134, 138, 146; Richard 5, 36, 89, 90; Robert 130, 146, 176; Rosamund 14, 52; Sibil 158; Stephen 2, 5, 11, 14, 15, 57, 69; Susan 5, 14, 42, 48, 89, 112, 115, 117, 121, 127, 129, 131, 134, 136, 138, 174²; Thomas 110², 115, 163, 180; Thomazine 5; Wm. 18, 29, 33, 36, 39², 40, 42², 44, 45, 48, 54, 64, 85, 89, 91, 100, 102, 105, 107, 109, 110, 113, 115, 117, 129, 138², 150², 154, 156, 158, 159, 163, 168, 174², 181, 182
- Jasone, Wm. 56
- Jenke, Winifred 89
- Jenkinson, Agnes 63, 136; Ann 47, 80, 148; Edward 70; Eliz. 72; Helen 87; John 63; Margt. 40, 47, 166; Thos. 4c², 47, 66, 136², 148, 166, 174
- Jennings (Jenings), Agnes 5, 41, 43, 45, 47, 77, 178; Ann 22, 39, 43, 48, 101; Bridget 29; Edmund 10, 43, 45, 47², 58, 95, 102, 136; Edward 118; Eliz. 19, 32, 56, 81, 118, 145; Euphony 12; Grace 4², 10, 14, 19, 29, 33, 76, 85, 90; Hannah 133; Hugh 118; Isabel 122, 131, 133, 136; Jenet 72; John 36, 39, 64, 122, 168, 178; Margt. 36, 41, 45, 102; Martha 131; Mary 22, 33, 43, 122, 147; Peter 14, 43, 49, 96; Richard 5; Robert 12, 32, 36, 41, 43, 45², 48, 49, 55, 94, 102, 122, 168, 169², 170, 171², 178; Susan 122; Wm. 4, 5, 10, 14, 19, 29, 33, 39, 43², 45, 48, 66, 69, 71, 84, 85, 90, 94², 95, 101², 122, 131, 133, 136, 147, 178, 183
- Jewett, James 7; Margt. 163; Mary 56; Rosamund 55; Stephen 7; Wm. 66, 163
- Johnson, Agnes 23, 74, 80; Ann 4; Anthony 93, 158; Ellen 108, 173, 177; Francis 108, 111², 114, 117, 121, 128², 132, 145, 156, 165, 167, 168, 169, 176, 177; Hector 50, 74; Helen 56; Henry 132; Isabel 23; Jane 117, 128, 132, 156, 165; John 23, 53, 80, 160; Martha 111, 114, 117, 121², 156, 167, 168; Martin 169; Mary 4, 86, 108, 169; Robert 86; Thos. 4, 49, 60, 114, 176; Wm. 93
- Jollopp, Arthur 148
- Judson (Judgson), Eliz. 103; John 123; Margt. 103; Martha 118, 123; Samuel 118², 123, 144; Wm. 103
- Kaythorne, Ann 9; Grace 9
- Kellett, Abraham 16; May 16
- Kendall (Kendale), Agnes 140; Hugh 106, 173; James 30; Marmaduke 85; Mary 30, 106; Richard 106; Susan 106, 173
- Kenyatt, Ann 5; Mary 5, 49; Wm. 5
- Kidd (Kidde, Kid), Agnes 16; Edward 11; Margt. 11, 16; Peter 11, 16, 80
- Kighley, Hen. 147
- Kirke, Ann 75
- Knight, Edmund 101²; Margt. 145
- Lamb, Matilda 50
- Lambert (Lamberte, Lambart), —
 75; Agnes 6, 25, 30, 48, 78, 111, 116, 119, 124, 125, 167, 173; Alice 79,

- 101, 104, 114, 127, 138, 157; Ann 5, 8, 10, 16, 23, 29, 34, 35, 42, 44, 51, 55, 57, 104, 106, 108, 116, 125, 134, 138², 152, 153, 158, 162, 168, 171; Anthony 8, 12, 18, 25, 31, 48, 50, 56, 69, 74, 83, 89, 151, 166; Benjamin 29; Bridget 33, 38, 55, 156; Chris. 157; Edmund 72, 124, 130, 136; Eliz. 55, 57, 135, 156, 158, 162; Euphonia 51, 135; Frances 154; Francis 5, 17, 34, 151, 162²; George 84², 89, 93, 101, 104, 110, 114²; Grace 54, 135, 159; Henry 157; Isabel 84, 112, 161; James 106; Jane 40, 94, 119, 130², 134, 138; John 16, 31², 34, 42, 45, 53, 57, 86, 87, 93, 158, 166, 180, 182; Jonathan 27, 117, 125, 170; Joseph 10, 44, 158, 160; Lucy 130, 148, 158; Magdalen 12, 110, 157; Margaret 34, 42, 45, 111, 117², 130, 164, 176, 180; Mary 12, 20, 25, 31², 42, 51, 53, 55, 83, 108, 116, 117, 121², 125, 127, 135, 136, 138², 151, 156, 157, 170²; Matilda 8, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27, 30, 50, 74; Matthew 38, 135; Mercy 24, 77; Peter 112, 117, 161², 164; Richard 5, 10, 16, 23², 106, 108, 111, 116², 119, 125, 130, 134, 138, 146, 158, 161, 164, 168, 170, 171; Robert 116, 153, 167, 173, 175; Sara 124, 130, 136; Stephen 33, 38, 42, 55, 84, 95, 154, 156, 167; Susan 6, 56, 94, 124; Thos. 31, 34, 45, 77, 116, 124, 161, 170; Tobias 124; Wm. 6, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35², 40, 42, 44, 48, 54, 74, 87, 88, 94², 101, 112, 116², 117, 121, 125, 127, 130², 135, 138², 143², 151, 152, 154, 156, 157², 158, 159², 161², 162, 167, 170², 176
- Lawkelland, Anthony 62
- Lawson, Chris. 5, 11, 13, 66, 87, 154; Eliz. 37; Helen 5, 11, 13, 87; James 5, 72; John 37; Katherine 37; Margt. 13, 148; Stephen 11; Thos. 82
- Laycock (Laycocke, Lacock, Laicoock, Laicocke), — 82, 83; Abraham 30, 47; Agnes 2, 30, 34, 39, 59, 77, 95, 99², 100, 102², 105, 148; Alice 2, 8, 26, 28, 76, 79, 81, 111, 126, 145, 146, 161; Alverey 4, 9, 19, 31, 35, 55, 66, 85², 93, 95, 96, 99, 122, 127, 133, 137, 145, 149, 159, 165, 177²; Ann 4, 8, 12², 34, 39, 47, 51, 52², 62, 81, 99², 106, 107, 109, 114², 118, 122, 124, 127², 129, 132, 133, 135, 137², 138, 152, 153, 157, 164, 178; Beatrice 160; Chris. 70, 84; Clari-munda 92; Daniel 118, 136, 144, 164; Edmund 2, 6, 11, 19, 30, 32, 34, 39, 46², 47, 48², 55, 56, 63, 64, 86, 88, 90, 94, 95, 100², 103, 106, 132, 156, 159, 171; Edward 48, 90², 151², 152, 154, 161; Eldred 156; Eliz. 6, 20, 31, 34, 42, 46, 54, 55, 57, 81, 91, 99, 100, 102, 133, 152; Ellen 178; George 42, 58, 91, 135, 179; Grace 28, 69, 80, 85; Helen 19, 106; Henry 34, 35, 45, 151, 154; Hester 44, 48, 153; Hugh 59; Isabel 47, 114, 119, 124, 128, 132², 136, 176; James 99, 118, 122², 128, 145, 150, 164, 176; Jane 4, 31, 32, 82, 93, 106, 143, 149, 156, 171; Jenet 31, 35, 44, 60, 85, 100, 107; Jeremiah 20, 114, 119, 124, 128, 132, 136, 156², 176; John 6, 20, 28, 32, 42², 44², 45², 48², 55, 58, 61, 81², 99², 100², 102², 107², 114, 127², 129, 136, 138, 140, 151, 152, 153, 157, 159, 160, 163, 170, 171, 178², 182; Jonathan 6², 11, 39, 45, 46, 64, 88, 94, 119, 129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 147, 179, 182; Joseph 105, 107, 114; Josias 144; Judith 132; Margt. 35, 39, 41, 42, 58, 61, 67, 99, 118, 122, 136, 148, 151, 159, 181; Martha 44, 103, 105, 113, 119, 127, 147, 170; Mary 2, 6, 11, 19, 35, 41, 42², 43², 45, 46, 48², 56², 79, 99², 100², 103, 104², 106, 107², 109, 111, 113, 114, 118², 125, 132, 134, 137², 138, 147, 148, 151², 153, 154, 156², 159, 164, 171; Peter 31, 55, 56, 65², 82, 92, 122, 181; Priscilla 133, 138; Rebecca 45; Richard 2², 8, 44, 66, 73, 104, 126, 133, 134, 138, 147, 170, 182; Robert 39, 41, 43, 45, 88, 177; Rosamund 126, 134; Sarah 114, 122, 176; Stephen 2, 4, 13², 47, 67, 68, 102, 104², 106, 107, 111, 114, 170, 174; Susan 2, 42, 45², 146², 151, 152; Thomas 8², 58, 81, 82, 89, 95, 106, 114, 182; Thomazine 2, 13, 19, 106, 174; Tillotson 114; Tobias 4; Wm. 4, 8, 9, 12, 19, 26², 31, 48, 59, 81, 85, 89, 92, 99², 104, 106², 109, 113, 114, 119, 122², 125², 132, 138, 151², 153, 156², 162, 171, 176
- Leach (Leech), Ellen 121; John 55, 143, 147; Thos. 121²
- Leake, Dorothy 50
- Lee, Anthony 51
- Leyland (Leylan), Margt. 53, 143
- Lightfoot, Kath. 79
- Limin, Agnes 35; Alice 35; Richard 35
- Lingard (Lingarde), Eliz. 32, 36, 39; James 36, 72, 81; Margt. 51, 70;

- Mary 39, 50, 70; Sibil 72; Wm. 32², 36, 39, 67
- Lister, Ann 107; Isabel 122; Jane 18, 21, 74; Samuel 21, 73, 111; Sarah 107, 122, 127, 129, 133², 155; Thos. 127, 171; Timothy 129; Wm. 18², 21, 52, 74, 79, 107, 111, 122, 127, 129, 133, 147, 155, 164², 171
- Little, Francis 183
- Lockersbie, Margt. 68
- Lonsdale, Alice 67; Eliz. 67
- Love, Anthony 12; Wm. 12
- Lund (Lunde), Alice 3, 50², 76; Ann 28, 123; Chris. 60; Denis 38, 87; Dorothy 11, 17, 28, 117, 158, 164; Eliz. 40, 146; Ellen 115, 117, 119, 123, 132, 137; Helen 76; Isabel 81; James 115, 117, 119, 123, 132, 137, 164; Jane 38, 40, 89; John 11, 17, 28, 38, 40, 84, 87, 89, 92², 115, 158, 159; Michael 59; Richard 3, 60; Robert 137; Rowland 59; Thos. 11, 87, 132; Wm. 17, 119
- Lupton, Agnes 39, 78; Ann 8, 16; Barbara 16, 19, 22, 25, 77; John 8², 16, 19, 22, 25, 77, 83, 88²; Mary 34, 39, 50, 56, 175; Matthew 25; Peter 34, 39, 55, 68, 92, 175, 182; Thos. 19, 34, 59, 61, 73; Wm. 22
- Manclans, Jane 8; Matthew 8; Richard 8
- Mankenholes (Mankenoles, Manckeholes, Manknoles), Jane 5, 72; Mary 5, 145; Richard 5, 70, 79
- Marshall, Rebecca 142; Richard 64
- Marton, Alice 156; Wm. 156
- Maskew, John 43²; Margt. 43
- Mason, Alverey 2; Ann 2, 5, 9, 15; Anthony 2, 5, 9, 15; Edward 24²; Eliz. 24; Grace 8; Ingram 69; Isabel 51, 54; Jenet 49; Mary 9, 14; Nicholas 15, 58; Peter 8, 14, 49, 62; Robert 5, 59, 60; Rosamund 8, 14; Thos. 58
- Matheys, Ann 119; Wm. 119
- Maude, Agnes 7; Brian 73, 87; Jane 87; Mary 7; Samuel 7
- Mawson (Mauson), Jenet 25; Richard 92; Susan 25; Thos. 25, 53, 86, 92, 173
- Maymond (Memonde), Alice 88; Edmund 154; Eliz. 91; Henry 7; Wm. 7, 88, 91, 96, 154
- Meakson, Isabel 150; Jane 150
- Medcalfe, Rich. 182
- Melling, John 91; Wm. 91
- Meredith, Ellis 147
- Middlebrooke, Ellen 123, 128, 132; Hester 132; John 56, 123; Laurence 123, 128, 132; Wm. 128
- Middleton (Midlton), John 27²; Mary 136; Rosamund 136; Wm. 136
- Milner (Mylner), Agnes 175; Ann 5; Chris. 11, 57, 98, 102, 177; Eliz. 24, 28, 69; Grace 11, 16, 19, 24, 28, 32, 170; Henry 143; Hugh 19, 156; Isabel 166; James 30; Jane 122, 132, 179; Jenet 32; John 30, 88, 102, 177; Margt. 16, 88; Martha 122; Mary 98, 102; Sarah 168; Thos. 5, 11, 16, 19, 24, 28, 32, 53, 69, 91, 98, 122, 132, 146, 166, 168, 170, 175, 179²; Wm. 90, 132, 179
- Mitchell (Michell), — 83; Agnes 25; Alice 33, 143; Ann 69, 147; Denis 62, 66²; Dorothy 39, 88; Edmund 81; Eliz. 33, 39, 45, 134, 140, 151, 171; Grace 45, 147; Helen 20, 24, 71; Henry 5, 24, 39, 63, 66, 86, 88, 121; Jane 44, 48, 56, 121; Jenet 39; John 9, 20, 26, 33, 39, 55, 61, 62, 80, 121, 134, 136, 147; Laurence 39, 45, 110², 151, 157, 169; Margt. 5, 9, 150, 164; Mary 9, 44, 91, 134, 136; Peter 169; Richard 26, 66, 80; Robert 9, 44, 48, 87; Rosamund 26, 80; Susan 48; Thomas 5, 9, 25², 136, 150, 163; Thomazine 51; Wm. 20, 24, 65, 68, 76, 86, 164, 182
- Mittan, Henry 156
- Moore (More), Agnes 7; Alice 133; Ann 106, 112, 132; Anthony 11, 16, 19, 23, 26, 29, 33, 37², 42, 45, 50, 85, 125, 129, 133, 137², 147, 150, 171, 183; Edward 42, 91, 171; Eliz. 19, 54, 112; Francis 161²; Grace 161; Isabel 26, 29, 79; John 10, 45, 59, 129; Martha 11; Mary 11, 16², 19, 23, 26, 29, 33, 37, 42, 45, 106, 125², 129, 133, 137; Matilda 33; Richard 23, 106, 112, 132²; Wm. 7², 10, 49, 63
- Moorhouse (Moorehouse), Agnes 120, 125, 128; Alice 157; Ann 41, 110, 123, 128, 157, 182; Chris. 120, 125, 128; Eliz. 107, 110, 114, 119, 125, 158, 166; Henry 126; Isabel 67; Jennet 123, 126, 129, 137; John 50, 103, 120, 156; Mary 49, 51, 137, 157, 182²; Stephen 107², 110, 114², 119, 158², 166; Thos. 54, 119, 123, 126, 129², 137, 182²; Wm. 41², 157², 182
- Mortimer, Alice 31; Wm. 27², 31²
- Mortman, Alice 133; Ann 137; Grace 133, 180; Mary 137; Peter 133, 137, 147, 180
- Morton, Alice 29, 40; Bridget 29, 135;

- Grace 135; John 160; Peter 40, 135; Thos. 40; Wm. 29, 55, 87, 92², 160
- Mosley (Moseley, Mossley), Agnes 41; Alice 106, 122, 123, 126, 130, 135; Ann 32, 73, 119, 126, 165, 167; Chris. 24, 34, 106, 117, 119, 124, 127, 134, 137, 147, 163, 165, 166, 171, 172², 175; Dorothy 83; Edward 73; Eliz. 134; Frances 183; Helen 7, 24; Henry 7, 106; Isabel 144; James 130, 178; Jane 41, 119, 122, 124, 127, 175; John 32, 41, 117, 122, 123, 124, 126, 130, 135, 145, 163, 167, 169, 171, 172, 177, 178; Jonas 117; Joshua 123, 169; Margt. 20, 134, 137; Mary 24, 30, 34, 38², 103, 135, 137, 183; Susan 30, 81; Thos. 20, 24², 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 53, 89, 127, 175; Wm. 36, 103
- Murgatroyd (Murgateroyd), Grace 5; John 5, 126; Michael 23²; Richard 5; Thos. 126
- Musgrave, Henry 149
- Myner, Edmund 11; Mary 11
- Nailor, John 128, 132; Mary 128, 132²; Michael 128; Wm. 147
- Netherwood, Ann 123, 127², 131; Beatrice 109; Eliz. 40, 146; Henry 37; Isabel 34, 37, 101; Jane 36, 40, 44, 48², 101, 109, 123; John 34, 36, 94, 123, 127, 131, 149; Mary 44; Nicholas 34, 37, 56, 86; Wm. 36, 40, 44, 48, 101, 109, 131, 161
- Newell, Isabel 122; Saml. 122; Wm. 122
- Newton, Bridget 53
- Noble, Ambrose 49; Eliz. 128; Joshua 128, 172; Mary 128, 172
- Nowell, Eliz. 52; Wm. 145
- Nunwick, Ann 59; Eliz. 78; Mary 164; Thos. 145, 164; Wm. 67, 76
- Oates, Agnes 50
- Ogden, John 36; Mary 36; Saml. 36
- Oldfield, Eliz. 56
- Oventon, Isabel 7; Jane 7
- Overend, Agnes 4, 30, 33, 35, 40, 52, 67, 90; Alice 13, 127; Ann 3, 16, 19, 25, 28, 29, 61, 76, 124; Denis 16, 19, 51, 73, 113; Edmund 73, 110; Eliz. 37, 43, 103, 105, 108², 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 153; Ellen 117, 136, 161, 163; Helen 4, 9, 16, 35, 149; Henry 25, 27², 33², 39, 53, 79, 88, 90, 92, 103, 136², 155, 165; Isaac 114; Isabel 17, 92, 143; Jane 23; Jennet 114, 124, 128, 135; Joan 19, 75; John 37, 83, 105; Margt. 25, 27, 33, 39², 88; Mary 3, 6², 9, 17, 23, 29, 149, 171; Raynald 13, 52, 72; Rebecca 128; Richard 3, 4, 6, 9, 17, 23, 28, 29, 40, 63, 66, 114, 124, 128, 135, 149, 167, 168², 171; Robert 122; Stephen 37, 43, 56, 132, 153, 177; Thos. 40; Wm. 28, 30², 33, 35, 43, 54, 55, 62, 90², 103, 105, 108, 110, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 135, 145, 148, 161, 163, 177, 181
- Paget (Pagget), Agnes 137; Ann 118, 125; Francis 118; George 137; Susan 78; Wm. 118, 125², 137, 174
- Parker, Denis 72; Eliz. 98; John 98; Margt. 72, 89; Robt. 50; Thos. 89, 149; Wm. 98
- Parkinson, — 100; Agnes 6, 9, 54; Alice 47, 53, 58, 67, 80, 91; Ann 11, 16, 26, 35, 40, 45, 48, 57, 64, 104², 106, 107, 109, 174; Anthony 6; Bridget 6, 11, 15, 20, 24, 151; Denis 14, 17, 22, 25, 29, 37², 51, 60, 65, 67, 74, 92, 93, 152; Edith 169; Edmund 16, 28, 64, 109, 123, 143, 160²; Edward 87; Eliz. 8, 20, 24, 26, 28, 32, 38, 64, 68, 85, 87, 94, 106, 130, 151, 156, 160; Francis 8, 43, 92; Grace 2; Helen 31, 33, 36, 40, 47; Henry 33, 40, 147; Isabel 2, 25, 35, 39, 43, 49, 50, 57, 64, 67, 92, 131, 135, 138, 144; James 4; Jane 61; Jenet 2, 61, 62, 79, 107; John 2, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 16², 20, 24, 30, 34, 35², 38, 45, 47, 50, 53, 62², 63, 67, 79, 84, 93, 104, 150, 158, 172; Jonathan 20; Joseph 38, 107, 109; Katharine 26, 82, 90; Lucy 8, 63; Margaret 8, 14, 17², 22, 25, 29, 37, 164; Martha 16, 129; Mary 4, 8, 12², 16, 20, 22, 24, 25², 26², 30, 34², 36, 38, 41, 47, 50, 51, 56, 73, 75, 80, 83, 84, 93, 95, 100, 104, 109, 119, 123, 126², 130, 133, 135, 136, 146, 156, 160; Mercy 119; Peter 6, 76; Richard 6, 11, 14, 15, 20, 30, 35, 49, 65, 67, 89, 91, 151, 169; Robert 2, 24, 25, 26, 35, 38, 39, 43, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 64, 68, 69, 75, 79, 90, 92², 94², 104, 119, 156, 164; Sarah 133; Stephen 15, 24, 26, 41², 77, 89, 144, 167², 172, 173; Thos. 9, 26, 31, 33, 36, 40², 47, 65, 78, 131; Wm. 2, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32², 39, 40, 45, 48², 52, 54, 57, 85², 95, 100, 104, 106, 109, 123, 126, 129², 130, 131, 133, 135, 136², 138², 145, 156, 168², 174, 175
- Pattie, Ann 36; Richd. 36; Wm. 36

- Pauson, Thos. 72
 Peacocke (Peycocke, Paicocke, Paycocke), — 83; Agnes 18, 156, 177; Ann 24, 145; Arthur 156; Isabel 27, 143; John 18, 32, 52, 94, 159, 177; Margt. 24, 27, 32, 83; Mary 18; Thos. 24, 27, 32, 53, 83, 175
 Peares, Alice 77; Ann 19; Thos. 19²
 Pearson, Ann 119, 165; Jane 110, 119; Jenet 123, 157, 180; Mary 123; Richard 110, 119, 123, 157, 165², 180
 Peart, Robt. 82
 Peele, Agnes 33, 54, 73, 77, 79, 104, 128, 147; Alice 22², 25, 26, 27, 30, 35, 36, 39, 173; Ann 15, 33², 36², 44, 47, 54, 99², 101, 118, 144, 147, 152², 167²; Eliz. 12, 13, 15, 29, 31, 36, 44, 58, 151, 166; Ellen 107, 113², 116, 152; George 22, 25, 27, 36, 52, 167, 173; Helen 33, 34, 40, 44, 47, 100, 104; Henry 15², 19, 24², 39, 71, 77, 86; Isabel 56, 163; Jane 22; Jenet 19, 24, 101; John 15, 33², 35, 42, 44, 47, 56, 73, 85, 100, 104, 158, 160, 171; Katharine 42; Magdalene 47, 160; Margt. 27, 40, 55, 107, 169; Martha 116, 169; Mary 2, 7, 13, 19, 25, 29, 33, 42, 56, 81, 104², 118, 155², 161, 171; Nicholas 7, 143; Richard 26; Roger 12, 15, 30, 58, 151, 154, 167, 183²; Sarah 146, 172; Thos. 12, 22, 33, 40, 44, 47², 55, 69, 87, 100, 104, 107, 113, 116, 128, 144, 155², 163, 169², 172, 175², 178²; Wm. 2², 7, 13, 22, 26, 29, 30, 31², 34, 35, 36, 39, 44, 52², 57, 69, 79, 85, 99, 101, 118, 152, 159, 161, 166, 178
 Petty (Pettie), Agnes 126, 147; Alverey 156; Ann 100, 107; Aprill 100; Chris. 107; Francis 10, 12, 14², 50, 66², 100, 156, 167; Jane 10; Margt. 10, 12, 14, 53; Mary 67, 100, 126, 156, 164; Richard 107, 143, 126, 160, 164, 174; Robert 100; Thos. 100; Wm. 12, 66, 74
 Phillip (Philip, Phillipp, Phillipe, Phillips, Phillope), Ann 5, 14, 100, 147; Bridget 45; Eliz. 100, 112, 119, 165; Ellen 112; Francis 47; Henry 45, 47, 91; James 14, 101; John 56; Peter 5, 45, 94, 100, 101, 112, 119², 165; Thos. 5, 14, 92
 Pickeringe (Pickerin), Anthony 108; Eliz. 99; Frances 105; Francis 67, 105, 108; Jane 105, 108; Nicholas 99; Robert 148; Wm. 47², 99
 Pickles, Eliz. 98, 102; Isabel 102; John 98; Wm. 98, 102
 Pighills (Pighles, Pighells), Abraham 165; Chris. 25, 178; Henry 163; Isabel 25; Mary 25; Simeon 147; Susan 56
 Pollard, Ann 139; Grace 98; John 148; Joseph 139; Margt. 176; Mary 149; Richard 139, 148, 149; Thos. 176; Wm. 57, 149
 Potter, Jane 65
 Potterton (Pottertor), Agnes 13; Alice 71; Helen 7; James 13, 18, 30, 34, 38, 66, 71, 86, 105, 160; Jane 105, 123, 180; John 7, 30, 61, 80; Margt. 7; Mary 13, 18², 30, 34, 38, 169; Richard 34; Thos. 38; Wm. 105, 123², 148, 180
 Preston, Ann 2, 49; Anthony 114²; Chris. 24; Ellen 158; Henry 24; Isabel 56; John 158; Margt. 56; Mary 2; Priscilla 147, 170; Thos. 2
 Procter, Ann 126, 183; Gabriel 83; Helen 5; James 5; John 76; Martha 76; Mary 183; Peter 126, 146, 183; Susan 5, 62; Wm. 126
 Rakes, Ann 98; Edith 8; Eliz. 13, 98, 99, 120, 181; Isabel 161; Jenet 4, 8, 13, 18, 112, 151; Judith 8; Martha 131, 174; Mary 78, 99², 107, 112, 115, 120, 125, 131, 157; Nicholas 4, 8, 13, 18, 87, 107, 151; Robert 4, 99, 107, 112, 115, 120, 125, 131, 157, 161, 174, 176; Thomazine 18; Wm. 98, 99, 125, 157, 181
 Ramsbottom, Eliz. 134; Richard 134; Susan 134
 Ramsden, Agnes 145
 Ratcliffe, Agnes 52; Frances 52; Sara 170
 Rathorne, Ann 143
 Rawling (Rawlinge, Rawlin), Frances 135, 137; Grace 56; Isaac 39, 135, 137², 171; Jane 39, 181; John 132, 137²; Joshua 132; Martha 132, 137; Richard 54, 135; Wm. 39, 181
 Read, Eliz. 180
 Redolph, Diana 183
 Reedihough, Ann 55; Grace 78
 Reynard (Raigner, Reiner, Renner, Rainerd, Raynard, Renard, Renard, Renard), Alice 17, 22, 106; Ann 54; Benjamin 7², 10, 63, 69, 168; Eliz. 7, 10, 17, 69; Jane 10, 40; Jenet 2, 3; John 2, 3², 106; Joseph 106; Richard 2; Robert 17, 22, 57, 181; Susan 22, 141; Thos. 40
 Ricrofte (Ricroft, Rycrofte, Rycroft), Agnes 5, 61; Ann 21, 25, 30, 115, 136, 155, 182; Edith 5, 9, 74; Eidan 154; Eliz. 25, 75, 109, 118, 123, 127,

- 133, 136; Henry 21², 25, 30, 69, 76, 120, 128, 155, 166, 177; Hester 9; Idana 14, 30; Isaac 120, 166; James 133; Jane 25, 111, 118, 164; John 5, 9, 14², 25, 30², 34, 49, 111, 115, 120, 122, 128, 133, 136, 147, 154, 155², 164, 166, 177², 178, 182; Judith 25; Margt. 8, 109, 155; Martha 122; Mary 30, 111, 115, 120², 122, 128, 133, 177; Nicholas 8, 50, 133, 178; Peter 8, 58, 109, 118, 123², 127², 133, 168²; Sara 34
- Ridde, Mary 146
- Ridiall, Jane 53; John 75
- Ridiough, Grace 149
- Riley (Ryley), Ann 26; Charles 129, 178; Eliz. 17, 64, 138; Margt. 9², 17, 26, 33; Mary 33, 125², 129, 138; Richard 125, 129, 138, 178
- Rimmington, Grace 54
- Ripley (Ryppley), Ann 115; Eliz. 54, 119, 151; Henry 115, 119; Isabel 54; Jane 115, 119; Richard 92
- Rishworth (Rishforth, Ryshforth, Rushforth), Ann 37, 42, 105, 121², 134, 167; Anthony 105, 179; Eliz. 148, 180; George 121, 167; Isabel 27, 134; Jane 149; John 27, 37, 53, 81, 88, 134, 173, 180; Margt. 53; Martha 27, 48, 81; Thos. 37, 42, 48, 100², 105, 179; Wm. 42
- Roberts (Roberte), Agnes 109; Alverey 182, 183; Ann 2, 11²; Henry 2; James 2; Jeruisius 11; Laurence 109; Sarah 109; Susan 182
- Robertshaw (Robertshey), Alice 108, 179; Jane 108; John 179; Mary 108; Thos. 145
- Robinson, Abel 147; Agnes 39, 43, 46, 54, 100; Alice 130; Ann 36, 57, 118², 122, 125, 154; Brian 113, 120, 179; Bridget 112, 168; Edmund 107, 110, 113, 149, 154; Edward 49; Eliz. 72, 98, 102², 108², 112, 150²; Frances 58; Francis 22; Grace 46, 107, 113; Hannah 130, 135; Helen 45; Henry 49, 77, 149; Hugh 32, 39, 43, 46, 90, 100², 116, 118, 121, 122, 125, 128, 130, 135³, 144, 154; Isabel 12, 54, 70; James 2, 108, 110; Jane 108; Jenet 53, 82, 87, 116, 121, 128, 135; John 2, 15², 22, 25, 28, 32, 36, 45, 46, 57, 74, 79, 89, 98², 102², 108², 112, 128, 150², 153, 161, 162², 168; Katherine 74, 163; Laurence 2, 12, 18, 59, 70, 113, 155; Margt. 2, 49, 57, 95, 113, 120², 149, 153, 154, 179; Mary 2², 12, 15, 18, 22, 25, 28², 32, 107, 116, 135, 144, 161, 166; Mercy 121; Michael 46; Peter 113; Richard 39, 58, 166; Ruth 148; Sara 122; Stephen 43, 145; Susan 25, 87; Thos. 95, 153; Wm. 18, 45, 46, 50, 102, 125, 163, 172
- Rodgers, Jos. 107; Margt. 107; Mary 107
- Rogerson, Eliz. 102, 152; Jane 104, 170; John 102, 104, 152; Lionel 170; Margt. 102, 104, 152
- Rotherie, Helen 51
- Roundell, Ann 123; Beatrice 123; Marmaduke 123
- Roy, Wm. 158²
- Sauden, Alice 13; Isabel 63; Mary 13
- Sawley (Sawleye, Sauley), — 103; Agnes 5, 61, 155; Ann 3, 10, 20, 24, 30, 109, 120, 124, 130; Chris. 100; Edward 20, 51, 85, 120; Henry 18, 43, 106, 109, 113, 122, 123², 127, 132, 136, 167; Hugh 3², 5, 10, 20, 24, 64, 65, 88, 96, 149, 155²; Jane 76; John 136; Katharine 40, 43, 46, 100, 159; Margt. 20, 60, 85; Martha 122, 167; Mary 5², 15, 18, 23, 30, 51, 106, 109, 113², 122, 123, 127, 132, 136, 167; Samuel 10, 20, 23, 64, 88, 132; Sarah 24, 106; Thos. 12, 20, 40², 43, 73, 100, 103, 120, 124², 130, 137², 159; Wm. 5², 12, 15², 18, 23, 30, 46², 49, 51, 61, 63, 65, 66, 127, 130
- Scarborough, Agnes 107; Alice 12, 50, 57, 124, 127, 171; Ann 18, 22, 26², 28, 34², 129, 169, 179; Bridget 36, 179; Eliz. 4, 51, 112, 149; Ferdinand 89, 111, 115, 120, 158; Florence 4, 78; George 8, 63, 88, 111, 149; Grace 95; Hannah 148; Helen 9, 12, 64; Henry 1, 26, 28, 34, 36, 52, 95, 127, 157, 171, 179³, 181; Hugh 26, 28, 107, 157; Isabel 8, 58, 115, 179; Jane 112, 120², 124, 131, 134; Jenet 9, 57²; John 9, 12, 57, 81, 107, 134; Laurence 26; Mary 8, 36, 50, 111, 120², 131; Mercy 49, 115; Nicholas 4, 18, 22, 26, 70, 79, 96; Peter 22, 74, 127, 181; Thos. 18, 55, 65, 109², 112, 120, 124, 131, 134, 149, 167, 169, 171; Wm. 129
- Scott, Abraham 34; Agnes 5, 10, 15, 27, 30, 34, 37, 127, 181; Ann 3, 9, 38, 95, 103, 151, 167, 172; Bridget 139; Deborah 132; Edmund 169; Eliz. 15, 71, 108; Francis 5, 10, 15, 83, 90; Hannah 147; Isaac 170, 174; Isabel 5, 61, 108; John 10, 30, 85, 95, 103², 139, 144, 146, 167², 172;

- Martha 111; Mary 3, 37, 52, 127, 132, 174, 177; Robert 27², 30, 34, 37, 127, 132, 170², 177; Stephen 38; Thos. 3, 9, 139; Wm. 9, 38, 49, 75, 108, 111, 143, 151
- Seaton, Alice 34; Ann 34; Richard 34
- Sewell (Sewel), Alice 103; Eliz. 103; Francis 103, 113, 159, 183; Isabel 113; Mary 183; Rebecca 113
- Shackleton (Shacklton, Shacldē, Sheklton, Shackleden, Shakleden), Agnes 7, 9, 42, 52, 60, 102, 106; Alice 48, 102, 150; Alverey 44, 89, 131, 135, 137, 146, 174, 176, 182; Ann 43, 90, 106, 131, 133, 135, 137³, 182; Bridget 117², 120, 124; Chris. 25, 42, 48, 102, 106, 135, 151, 159; Dorothy 102; Edward 20, 23, 27, 31, 37, 44, 48, 85, 102, 103; Helen 20, 23, 27, 31, 37, 44; Henry 6, 9, 40, 89², 159, 169; Isabel 6, 9, 177; Jane 48, 129, 175; Jenet 7, 22, 77; John 23, 25, 37, 42, 43, 48², 93, 101, 115², 117, 120³, 124, 131, 153, 169, 172, 174; Margt. 27, 112², 115; Mary 7, 14, 25, 31, 43, 48, 101², 103, 111, 120, 124, 129, 139, 172, 176; Matthew 137, 171; Michael 6, 62, 177; Richard 7, 14², 25, 40, 49, 50, 60, 62, 90, 91, 92, 153, 175²; Robert 25, 31², 53, 133, 137, 151, 171; Sara 82, 87; Simon 20, 61, 111, 120, 129, 170, 175, 176; Susan 7, 40, 57; Thos. 82, 87, 93, 111; Thomazine 25, 31, 133, 151; Wm. 22, 102, 112, 177
- Sharp (Sharpe), Ann 112, 116, 147; Grace 112; Mary 116; Thos. 112, 116
- Shaw (Shawe, Shaye), Ann 4, 42, 98; Edward 42; Eliz. 24, 42; George 100; Helen 5; Isabel 4, 10, 29, 152; John 4, 10², 24, 29, 46, 47², 94², 98², 100, 111, 149, 150, 152, 159; Joseph 105², 108, 149; Margt. 56; Mary 5, 9, 14, 67, 129; Richard 5, 9², 14², 65, 67; Stephen 129²; Susan 47, 100, 105, 108², 111², 149, 159; Thomazine 24; Wm. 29, 46
- Sherburne, Susan 86
- Shuttleworth (Shuttleworth), Ann 65; Richard 55
- Simpson, Frances 72; Margt. 50
- Skacherd, Mary 153; Richard 153
- Skelton, Ann 110, 128, 133²; Barbara 21, 102, 111, 183; Eliz. 35, 62; George 35; John 21, 24, 27, 30, 52, 111, 156, 183; Joseph 27, 110, 128, 133, 165, 182; Margt. 21, 30, 88, 110, 128; Mary 21², 24², 27, 30, 165; Peter 21; Wm. 35, 102
- Sladeburne, Edward 52
- Slater, Eliz. 80; George 61
- Smallhorne, Ellen 183; Richard 146, 183
- Smith (Smyth), — 78, 81, 82; Abigail 34; Abraham 48; Agnes 5, 7, 9², 12, 13², 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 25, 27, 34, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 53, 55, 60, 66, 68, 79, 80, 83, 98, 108, 119, 149, 155, 167; Alice 3, 8, 10, 23, 28, 32, 41, 42, 44, 48, 52, 55, 64², 74, 77, 78, 85, 102, 115, 118, 122, 126, 129, 133, 137, 143, 153, 155, 178; Alverey 3², 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22², 23, 25, 28², 31, 32, 35, 41, 50, 54, 68, 71, 73, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 118, 120², 123, 126, 145, 149, 164, 166, 169, 170; Ann 3, 5, 8, 13², 15, 16, 18, 19, 21², 24², 25, 26², 28³, 29, 31, 32, 36², 37, 39, 40, 41, 43², 44, 45², 47, 54, 58, 60, 80, 82, 84², 86, 92, 100, 107², 108, 109², 112², 114, 115, 116², 117², 118, 121, 122, 123², 126, 127, 128, 129², 131², 133, 136, 138, 143, 150, 152², 155, 159², 163, 166, 169, 174², 176, 177, 180, 181; Anthony 18, 98; Blaykey 137; Bridget 41, 45, 101, 106; Chris. 3, 8, 13, 17², 19, 21, 22, 24, 59, 60, 80, 103, 106, 107, 109², 112², 116, 117, 118, 121, 127, 133², 141, 142, 150, 155, 157, 158, 159², 172, 176; Debora 8; Denis 116; Dorothy 81, 167; Edmund 42², 64, 110, 153; Edward 3, 5, 6, 8³, 15, 23, 37, 43, 44, 46, 48², 53, 61, 64, 85, 91, 92², 98, 100, 103, 106, 107², 118, 128², 137, 145, 153, 155, 160, 161, 166², 167², 169, 171, 180; Eliz. 3, 9, 10, 13², 15, 30, 32, 37, 42, 47, 49, 92, 108, 112, 115, 116², 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126², 127, 128³, 130, 132, 135³, 136², 138, 140, 142, 145, 162, 165, 170², 179, 180; Ellen 107, 128², 135, 136, 144, 162, 171; Elymas 176; Francis 17, 78, 147; George 32, 34, 35, 42, 58², 87, 104, 115, 117², 118, 122², 126, 129, 133, 137, 143, 144, 148, 155, 157, 163, 166, 178, 182; Grace 5, 6, 15, 21, 24, 29, 32, 34, 88, 90, 103, 116, 117; Helen 6, 11, 17, 22², 42, 44, 48², 54, 58, 87, 100, 103, 107; Henry 20², 21, 24³, 29, 34, 40, 43, 45, 52, 73, 74, 98², 106, 108, 115, 116², 120, 123², 127², 134, 136, 137, 150, 151, 153, 158³, 161, 163, 166, 168, 176, 181, 183²; Hugh 5, 10, 13, 24, 42, 47, 55, 57, 59, 78, 85, 87, 101², 102, 104, 106, 107, 111, 112, 115, 118, 122, 131, 143, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153², 155,

- 160, 162², 163, 171, 182; Idana 13; Isabel 3, 7, 11, 18², 22, 23, 25, 28, 31, 39, 40, 43, 44², 45, 50², 63, 86, 98, 100², 104, 108², 126, 127, 128, 129, 131⁴, 135², 136, 147, 151, 154, 157, 158, 173, 175; James 16, 56, 64, 101; Jane 13, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27², 43, 51², 54, 96, 98, 112, 116, 117, 121, 127, 129, 131², 133, 147, 149, 150, 157, 158, 163, 172; Jenet 16, 20, 23, 24, 29, 34, 40, 52, 55, 81, 98, 101, 104, 106, 117, 121, 123, 132, 155, 158, 166; Jeremiah 84; Joan 98; John 15, 22², 23, 24², 25², 27, 28, 29, 32², 34², 35, 37, 41, 44², 45², 46, 48², 50, 53², 54, 60, 64, 68, 71, 77², 85, 87, 90², 93, 94, 98², 100, 102, 103, 107, 109², 113², 116, 117, 121², 122, 123², 124, 126, 127², 128, 131², 132, 134, 135², 136², 143, 145², 149, 150², 151, 153², 155, 158, 159, 160², 163, 167², 168², 169, 172, 173, 176, 177, 181, 182, 183; Jonathan 90; Judith 37, 44, 105, 135; Katharine 77; Laurence 42, 137, 148; Lucy 153; Margt. 5², 8, 12, 15², 16, 17, 19, 20, 22², 23, 24, 25², 27, 28, 29, 32, 34², 35, 41, 42, 44, 50², 60, 65, 91, 107, 108, 112, 115, 117², 120², 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 133, 134, 137, 142, 143, 150², 153, 154, 155, 160, 167, 179, 182; Martha 23, 28, 79, 106, 112, 122, 128; Mary 5, 7, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21, 22², 25², 27², 28, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39², 41, 43, 45, 46, 48², 52², 54, 55, 57, 62, 73, 74, 86, 100², 102, 103, 105, 106², 108², 109², 110, 111, 112⁴, 113, 116, 117², 118, 121², 122⁴, 123², 126², 127, 128², 129², 131², 133², 136², 137, 138, 140², 148, 150, 152², 153, 155², 157, 159, 163, 166, 167², 168, 170, 176, 177; Matthew 37, 44, 56, 85, 105, 168, 174; Michael 22, 25, 32, 35, 39, 52, 93, 158; Miles 13, 19, 22, 27, 166, 179; Nicholas 133, 157; Peter 7, 10, 13, 16, 20, 23, 41², 45, 49, 74, 80, 86, 100, 115, 128, 131, 135, 182; Phebe 102, 151; Rachel 129; Richard 22, 25, 30, 37, 63², 84, 86, 93, 116, 126, 127, 131, 135, 169, 174; Robert 3, 6, 9, 21, 24, 26, 29², 41, 45², 49, 52, 60, 64, 82, 92, 93, 98, 101, 106², 108, 110, 119, 123, 126, 129², 133², 135, 138, 145, 146, 151, 152², 162, 164, 167, 170², 171², 172², 174, 175, 176; Rosamund 19, 71; Samuel 117, 121, 123, 167, 168; Sara 44, 47, 177; Stephen 36, 45, 54², 91, 104, 115, 123, 158, 162², 163, 179²; Susan 123, 146, 164; Thomas 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 17, 18², 22², 27, 30, 40, 41, 48, 50, 57, 58, 67, 70, 79, 83, 89, 98, 102², 116, 117, 119, 121, 126, 138, 142, 144, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 161, 164, 165, 167, 179; Thomazine 6, 44, 137, 148; Wm. 5, 6², 8, 11, 12, 16, 17², 18, 20², 21², 22, 24, 28², 29⁴, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40², 41, 43, 44, 45², 46², 47, 48², 51², 53, 54, 56, 58, 60², 82, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94, 96, 100², 102², 104, 106, 107, 108², 109, 110, 112², 115, 116, 117², 120, 121², 122, 123, 126, 128², 129², 130², 131², 135², 138, 142, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 160, 162², 166, 168, 169², 172, 175, 177², 180, 181, 182, 183
- Smithson, Ann 133; John 133; Mary 133, 136; Rich. 133, 136
- Snow (Snawe), George 181; Margt. 80; Mary 148
- Snowden (Snoden, Snaden), Isabel 46; Jane 46; Margt. 108, 176; Peter 46, 108, 149, 176; Wm. 108
- So, Eliz. 101²; Francis 101
- Sowden, Mary 52
- Sowell, Francis 164, 178; Isabel 178
- Speight, Edward 39; Eliz. 39, 41², 91; Grace 108, 147; Henry 32, 55, 64, 105, 165; Isabel 105; John 33², 39, 41, 56, 88, 91; Margt. 32; Mary 162; Peter 157, 162; Robert 108², 157; Thos. 105; Wm. 165
- Spencer (Spenser), Agnes 42; Alice 53; Ann 6², 9, 12, 16², 18, 23, 49, 55², 76, 111, 112, 160, 179; Edward 16, 66, 68; Eliz. 5, 12, 21, 45, 48, 113, 117, 147²; Florence 56; George 99, 148; Grace 38, 161; Hannah 42; Henry 5, 12, 21, 42², 45, 99, 108, 111; Hugh 113; Isabel 7², 9², 13, 18, 47, 100, 155; Jane 18; Jenet 23, 99, 103, 144, 156, 163; John 9, 13, 43, 47, 50, 54, 64, 99, 100², 142, 147, 161, 174, 179; Joseph 120; Judith 99; Margt. 21, 42, 45, 49, 74, 99, 100, 104, 108, 120; Mary 5, 6, 9, 40, 47, 53, 84, 99², 100, 104, 108, 117, 144, 146, 148, 160, 183; Miles 6, 92; Philip 56; Richard 6, 7, 9, 12², 13, 18, 23, 68², 76, 84, 92, 99, 103, 117, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164, 166, 174, 183; Robert 42, 49, 57, 100, 104, 159; Susan 120; Thomazine 38, 43, 47, 104², 108, 120; Wm. 6, 12, 38, 40, 43, 47, 64, 84², 87, 89, 103, 104, 108², 112, 113, 120², 164, 181
- Squyre (Squyres), Ann 11, 15²; Michael 58; Roger 11, 15

- Staincliffe (Stankliff), Edith 49; Isabel 69
- Stanley, Margt. 165²
- Stannings, Edmund 155; Eliz. 155; Jane 155
- Starkie (Starkey, Starky), Agnes 23, 26, 46, 153; Chris. 23, 26, 46², 52, 153²; Jane 54, 153, 155; John 153; Katharine 26; Thos. 23, 89, 155
- Staveley, Ann 147
- Staw (Stawe), Grace 53; Thos. 60
- Steele (Stell), Benj. 128, 173; Edmund 10, 50, 73; Eliz. 121; Grace 114, 119, 121, 128; Hugh 64, 66; Isabel 10, 77; John 70, 119², 171; Mary 10, 88, 110, 119, 163, 165; Richard 110, 114, 119, 121, 128, 163, 165, 173; Thos. 114
- Stephenson (Stevenson, Stephson), Agnes 13, 23; Ann 18, 34²; Benj. 18; Edmund 7, 13, 18, 23; Edward 34; Eliz. 7, 81; George 7, 60; Helen 7; Jenet 50, 66; John 25²; Mary 7², 13; Michael 58; Thos. 23, 84; Wm. 81
- Stirk (Stirke), Ann 27, 38, 113², 117, 121, 126, 130, 131², 136; Anthony 15, 21, 25, 32², 44, 51, 92, 94, 103, 126, 149, 172, 180; Eliz. 15, 21, 25², 32, 38, 44, 118, 143, 159, 180; Francis 15, 32, 92, 93, 94, 103, 106, 110, 114², 118, 124, 130, 158, 159, 172; George 22, 113, 117, 121, 126, 131², 136, 149; Grace 149; Henry 13², 21, 22, 27, 32, 38, 51, 110, 117, 134, 173², 180; Jane 124, 136; Margt. 44, 92; Mary 13, 22, 27, 32, 103, 106², 114, 118, 124³, 126², 130, 131, 134, 173, 180; Wm. 94, 121², 124, 131, 134, 180²
- Stones, Agnes 19, 27, 89, 144; Ann 17, 19, 27, 29, 31, 119², 160; Benjamin 84; Edmund 29, 110; Eliz. 13, 16, 19², 23², 26, 30, 94, 121, 142, 180; Hester 19; Isabel 13, 23; Jane 108, 116², 157, 162, 179; John 4, 9², 12, 15, 19, 23; 26, 29, 84², 121, 124, 128, 153, 158², 159, 162, 181; Judith 4, 158; Magdalen 159; Margaret 30, 60; Mary 15, 84, 121, 124, 128, 181; Matilda 4, 9, 12, 15, 23; Rebecca 124; Richard 17, 19, 27, 31, 110, 159, 160; Roberta 181; Samuel 12, 148, 181; Sarah 128; Thos. 31, 34, 62, 176²; Wm. 13, 16², 17, 19, 23, 26, 30, 34, 59, 65, 94, 108², 116, 119, 148, 157², 161, 162, 179, 180
- Stott (Stot, Stote), Agnes 156; Alexander 76, 83, 98; Ann 6, 7, 13, 18, 22², 27, 29, 49, 82, 84, 102, 103², 106, 107, 109, 112, 113, 117², 119, 126², 127, 163; Clarimunda 64; Elinor 17; Eliz. 34, 47, 136; Ellen 182; Francis 119, 156; George 34, 48, 103², 107, 112, 113², 126², 130, 136, 138, 147, 154², 162; Grace 22, 105, 125, 130, 138, 170; Helen 13, 48, 103, 154; Henry 6, 103, 106, 109, 113, 117², 126, 159, 162², 178; Hugh 7, 12², 17, 22, 31, 103, 106, 109, 110², 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 125, 127, 130², 143, 152, 155, 159, 160, 163, 170, 182²; Jane 7, 12, 17, 22, 29, 31, 48, 104, 109, 148, 155; Jenet 76, 152; John 116, 119, 126, 178; Jonas 104; Margt. 109, 113, 116, 117, 118², 120, 125, 127, 130, 149, 163; Mary 31, 79, 103², 104, 109², 154, 162; Peter 151; Priscilla 98, 102, 105; Rebecca 136; Richard 27, 78; Robert 120; Sara 112; Thos. 6, 13, 18², 22, 27, 29, 34, 47², 50, 56, 64, 84, 85, 98, 102, 105, 107, 109, 138, 152, 173
- Stow (Stowe), Alice 14, 173; Ann 121; Henry 120; John 112, 121, 124, 162, 167, 175; Jonathan 121, 167; Mary 103, 106, 112, 120, 124, 163; Thos. 103; Wm. 14², 103, 106², 112, 120, 124, 163, 173², 175
- Studdard (Studder), Alice 14; John 14, 67; Wm. 14
- Sugden, Isabel 144; John 144; Margt. 133; Susan 133; Wm. 133
- Summerscales (Sommerscales, Somerscales), Agnes 50, 68; Alice 92; Ann 19, 26, 131, 134, 183; Debora 32, 126; Eliz. 62; Grace 30; Henry 7, 12, 21, 64; Isabel 2, 12, 19, 32, 37, 44, 98; Jane 2, 68, 80; Jenet 7, 64; Joan 60; John 2, 21, 53, 68², 83, 98, 174; Margt. 12, 30, 39, 44, 46, 56, 85; Mary 7, 12, 26, 38, 50, 64, 72, 126; Nicholas 12, 19, 50; Richard 26, 30, 38, 44², 46, 53, 84, 93², 131, 156, 183; Robert 12, 65; Sarah 46, 84; Thos. 32, 37², 39, 44, 58², 85, 98, 168, 174; Thomazine 44; Wm. 38, 58, 65, 66, 131, 134², 179
- Swaine (Swayne), James 51, 67, 68; John 156; Nathaniel 55
- Swier (Swyer), Ann 19, 71, 77, 124, 134; Eliz. 120, 124, 126, 130, 134, 137; Francis 50, 88; John 130; Martha 19, 72; Roger 19, 53, 71, 94, 126; Samuel 120, 124, 126, 130, 134, 137²
- Swift (Swyft), Agnes 75; Eliz. 98; Mary 21, 98, 163; Peter 21; Richard 98, 163
- Swynden, Henry 133; John 133; Mary 133

- Taylor, Abm. 164²; Eliz. 127, 178, 179; John 179; Mary 127; Wm. 127, 165², 178. [See also Taylor]
- Tate (Tayte, Teat), Alice 42, 172; Francis 42, 167, 172; Thos. 42
- Tatham (Taytham, Taytame, Taytim, Tetam, Tetham, Taytom, Taitham), Alice 108; Chris. 104, 108, 113, 117, 141, 149; Eliz. 104; Ellenor 146; Michael 148; Rowland 113; Susan 104, 108, 113, 117², 149
- Tattersall, Ann 29, 43; Eliz. 29, 30, 37, 43; Henry 48; Jane 30, 48, 150; John 29, 30, 37, 43, 48, 54, 149, 150; Mary 37
- Tatterson, Ann 134; Henry 134; John 134
- Taylor (Tayler), Abraham 38, 41, 89; Agnes 2, 54; Ann 54; Eliz. 2, 19, 20, 25, 26; Grace 20; Helen 19; Hester 2; Jane 38, 41; John 2, 19, 25, 26², 91; Mary 41, 91; Nicholas 2; Robert 41; Sarah 38, 89; Thos. 2; Wm. 20, 25, 41. [See also Taylor]
- Teale, Agnes 27, 56, 121; Alice 20, 59, 132; Ann 5, 9, 13, 16², 20, 24, 30, 38, 50, 55, 62, 113, 127, 133, 145; Anthony 38; Charles 45; Dorothy 72; Edmund 9; Eliz. 8, 28, 30, 84, 133, 174; Francis 84; Henry 13, 16, 20, 24², 30, 45, 51, 113, 121, 178; Isabel 5, 35, 66; Jane 61, 123, 144; John 8, 13, 27, 31, 34, 35, 38, 43, 47, 55², 59, 61², 67, 86, 121, 123²; Jonathan 30, 113, 127, 132, 134, 137², 178; Luke 28, 54, 174; Margt. 35; Mary 28, 31, 34, 38, 43, 47², 134; Peter 34; Richard 133; Robert 5, 38, 43, 62, 66; Rosamund 84; Susan 38, 127, 132, 134, 137; Thos. 30, 84; Wm. 8, 30, 51, 72, 79
- Tempest, — 83; Ann 6, 18², 23; Daniel 116; Eliz. 23, 78, 121; Grace 6; Henry 116; Jane 130, 181; John 130; Mary 68, 172; Peter 33, 121, 130, 181; Richard 64; Susan 116; Thos. 6, 18, 23, 33, 57, 121, 172, 175
- Tennant, Eliz. 98, 144; Helen 40; Isabel 39, 171; John 39², 44, 171; Mary 40, 147; Ralph 40, 44, 98²
- Theaker, Agnes 28, 116, 121, 127, 131, 133, 137, 146; Barbara 71; Edmund 38; Eliz. 28, 32, 38, 121, 161; Florence 113; Henry 8; Hester 22, 27, 36, 42, 168; Idana 22²; Isabel 22, 173; Jane 127; John 22, 23, 32², 38, 42, 54, 68, 69, 113, 116, 121, 127, 131², 133², 137, 143, 144, 161², 170, 174², 182; Margt. 8, 20², 31, 69, 91, 161; Mary 53, 116; Susan 27; Wm. 22, 27, 31, 36², 42, 137, 168, 170, 182
- Theakstone, Grace 37; Mary 37
- Thomas (Thomis), Ann 146; Richard 24; Robert 24
- Thompson (Thomson, Tomson, Tompson), Ann 4, 8, 12, 22, 26, 27, 33, 169, 173; Edward 4, 8², 12, 22, 26², 27, 33, 114, 169, 173; Eliz. 15, 54, 135; Ellen 118, 124, 128; Francis 114, 119, 124, 135, 147, 165, 167, 176; Grace 119; Helen 114; Henry 12, 82; Isaacs 119; Isabel 109; James 128; Jane 114, 124; Jenet 15, 145; John 22, 77; Margt. 109, 119, 128, 134²; Mary 33, 124²; Robert 111², 114, 118, 124, 128, 165; Susan 114; Thos. 27, 118, 128; Thomazine 119, 167; Wm. 4, 15, 62, 67, 109, 119, 128, 134, 135, 143
- Thornhill, Brian 147
- Thornton, Wm. 68
- Tillotson (Tillotson, Tilletson, Tiltonson), — 103; Agnes 7; Alice 73; Ann 5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 21, 23², 30, 33, 37, 50, 94, 98, 130, 132, 135, 162, 168, 179; Chris. 120, 123, 125, 130, 134, 138², 144, 168; Edward 135, 147, 178²; Eliz. 7, 10, 12, 16, 23, 33, 62, 81, 113, 129, 157; Frances 123, 125, 130, 134, 138²; Francis 120; George 23, 73, 87, 118, 162; Grace 21, 54, 144; Helen 90; Isabel 71; James 23, 52, 170; Jane 120; Jenet 118, 123, 127, 132, 180; Jeremiah 125; John 6, 59, 98, 113, 118, 129, 135; Margt. 14, 55; Mary 5, 50, 98, 103², 118; Phebe 9, 123, 142, 172; Richard 12²; Robert 62, 127, 144; Simon 113, 144; Stephen 5, 10, 14, 30, 70, 94, 95, 118, 123, 127, 132, 172, 179, 180; Thos. 6, 9, 30, 49, 54, 90, 118, 168; Wm. 7, 16², 21, 23, 33, 37², 52, 67, 89², 123, 157, 162, 168
- Titterington, Eliz. 165; Peter 55, 165²
- Todde, Helen 55
- Toogood, Edward 62
- Tophan, Francis 155; Mary 155
- Totill, Samuel 69
- Towne, Agnes 52; Benj. 117, 119, 122, 125, 166; Eliz. 122; Esther 117, 119, 122, 125²; Henry 117, 119, 166; John 156
- Townend (Townende, Towneend), Agnes 10, 16, 63; Ann 19, 23, 38, 88; Bridget 48, 53; Edmund 10, 14, 20², 23, 55, 77; Eliz. 14², 16, 20, 23,

- 38, 48, 55, 77, 144, 172; Ellen 169; Francis 40; Grace 16; Helen 40; Jane 23, 41, 50, 86; John 8, 24, 56, 81; Margt. 57; Mary 12; Nicholas 41; Richard 38, 48, 88; Robert 12, 16, 19, 24, 29, 51, 59, 73, 172, 173, 180; Thomas 8, 10, 16, 23, 50; Thomazine 12, 16, 19, 24, 29, 180; Wm. 23, 86, 87, 169
- Townley (Towneley), Alice 152, 172; Edward 162; Hugh 105, 176; Jane 103, 108; Mary 108; Wm. 103², 108, 152, 172, 176, 178
- Turner, Alice 76; John 144; Laurence 16, 54, 69, 76, 78; Mary 141; Michael 176
- Ubank (Ubanke, Ubancke), Ann 101; Margt. 101², 111, 165; Stapleton 111; Susan 160; Thos. 101², 111, 160, 165
- Udie, Ellen 116; Helen 111; Robert 111, 116; Wm. 111
- Uttley, Ann 134; Grace 134; Thos. 134
- Varley, Alice 65; Wm. 53
- Waddilove (Wadilove), Ambrose 4; Isabel 4, 68; Mary 21²; Wm. 4, 21, 68
- Waddington, Wm. 148
- Wade (Waid, Waide, Wayde), Agnes 11, 38², 41, 44, 50, 70, 95², 99, 125; Ann 12, 15², 19, 26, 40, 83, 87, 102, 107², 116², 119, 125, 130, 134, 138, 146, 147, 150, 153; Brian 70; Chris. 12, 15, 18, 27, 49, 67, 82, 113; Denis 36, 46, 99; Eliz. 33, 36, 86, 100, 119; Grace 18, 99; Helen 33, 35, 40, 44; Hester 36; Isabel 7, 12, 15, 18, 27, 38, 44, 46, 47, 55, 71, 82, 100, 102, 105, 114, 117, 125, 153, 163; Jane 45, 109, 113, 123; Jenet 8, 11; John 16, 33, 35, 36, 40, 41², 45, 56, 70, 79, 84, 111, 116, 119, 125², 129, 130², 133², 134, 137, 138, 146, 167, 175, 182; Jonathan 15, 109, 113, 123, 170; Joseph 99, 107; Margaret 38, 81, 129, 133, 134, 137, 182; Martha 7, 35, 109, 144; Mary 16, 18, 20, 46, 74, 104², 107, 111, 114, 172, 180; Mercy 36, 160; Nicholas 58; Richard 26, 36, 38, 41, 44, 45, 56, 93, 104, 107, 153, 154, 180; Samuel 19, 27, 93, 95, 99, 102, 107, 123, 153, 170; Sarah 81, 99; Stephen 18; Susan 36, 105; Thos. 15, 19, 38, 44², 47, 50, 87, 95², 100, 105, 109, 128², 129, 148², 163, 175; Wm. 7, 8², 11, 16, 20², 36, 41, 47, 61, 70, 74, 76, 84, 85, 86, 109, 114, 117², 125, 137, 138, 160, 162, 167, 172
- Wadsworth (Wadesworth), Ellen 147; Frances 41, 104; Grace 104, 179; Helen 41; John 41, 47, 93, 104, 163, 174, 179; Lionel 52; Margt. 47, 174
- Wainman, Ann 168; Mary 132; Richard 132; Wm. 132, 168
- Walker, Alice 44; Jane 99, 108; John 44, 48; Richard 99, 108; Robert 99; Rosamund 44; Thos. 48, 108
- Waller, Ann 91; Eliz. 147; Hugh 58; Jane 101; Mary 169; Rich. 101²
- Walsh (Walshe), — 177; Agnes 7, 26, 27, 56, 108, 145; Alice 3, 5, 8, 12, 14, 17, 26, 47, 57, 62, 101, 105, 181; Ann 16, 103, 107, 108, 115, 119², 125, 130, 136; Edmund 2, 8, 21, 26, 31, 103, 110², 111, 130, 178; Edward 5, 7, 11, 14, 21², 35, 37, 39², 47, 48, 61, 64, 69, 72, 74, 77, 85, 101, 107, 108, 115, 119, 125, 136, 156, 175; Eliz. 16, 19, 25, 27, 31, 35², 37, 39, 72, 85, 116, 119, 120, 123, 126, 132, 153; Ellen 130, 173; Frances 7; Francis 61, 62, 64, 89; Grace 4, 9, 164; Helen 2, 17, 21, 32, 34, 37, 78; Henry 16, 19, 25, 27, 31, 35, 53, 72, 85, 153, 154; Isabel 5, 11, 12, 25, 32, 37, 48², 54, 73, 175; James 37; Jane 14, 17, 44, 47, 78, 125, 126, 146, 181; Jenet 8, 35, 152; John 31, 35; Jonathan 107; Laurence 3, 14, 150; Margt. 19, 44, 45, 52, 64, 67, 72, 92, 99², 105, 150, 152; Martha 136; Mary 2, 3, 4, 8, 14, 21, 25, 26, 31, 34², 43, 45, 47, 57, 72, 115, 120, 123; Matthew 26, 116, 119, 123, 126, 132²; Richard 3², 8, 12, 17, 26, 34, 43, 44, 47, 50, 56, 64, 66, 84², 85, 91, 92, 93, 99, 105, 150, 152, 156, 181²; Robert 8, 11, 17, 45, 74, 93, 101, 152; Sarah 31; Stephen 4, 9, 43, 91, 164, 180; Thos. 39, 111, 148; Wm. 9, 14, 17, 21, 25², 34², 37, 51, 59, 67, 91, 103, 116, 119, 158, 173
- Walton, Eliz. 14², 18; Frances 144; Francis 19, 23²; George 6, 69; Grace 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 20; Henry 15; Isabel 72; James 66; Jane 9; John 3; Margt. 63, 113; Mary 19; Richard 14, 18², 50, 63, 65, 76; Robert 20; Wm. 3, 6, 9, 12², 15, 20, 66, 68, 152
- Wardman, Mary 49
- Wastcote, Edward 70; Jane 65
- Waterhall, Robert 65

- Waterhouse (Watterhouse), Grace 113, 120², 165; Margt. 113; Martha 177; Thos. 113, 120, 149, 165, 177
- Watkinson, Agnes 13, 31, 39, 71, 92, 106, 112, 182; Alice 61; Ann 12, 18, 26, 37, 45, 53, 61, 79, 87, 110, 114, 132², 147, 152, 155; Barbara 45; Beatrice 69; Dorothy 172; Edward 2, 29, 45, 57, 91², 95, 106, 112, 182; Eliz. 20², 106, 114, 120, 126², 138², 171; Ellen 113, 117, 125, 131, 134, 147, 179; George 76, 164; Grace 29, 31, 33, 35, 39; Helen 2, 3, 5, 16², 26, 32; Henry 8, 28, 32, 106, 115, 144, 162, 164, 180; Hugh 46, 49, 101², 104, 152; Isabel 7, 10, 13, 17², 31, 33, 34, 37, 39, 76, 91, 156²; James 156; Jane 18, 23, 28, 45, 82, 109, 113; Jenet 8; John 7, 10, 13, 17, 20, 23, 46, 54, 65, 69, 76, 80, 81, 109, 114, 120, 126, 132², 138, 143, 156, 171; Joseph 106; Margt. 2, 12, 15, 35, 52, 56, 80, 104, 106, 115, 147, 162; Mary 8, 10, 20, 39², 46, 49², 89, 101, 104, 112, 120, 131, 132, 144, 152²; Mercy 117; Richard 18, 23, 28, 31, 82, 110, 113, 117, 125, 131, 134, 160, 179, 182; Roger 2, 7, 12, 15², 31, 39, 64, 80, 89, 91², 92, 115, 125, 153, 155, 161; Samuel 3; Thos. 20, 29, 31, 33, 35, 39², 54, 91; Thomazine 55; Wm. 2², 3, 5², 16, 20, 26, 31, 32, 34², 35, 37, 39, 45², 51, 66, 69, 87, 92, 95, 132, 134, 146, 152, 154, 160, 182
- Watson, Agnes 31; Alice 6, 11, 15, 28, 43, 56, 127, 181; Ann 5, 9, 10, 20, 28, 43², 46², 47, 70, 94, 99, 101, 104², 107², 112², 114, 153, 178; Chris. 66², 132, 145; Dorothy 11, 106, 156²; Edmund 1, 4, 9, 14², 18, 72; Edward 127, 132, 136, 164, 165; Eliz. 136, 145; Grace 118, 127, 132, 137; Helen 32; Henry 20, 46, 104², 132, 134, 178, 179; Hugh 9, 43, 46, 101, 104, 107, 112, 114, 126, 153; James 28, 81; Jane 10, 15, 106; John 6, 10, 11, 15, 21², 28, 53, 63, 68, 70, 118², 127, 132, 137, 181, 182; Martha 4, 114, 165; Mary 4, 9, 14, 18², 36, 72, 88, 107, 122, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 164, 165; Ralph 32, 36, 88; Robert 147; Rowland 99, 138; Sarah 9, 122, 143, 167; Susan 5, 112, 114; Thos. 101, 107, 135, 144, 153, 165; Wm. 5, 6, 9, 20, 31, 32, 43², 46, 47², 94, 99, 104, 107, 112, 122, 126, 127, 129², 131², 134, 135, 137, 138, 143, 158, 167², 171, 175, 182
- Weatherhead (Weatherhood), Agnes 2², 18; Thos. 2; Wm. 18
- West, Anthony 6; Eliz. 6; John 3, 165, 168; Margt. 168; Mary 6; Wm. 3
- Whaley, Abraham 51; Roger 83; Thos. 83
- Wharmbe, Ann 23; Robert 23
- Wharton, Joyce 145
- Wheelwright, Mary 114; Wm. 114, 148, 182
- Whitaker (Whittakers, Whitacre), Ann 33, 42, 86; Chris. 99; Helen 5, 12, 17, 154; Isabel 5; Jane 77; Jenet 60; John 33, 42, 55, 86, 99, 139; Mary 42, 71, 99; Richard 5, 12, 17, 60, 71, 154; Susan 12; Thos. 33; Wm. 17, 71
- White, Katherine 57
- Whitehead, Grace 132, 137²; John 132², 137, 145
- Whitfield (Whitfeld), Ann 4², 14, 18, 22, 108, 119, 121, 134, 152, 163, 170; Anthony 4, 9, 14, 18², 22, 66², 114, 115, 121, 126, 130², 134, 138², 152, 160, 170, 176; Chris. 124, 152; Grace 108, 111, 115, 119, 124², 126, 129, 133, 137, 178; Jane 111, 114, 121, 126, 130, 134, 138, 162; Margt. 117; Mary 116², 117, 121, 124, 127, 130, 133, 134, 137; Mercy 129; Richard 9, 14, 114, 116, 117, 121, 124, 127², 130, 134, 137, 162, 176; Susan 134; Thos. 22, 108, 111, 115², 119, 121, 124, 129, 130, 133, 163², 178
- Whitley, Ann 32; Isabel 15; James 15, 32, 36, 55, 77; Jane 36, 137; Jenet 70; Samuel 32; Susanna 36; Thos. 137; Wm. 15, 75
- Whittingham, Agnes 125; Eliz. 138; John 125, 129, 134, 138; Mary 125, 129, 134², 138; Thos. 129
- Whitwham, Agnes 18, 74; Alice 13, 17, 21, 41, 47, 74, 99, 101, 105, 115, 121, 153; Ann 16, 46, 48, 49, 98, 101, 102, 105², 108², 109, 113, 116, 118, 122, 128; Bridget 38, 44, 48, 104; Edmund 11, 30, 38, 44, 48, 104; Eliz. 67, 98; Francis 122; George 2, 7, 12, 16, 21, 74, 101; Grace 16; Henry 7, 13, 17, 21, 41, 47, 50, 70, 74, 76, 81, 91, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 110, 115, 121, 153, 163, 165; Isabel 3, 7, 11, 16, 17, 21, 72, 115, 155, 165; John 2, 3, 10², 14, 18, 23, 28, 44, 62, 80, 95, 99; Jonathan 28, 80, 113; Margt. 21, 23, 71, 91, 121, 128; Martha 41, 116, 118; Mary 2², 7², 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18,

- 21, 23, 28, 30, 46, 47, 70, 80, 145, 149, 171; Nicholas 50; Richard 12, 60, 98, 101, 108, 118, 128; Robert 157; Sarah 110, 163; Thos. 2, 3, 7, 11, 16, 46, 49², 95, 101, 102, 105, 109, 113, 116, 122, 153, 155; Wm. 14, 38, 109
- Widdop (Widdopp, Widdupp), Daniel 125, 127, 131, 133, 136, 145; Diana 136²; Dinah 125, 127, 131, 133; Isaac 43, 125, 176; Jane 133; Jenet 15, 66, 72, 74; Jeremiah 131; John 15, 19², 51, 66, 74, 155, 176; Margt. 15, 19; Mary 43, 127; Richard 86
- Wiggin (Wiggin), Kath. 68; Mary 149; Wm. 51, 149
- Wigglesworth (Wiggelsworth), Grace 36; Henry 36, 56; Jane 36
- Wilcocke, Mary 53
- Wilde, Margt. 10; Michael 23; Ruth 10, 23
- Wilkinson (Willkinson), Abraham 116; Agnes 5, 17, 33, 67, 99, 103, 111, 117; Alice 5, 11, 15, 73, 115, 119, 126, 157; Ann 10, 19, 56, 73, 99, 109, 119; Bridget 24; Chris. 5, 11, 15, 35, 73, 93; David 129; Eliz. 11, 15², 21, 26², 35, 75, 81, 93, 115, 117, 145, 148; Ellen 118, 120, 122, 169; Esther 115, 140; Grace 161; Hannah 47, 148; Helen 11, 45, 47, 99, 103, 106; Henry 8, 15, 45, 46, 47, 75, 86, 99³, 103, 106, 109, 110, 115², 119, 124, 126², 136, 143, 153, 157, 168, 169², 175², 176; Hester 16, 102, 105, 119; Hugh 174; Isabel 17, 21, 56, 86, 120; Jane 32; Jenet 2, 8, 10, 15, 19, 24, 65, 86, 116; Joan 5, 6, 10, 16; John 2, 4, 6, 10, 16, 17, 46, 59, 88, 95, 102, 105², 107, 109, 111, 115, 119, 130, 140, 158, 174; Jonah 95; Joseph 10, 99, 107, 113, 119, 124, 129; Kath. 46, 99; Margt. 19, 129, 145, 154, 181; Martha 19, 84, 103; Mary 3, 4, 8², 10, 11, 15, 16, 19, 24, 33, 35, 45, 56, 58, 63, 75, 102, 122, 129, 153, 180; Matthew 6, 109; Michael 119, 175; Phebe 16; Richard 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 19, 24, 27, 33, 76, 84, 99, 103, 117, 153, 158, 162, 172, 180; Sarah 106; Stephen 19, 21, 26, 30², 52, 81, 86, 129, 130, 136, 146, 153, 161, 171, 180, 181; Susan 107, 110, 113, 119, 124, 129, 130, 136, 163; Thos. 5, 8, 10, 32, 75, 103, 119, 154, 155, 161, 180; Walter 30; Wm. 2, 3, 8, 10, 11, 15, 19, 24², 27, 32, 60, 62, 75, 109, 113, 116, 118, 120, 122, 144, 156, 163, 169, 170, 172
- Willans, George 143, 177; Mary 177; Wm. 90
- Willanson, Agnes 36; Jane 84; John 36, 84, 86; Mary 86; Thos. 36
- William, George 49, 157; Isabel 59, 157
- Williamson, Agnes 8, 12, 20, 25, 30; Chris. 58; Eliz. 12; Jane 8, 51; John 8, 12, 20, 25², 30, 87; Richard 20; Wm. 30
- Willisy (Willisey, Willisie, Willisye), Ann 47, 101, 105; Grace 105; Henry 175; James 47, 101, 105, 156, 175; Margt. 47; Peter 101
- Wilson (Willson, Willison), — 63; Agnes 52, 108, 113, 153; Alice 3, 14, 95, 112; Ann 3, 5, 8, 9, 13, 14³, 18, 19, 21, 23, 27, 36², 40, 44², 47, 56, 74, 78, 79, 95, 104², 109, 111, 113, 117, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138², 160, 179; Bridget 42, 73, 81, 163; Chris. 14; Edith 120; Edmund 27, 29, 63, 79; Edward 5, 14, 40, 102, 104, 107, 111, 113, 115, 120², 141, 164, 175; Eidan 104, 107, 111, 115, 164; Eliz. 21, 27, 55, 73, 108, 118, 153, 159, 169; Ellen 113, 118²; George 3, 6, 11², 22, 46, 47, 49, 68, 177; Grace 46, 54, 88, 113, 177; Gregory 50; Helen 3, 19, 22, 26, 29, 85, 105; Henry 6, 14, 21, 40, 73, 95, 104, 108, 112, 113, 115, 118, 153; Hugh 3, 73, 75, 80, 83, 88, 104, 169; Idana 102; Isabel 46, 51, 54, 157; James 36, 40, 44; Jane 25, 29, 51, 126, 163; John 9, 18, 19, 22, 25, 26, 29, 40³, 42, 44, 48, 57, 66, 79, 81, 85, 94, 95, 101, 104, 107, 110, 111, 117, 122, 126, 131, 136³, 137, 138, 148³, 157, 163, 172², 180, 181; Jonathan 117; Joseph 107; Margt. 27; Mary 6, 8, 11, 13, 21, 26, 27, 40, 41, 51², 52³, 54, 55, 107, 108, 109, 113, 122, 125², 126, 131², 132, 135, 136², 137, 138², 146, 159, 180; Rebecca 48, 101, 104, 107, 110; Robert 3, 8, 13², 14, 18, 21, 23², 27, 63, 110, 113, 122, 125, 132, 135, 145, 169; Samuel 136; Sara 48; Susan 6², 14, 88, 101; Thos. 13, 65, 102, 108, 112, 118, 138, 154, 159, 160, 167, 169; Walter 109, 172, 179; Wm. 5, 6, 9, 13, 21, 25, 27, 29², 41, 44², 47, 51, 53, 59, 67, 68, 74, 78², 88, 90, 104, 105², 108, 110, 111, 113, 118, 158, 159, 163
- Windle, Ann 144, 148; Jane 18, 53; John 65; Margt. 18, 51; Mary 32², 37, 76; Susan 37, 158; Wm. 32, 37, 53, 55, 76, 155, 158
- Witherupp, Eliz. 119, 124, 130, 173;

- Mary 124; Rich. 119, 124, 130, 144, 173, 176; Thos. 130; Wm. 119, 176
- Wolton, Abigail 128, 138; Chris. 128; Grace 165; John 128, 138², 167, 179²; Mary 179; Wm. 165
- Wood, Ann 44; Eliz. 45, 99, 102, 106, 115, 121, 129, 145; Henry 41, 44, 129, 182; Isabel 44, 182; Jeremiah 138; John 121; Jonathan 102; Joseph 115, 181; Margt. 45, 138, 177; Mary 53; Mercy 106; Sarah 145; Susan 115; Thos. 41; Wm. 45, 99², 102, 106, 115, 121, 129, 138, 148, 177, 181
- Woodhead, Mathew 149
- Wooler, Alverey 13, 106; Ann 104, 129², 168, 175; Clara 3, 10, 13, 17, 20, 25, 28, 181; Daniel 100; Eliz. 122; George 111, 176; Grace 3; Helen 106; Hugh 10, 47, 57, 104, 108, 111, 114, 122, 129², 152, 156, 168, 175, 176; Isabel 10, 12; James 20, 32, 41², 47, 55, 88, 93, 100, 154, 165; Jane 116; Jenet 17, 28, 32, 41, 47, 50, 100, 165, 171; Jeremy 47; John 10, 12, 25, 65, 77, 114; Margt. 47; Mary 47, 75, 104, 108, 114, 122, 129², 152, 156; Oliver 108; Samuel 116; Thos. 3, 10, 13, 17, 20, 25, 28, 80, 171, 181; Wm. 10, 12, 32, 66, 69, 116, 180
- Wright, Ann 119, 125, 130, 131, 135; Edmund 38, 135; Grace 15, 17, 21, 25, 28, 32², 38, 119, 145, 169; Isabel 144; Jane 17, 71; Jenet 25, 28; John 15, 17, 21², 25, 28, 32, 38, 68, 125, 128², 138², 146, 148, 169, 174, 182; Martin 25; Mary 15, 25, 128, 138; Michael 130, 173; Richard 25, 28, 59; Robert 28, 77; Stephen 53, 119, 125, 130, 131, 135, 145, 173, 174; Thos. 131; Wm. 28, 131, 174
- Younge, Ann 171; Edward 43, 112, 171; Eliz. 43; Grace 43, 112; John 54; Thos. 57

II. CHURCH OFFICERS.

1. VICARS AND CURATES.

Brearleye, Roger (Curate) 3, 96
 Coates, Anthony (Vicar of Ilkley) 149
 Drake, Dr. (Pontefract) 147
 Garforth, Edmund (Vicar) 97, 107,
 143, 156
 Gyffard, John (Vicar) 96
 Little, Francis (Vicar) 112, 179
 Pollard, Rich. (Curate) 149, 179, 181,
 183
 Sutton, Thos. (Vicar of Skipton) 149
 Towne, John (Minister) 97

2. CHURCHWARDENS.

Bawdwen, Edmund 96
 Clough, John 1
 Cockshott, Denis 1
 Craven, Chris. 184
 Currer, Hen. 96
 Gill, Chris. 96
 Hardacre, Rich. 1
 Hargraves, Chris. 1, 96
 Holmes, Chris. 1
 Horrockes, Chris. 1; Roger 183; Tho.
 96
 Horsfall, Hen. 184
 Jennings, Peter 96
 Memonde, Wm. 96
 Moorehouse, Stephen 183
 Scarbroughe, Hen. 1; Nicholas 96
 Smith, Robt. 184
 Stirke, Francis 184
 Turner, Mich. 184
 Watson, Edmund 1

3. PARISH CLERKS.

Barker, Michael 110
 Barrett, Peter 1
 Cheeton, Wm. 93

Hebdenn, Martin 107, 143, 156
 Parker, Michael 143, 159
 Watson, Hugh 163

4. FOR COMMONWEALTH
MARRIAGES.(a) *Magistrates.*

Ashton, John 142
 Coates, Roger 139, 142

(b) *Registrars.*

Eglin, Wm. (Thornton) 140
 Sutton, Robt. (Skipton) 142
 Towne, John (Kildwick) 139, 140,
 142

(c) *Witnesses.*

Brigge, Abm. 142
 Craven, Jno. 139, 142; Jer. 141
 Dransfield, Jno. 139, 142
 Emott, Jas. 141
 Hargreaves, Thos. 141
 Horne, Jno. 141
 Hudson, Wm. 139
 Laycock, Edm. 140
 Mitchell, Jno. 141
 Pearson, Rich. 142
 Pulman, Jno. 142
 Scarbrough, Wm. 142
 Scott, Robt. 139
 Smith, Hugh 139
 Spencer, Jno. 140; Hen. 139
 Stow, Wm. 140, 141
 Swire, Saml. 140
 Tillitson, Thos. 142
 Tompson, Edw. 142
 Watson, John 141; Wm. 141
 Wilkinson, Hen. 141
 Wilson, Hen. 141

III. PLACES.

1. IN THE PARISH OF KILDWICK.

Not including the names of the Townships or page references to those of other places, e.g. Brunthwaite, which occurs frequently.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Bent | Holdengate, 10 |
| Brackenhill, 47, 112, 160 | Ickornshaw |
| Bradley Moor | Kildwick Grange |
| Brunthwaite | Kildwick Moor |
| Burn Moor, 168 | Kiloye, 48 |
| Calder (Cowdar, Cawdor), 14, 66 | Lumb Mill, 95, 163 |
| Carhead, 11, 68 | Malsis |
| Cononley Woodside, 60, 63, 67 | Malsis Hall, 2, 22, 67, 131, 166, 179 |
| Cook-house, 66 | Newhall, 9, 24, 60, 72, 73, 80, 111 |
| Cowling-head, 42, 113 | North-end (Silsden), 11, 58, 63, 67, 69, 160, 162 |
| Cowling-hill, 150 | Potter Pitts, 11, 95, 158 |
| Cragg | Red Lion, 115, 119 |
| Cragg-side | Reedcar, 94, 174 |
| Cringles, 109, 111, 158, 166 | Reedshaw, 160 |
| Cross-gate | Revell-knoll, 16, 65 |
| Cross-hills, 10, 70, 78 | Royd-house, 12, 34, 69, 93, 132, 178 |
| Cross-moor | Silsden Moor |
| Dean, 13 | Steeton Hall, 83, 167 ² , 168 |
| Delf, 83 | Stone-brigg-hill, 66 |
| Fishbeck, 67, 160, 161, 166 | Stone-gap, 9, 46, 64, 72, 75 |
| Gill, 59 | Stothill |
| Gill-grange | Summerhouse, 10, 115 |
| Glusburn Green, 183 | Sutton Crag |
| Grange | Sutton Moor |
| Green-sike, 68, 155 | Swartha |
| Hey-hills, 47 | Whitleyhead, 94 |
| High-gate, 57, 60 | Windhill, 10 |
| Holden | Winterburn, 10, 83 |
| Holden Beck, 14 | |

2. OUTSIDE THE PARISH OF KILDWICK.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Addingham, 148 | Hepton, 148 |
| Almondbury, 145 | Horsforth, 149 |
| Appletreewick, 158 | Idle, 70 |
| Barnoldswick, 145 | Ilkley (Hilghley, Ighley), 4, 144 ² , 149 |
| Batley, 109 | Kendal, 152 |
| Bingley, 49, 51 ² , 52, 143, 145 ² | Kighley, 93, 142, 143, 144 ² , 145 ³ , 146 ² , 147, 148 ² , 149 ³ , 173 |
| Bradford, 85, 144 ³ | Leeds, 146 |
| Broughton, 65, 148 | Linton, 52, 142, 146, 148 |
| Burnley, 50 | Lothersdale (Lodersden), 59, 160, 178 |
| Burnsall, 143 | Mitton, 143 |
| Calverley, 51 | Nessfield, 149 |
| Colne, 50, 142 | Otley, 147 |
| Carleton, 35, 60, 142, 145 ² , 169 | Pontefract, 147 |
| Fewston, 148 | Rough-lee (Forest of Pendle), 34 |
| Girlington-in-Bradford-dale, 158 | Skipton, 140, 142, 146, 149 |
| Glusburn, 51, 144 | Stittenham (Stick'm), 94 |
| Guiseley, 149 | Thornton, 140, 141, 144, 145, 149 |
| Halifax, 144 | Threshfield, 142 |
| Harden, 174 | |
| Haworth, 146 | |

IV. BRIEFS, pp. 183-4.

1. PLACES.

Aughton
Boathey, Isle of
Candover (co. Salop)
Clare, Isle of
Dalby Calcombe
Farleton (Parish of Melling, co. Lancs)
Firsleborough (co. Bougham, Scotland)
Gisbrough
Horncastle (co. Lincs.)
Scarbrough
Soleby (co. Suff.)
Tinmouth

2. NAMES.

Benson, Chris.
Brigg, Wm.
Carrier, Thos.
Crofte, Rich.
Donaldson, Anthony
Gorden, Wm.
Jenkinson, Wm.
Kers, Jno.
Langley, Wm.
Lister, Hen.
Marriott, Frank
Melvell, Jas., Esq.
Millner, Jno.
Moore, John
Spenser, Robt
Temple, Thos.
Travis, Jarvis
Waddington, Rich.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



**Do Not
Circulate**

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>